

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

VOL. XXVI.—NUMBER 7,792.

NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1898.

SUPPLEMENT.



BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
MAYOR'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
THURSDAY, October 18, 1898.

The Board met in pursuance of an adjournment.

Present—Robert A. Van Wyck, the Mayor; Bird S. Coler, the Comptroller; John Whalen, the Corporation Counsel; Randolph Guggenheimer, the President of the Council; Thomas L. Feitner, the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

The reading of the minutes of the meetings held January 27, 28, 31; February 1, 2, 4, 8, 11, 15, 18, 28; March 17; April 5, 12, 20, 22, 28; May 9; June 7, 14; July 1, 7, 11, 27; August 8, 22; September 22; October 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 1898, was dispensed with.

The Comptroller presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 18, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—On the 1st day of November next bonds issued by the County of Kings, payable from taxation, amounting to thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000), become due.

As no appropriation was made therefor in the budget of the late City of Brooklyn, it becomes necessary to provide for the payment thereof.

The amount required for this purpose can be transferred from the appropriation made by this Board for "Interest on Bonds and Stock to be issued in 1898," which exceeds the amount now ascertained to be necessary for such purpose, to the appropriation for the "Redemption of the City Debt."

I therefore submit herewith a resolution to effect such transfer.

Respectfully,

BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars be and is hereby transferred from the appropriation made by this Board for "Interest on Bonds and Stock to be issued in 1898" to the appropriation for the "Redemption of the City Debt" for the purpose of redeeming at maturity bonds issued by the County of Kings, as follows:

KINGS COUNTY.

4 per cent. Thirteenth Regiment Armory Loan due November 1, 1899	\$10,000 00
4 per cent. Indexing and Reindexing Loan due November 1, 1899	25,000 00

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

On motion the Board proceeded to the consideration of the Budget for 1899.

The Mayor stated that this meeting was held for the purpose of hearing taxpayers and others in relation to the Budget. Whereupon a number of persons appeared and were heard in relation thereto.

The following communication was received:

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 17, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—I am in receipt of a communication from Mr. Charles V. Ades, Clerk of your Board, bearing date October 14, stating that he is directed by you to request my opinion as to the power of the Board to appropriate to the College of The City of New York for the year 1899 the sum of \$175,000 asked for by said college, or any sum in excess thereof.

The power to appropriate to the College of The City of New York is found in section 1131 of the Charter, which provides, among other things:

"Section 1131. It shall be the duty of the trustees of said college, annually, on or before the 1st day of September, to report to the board of estimate and apportionment such sum, not exceeding one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars in any one year, as they may require for the payment of the salaries of the professors and officers of said college; for obtaining and furnishing scientific apparatus, books for the students and all other necessary supplies therefor; for repairing and altering the college buildings; and for the support, maintenance and general expenses of said college."

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is then authorized to raise the amount appropriated by them by taxation, and it is then further provided in the section:

"Upon the recommendation of the trustees, the board of estimate and apportionment and the municipal assembly may increase, from time to time, the amount annually to be raised in the tax levy for the maintenance of the college of The City of New York."

The fair inference from the language quoted is, that the amount which may be raised, under the latter portion of the section quoted, is in addition to the sum specified, namely, "not exceeding \$175,000," mentioned in the first part of the section, and therefore the Board of Estimate and Apportionment has power, in its discretion, to appropriate such sum as it may deem expedient, even though it be in excess of the \$175,000 mentioned.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

Ordered on file.

The Mayor moved that this Board do now adjourn.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

THOMAS L. FEITNER, Secretary.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK,
MAYOR'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
MONDAY, October 31, 1898.

The Board met in pursuance of the following call:

OFFICE OF THE MAYORALTY,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, October 30, 1898.

In pursuance of the authority contained in section 266, chapter 178, of the Laws of 1897, a meeting is hereby called of the Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, constituting a Board of Estimate and Apportionment, to be held at the office of the Mayor on Monday, October 31, 1898, at 10 o'clock a.m., for the purpose of transacting such business as may be brought before the Board.

ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor.

INDORSED

Admission of a copy of the within as served upon us this 26th day of October, 1898.

ROBERT A. VAN WYCK,

Mayor.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

JOHN WHALEN,

Corporation Counsel.

RANDOLPH GUGGENHEIMER,

President of the Council.

THOMAS L. FEITNER,

President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

Present—Robert A. Van Wyck, the Mayor; Bird S. Coler, the Comptroller; John Whalen, the Corporation Counsel; Randolph Guggenheimer, the President of the Council; Thomas L. Feitner, the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

The reading of the minutes of the meetings held January 27, 28, 31; February 1, 2, 4, 8, 11, 15, 18, 28; March 17; April 5, 12, 20, 22, 28; May 9; June 7, 14; July 1, 7, 11, 27; August 8, 22; September 22; October 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 1898, was dispensed with.

The Comptroller presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 24, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—Section 134 of the Charter requires that the compensation of employees of the Bureau of Municipal Statistics shall be approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. The Chief of the Bureau of Municipal Statistics, in a communication dated October 10, 1898, states that he has appointed Mr. Louis Krauslaar as Statistician, at a salary of twelve hundred dollars per annum, subject to the approval of this Board.

The following resolution is offered to approve this designation of compensation.

Respectfully,

BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the employment of Louis Krauslaar as Statistician of the Bureau of Municipal Statistics, at a salary of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) per annum.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council, and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 24, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Taxes and Assessments by a resolution adopted September 7, 1898, requests that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment authorize the issue of revenue bonds to the amount of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000), pursuant to the provisions of chapter 542 of the Laws of 1892, for the purpose of continuing the work of providing new tax assessment maps. Twenty thousand dollars was appropriated for this purpose in the year 1897, and I report that the requisition is reasonable and should be complied with.

Respectfully,

BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That pursuant to the provisions of chapter 542 of the Laws of 1892 and section 170 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the requisition made by the Board of Taxes and Assessments by a resolution adopted September 7, 1898, for fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) to be expended in preparing new tax assessment maps; and the Comptroller is hereby authorized to issue from time to time as may be necessary, revenue bonds for that amount, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding three per cent. per annum, and the amount required for the redemption thereof to be included in the Budget for the year immediately succeeding the year of the issue thereof.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council, and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
STEWART BUILDING, NO. 280 BROADWAY,
NEW YORK, October 29, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—At a meeting of the Aqueduct Commissioners, held on the 18th instant, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, the President of This Commission be and hereby is authorized and directed to enter into a lease with the owner of the Stewart Building, in said city, for the occupancy of rooms Nos. 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, and 216 by the Aqueduct Commissioners for one year from May 1, 1898, at a rental of seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500) per annum, payable quarterly, at the expiration of each quarter.

Very respectfully,

HARRY W. WALKER, Secretary.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 24, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Aqueduct Commissioners by a resolution adopted October 18, 1898, request authority to renew the lease of the rooms now occupied by them in the Stewart Building for a term of one year expiring May 1, 1899, on the same terms and conditions as have heretofore prevailed.

Under the Aqueduct Law, which is not disturbed by the Charter, this resolution is to be acted on by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and not by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

The following resolution is therefore submitted.

Respectfully,

BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and hereby is authorized to pay the rent of rooms Nos. 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215 and 216, in the Stewart Building, No. 280 Broadway, occupied and used as offices by the Aqueduct Commission, from May 1, 1898, to May 1, 1899, at a rental of seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500) per annum, payable quarterly at the expiration of each quarter.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 24, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The County Clerk of the County of New York, in his estimate of the expenses of his office for the year 1899, included an item of eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000) to provide for the expense necessary in carrying out the provisions of chapter 536 of the Laws of 1893, relative to the indexing of public records. This law authorizes the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to provide for these expenses either by including the same in the budget or by issuing special revenue bonds for that purpose. It has always been the practice to authorize the issue of revenue bonds for the payment of these expenses, and I recommend that this plan be followed for the ensuing year.

I also have to request that authority be granted for the issue of revenue bonds to the amount of twenty-five thousand dollars for the work of re-indexing in the Bureau of Arrears, under the provisions of the same act. These amounts are respectively the same as were allowed by the last Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the current year.

The following resolution is therefore submitted:

Respectfully,
BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

Resolved, That pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536 of the Laws of 1893 and the requisitions made thereby by the County Clerk of the County of New York, this Board hereby approves of the employment by said County Clerk of a Chief Clerk and Clerks, and of an expenditure for books, stationery, etc., necessary for carrying out the provisions of said Act during the year 1899, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000) and that the Comptroller is hereby authorized to issue revenue bonds of The City of New York, from time to time as may be required, redeemable from the budget of the year succeeding the year of their issue to the amount of eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000), to be applied and used to defray the expenses aforesaid; and

Resolved, That pursuant to the provisions of said Act, this Board also approves of the requisition this day submitted by the Comptroller for Clerks, books, stationery, etc., for carrying out the provisions of said Act during the year 1899, amounting to the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), which is hereby appropriated therefor, and the Comptroller is also hereby authorized to issue revenue bonds of The City of New York from time to time as may be required, payable from the budget of the year succeeding the year of their issue, to an additional amount not exceeding said sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), to be applied and used to defray the expenses aforesaid.

Which were adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

(The Comptroller presented the following):

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION,
TWENTY-FOUR AND TWENTY-FORTH WARREN,
NO. 99 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY,
October 13, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, etc.:

DEAR SIR—At a meeting of the Commission, held on the 12th instant, the following business was transacted:

"The Clerk presented the following statement showing the estimated expenses of the Commission for the year 1899:

Daniel Lord, Chairman of Commission, salary	\$3,000 00
James M. Vanevor, Commissioner, salary	3,000 00
William H. Stillings, Commissioner, salary	3,000 00
Charles F. Young, Stenographer, salary	3,000 00
Lamont McLaughlin, Clerk to Commission, salary	2,500 00
American Surety Company, for rent of offices	1,200 00
M. A. O'Connor, for printing notices and stationery	1,000 00
Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Company	240 00
Office and Messenger boy	300 00
Sundries	500 00
Total	\$17,740 00

"Commissioner Vanevor thereupon offered the following proposed resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"Whereas The Clerk has presented a statement showing the estimated expenses of the Commission for the year 1899, which has been examined and approved by this Commission; now, therefore, be it

"Resolved, That pursuant to the provisions of chapter 537 of the Laws of 1893, as amended by chapter 517 of the Laws of 1894, the Comptroller be and he is hereby respectfully requested to issue bonds for such amounts as may be necessary for the payment of the expenses of the Commission for the year 1899, from time to time as may be required by the act; and be it further

"Resolved, that the Clerk be and he is hereby directed to forward a copy of the foregoing to the Comptroller, together with a statement showing the estimated expenses of the Commission for the year 1899."

Yours respectfully,

LAMONT McLAUGHLIN, Clerk to Commission

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 24, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Change of Grade Damage Commission, organized pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517 of the Laws of 1893, as amended by chapter 507 of the Laws of 1894, presents in its communication dated October 12, 1898, its estimate of expenses for the year 1899. This estimate amounts to seventeen thousand seven hundred and forty dollars (\$17,740), which is the same amount as was allowed for the current year. These expenses being those of a special commission, and temporary in their nature, form no part of the budget, but have to be provided for pursuant to said laws from the proceeds of bonds.

As the amount of bonds required to be issued during the current year will not exceed one hundred thousand dollars, the concurrence of the Municipal Assembly in a resolution authorizing the same is unnecessary, as provided by section 169 of the Charter.

The following resolution is therefore submitted:

Respectfully,
BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

Whereas, It appears that the total amount of bonds required to be issued during the year 1899, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517 of the Laws of 1893, and chapter 507 of the Laws of 1894, relating to expenses of the Change of Grade Damage Commission, will not exceed the sum of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000), the concurrence of the Municipal Assembly with resolutions of this Board authorizing such bonds unnecessary; therefore be it

Resolved, That pursuant to the provisions of chapter 537 of the Laws of 1893, as amended by chapter 517 of the Laws of 1894, the Comptroller be and he is hereby authorized to issue corporate bonds of The City of New York from time to time as may be required, in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to the amount of seventeen thousand seven hundred and forty dollars (\$17,740), to provide for the payment of the expenses of the Change of Grade Damage Commission, provided for by said acts, during the year 1899.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of seven hundred and six dollars and eighty-nine cents (\$706.89) remaining unexpended of the amount appropriated from the proceeds of bonds issued pursuant to the provisions of chapter 11 of the Laws of 1894, be and the same is hereby made applicable to expenses to be incurred for laying asphalt, etc., in Central Park near Seventy-second street and the East Drive.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT,
NO. 157 AND 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
NEW YORK, October 26, 1898.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor and Chairman Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—I have the honor to request that your honorable Board will authorize the transfer of the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars (\$850) from the appropriation entitled "Fire Department

Fund—For Sites, Buildings and Telegraph System," for 1897, made pursuant to the provisions of chapter 76 of the Laws of 1894, as amended by chapter 751 of the Laws of 1897, to the appropriation entitled "New Sites," for 1896, for which the same is required.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN J. SCANNELL, Commissioner.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars (\$850) be and the same is hereby transferred from the appropriation made to the Fire Department for 1897 from the proceeds of bonds, issued pursuant to the provisions of chapter 76 of the Laws of 1894, as amended by chapter 751 of the Laws of 1897, entitled, "For Sites, Buildings and Telegraph System," to the appropriation made to said Department for 1896, pursuant to said acts, entitled, "New Sites."

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 24, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Corporation Counsel, in an opinion dated October 8, 1898, referring to a bill of the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle," amounting to eighty-four dollars (\$84), for advertising a notice of the Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County, states that this expense cannot be deemed chargeable against the appropriation for corporation advertising in the Borough of Brooklyn, and recommends that the same should be audited by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment as a county charge, pursuant to section 902 of the Charter.

The following resolution is therefore submitted:

Respectfully,
BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 8, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—Your communication, dated September 13, 1898, is received.

You transmit therewith an audited voucher for \$84, for advertising notices of Commissioners of Jurors of Kings County, in favor of the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle"; also communications from the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle" to the Auditor of the Borough of Brooklyn, refusing to accept the warrant for \$84, as drawn against their contract (No. 214) with The City of New York, for publication of notices and advertisements required by the Greater New York Charter to be published in it as a Corporation Newspaper.

The "Brooklyn Daily Eagle" claims that this advertisement is not included in their contract, No. 214, aforesaid, but is required by section 1136 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

You also transmit a communication from the Auditor of the Borough of Brooklyn to you in regard to the matter, dated September 12, 1898.

The Auditor of the Borough of Brooklyn in his communication to you asks whether payment should be made from the appropriation for corporation advertising or, if not, out of what account should the payment be made, stating that, if the contention of the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle" should be correct, he does not know what account to draw the warrant against, as the Commissioner of Jurors' office has only an appropriation for salaries.

I have examined the contract, No. 214, which provides as follows:

"The party of the first part hereto" (i.e., The Brooklyn Daily Eagle) "doth hereby promise and agree to publish in the newspaper called 'The Brooklyn Daily Eagle,' all notices and advertisements required by the Greater New York Charter to be published in it as a Corporation Newspaper."

Under this contract the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle" is only required to publish the notices and advertisements required by the Greater New York Charter to be published in it as a "Corporation Newspaper."

The advertisement in question is required by section 1136 of the Code of Civil Procedure, and it is to be paid for as provided in section 1134 of the Code, which provides as follows:

"The board of supervisors of the county must provide suitable rooms and other accommodations for the use of the commissioners of jurors, and also for the compensation of his assistants, clerks and messengers, and for necessary printing and advertising, books, stationery and other articles required for the convenient discharge of his duties."

By chapter 380 of the Laws of 1897, the only powers left in the Board of Supervisors is practically to act as a Board of County Canvassers.

By section 1586 of The Greater New York Charter "all powers of local legislation and administration in the counties of New York, Kings and Richmond which are not, at the time of the taking effect of this act, vested in boards of supervisors of said counties" (being chapter 380, above quoted) "or which are not vested in other county officers required by the constitution of the state to be maintained in said three counties, respectively, are hereby vested in the municipal assembly of The City of New York, as constituted by this act, except where otherwise vested by this act in administrative departments or officers of said city."

By section 1583 of The Greater New York Charter it is provided as follows:

"All county charges and expenses and salaries of county officers in said counties" (i.e., New York, Kings and Richmond) "and each of them shall be audited by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and shall be paid by The City of New York, in the same manner as the salaries of city officers and city charges are paid; but nothing in this section contained shall be construed as in any way changing or modifying the provision contained in section 902 of this act, to the effect that the sums necessary to defray the salaries of county officers and to pay county charges, and expenses in said counties shall be levied and assessed upon the property of said three counties, respectively, so that each shall ultimately bear and pay all its own county charges."

Section 902 of the Charter provides how county charges and expenses in New York, Kings and Richmond Counties, and that part of Queens County within the City, are to be paid, and further provides:

"to the end that each of said counties and said part of Queens County shall ultimately bear and pay all expenses necessary to be incurred within the county or part of county, for county duties, excluded from city purposes."

You ask me to advise you whether, in my opinion, the position taken by the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle" is correct, or whether you should sustain the position taken by the Auditor of the Borough of Brooklyn.

In my opinion, the position taken by the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle" is correct and you cannot sustain the position taken by the Auditor of the Borough of Brooklyn.

I return herewith the audited voucher for \$84, and papers attached thereto; the latter of the Brooklyn Auditor and Contract No. 214.

Respectfully,
JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby audits the bill of the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle," for advertising a notice of the Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County, dated July 14, 1898, at the sum of eighty-four dollars (\$84) and authorizes the payment thereof from the appropriation for advertising.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 24, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Commissioner of Water Supply in a communication to this Board dated October 10, 1898, referred to the Comptroller on October 12, 1898, requests that bonds be authorized to the amount of five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) for the purpose of replenishing the Croton Water Fund, the balance of which is now practically exhausted.

The purposes for which it is proposed to expend this money are stated in the communication of the Commissioner of Water Supply. I cannot agree, however, that so large an amount is needed at the present time. I believe that the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000) will be sufficient to enable the Commissioner of Water Supply to continue the improvements to the Croton water system covered by the Croton Water Fund up to January 1, 1900. A resolution to authorize that amount of bonds is herewith submitted. These bonds being issued for the purposes of water supply, are not within the limitation of the constitution regarding municipal indebtedness.

Respectfully,
BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

Resolved, That, subject to concurrence herewith by the Municipal Assembly, the Comptroller be authorized to issue corporate stock of The City of New York in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to the amount of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars

(\$250,000), for the purposes of the Water Supply, as specified in section 178 of the Greater New York Charter, on account of the resignation of the Commissioner of Water Supply, dated October 10, 1898.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—Messrs. Withers & Dickson, of New York City, appointed by Hon. Robert G. Wright, Commissioner of Correction, April 27, 1896, "Architects to Prepare Plans and Superintend the Building of a New Wing and Other Additions to the City Prison," do hereby respectfully protest against the acceptance of any new plans for the "cell-work, steam-heating, electric-lighting, etc.," for the new City Prison. The undersigned, in accordance with the terms of their appointment, prepared plans for the entire additions contemplated in the construction of the new wing and other additions to the City Prison, as specified in chapter 626, Laws of 1896, including the cell-work, steam-heating, electric-lighting, etc., and the same were duly approved and accepted and signed on February 4, 1897, by Commissioner Wright, and on February 8, 1897, by George B. Post, Esq., Architect for the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and also by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment; which said plans have been duly filed in the office of the Commissioner of Correction, by his order, Mr. Francis J. Lantry, the present Commissioner of Correction, now refuses to let contracts for the continuing of the work on the City Prison at the request of said Withers & Dickson, and says he has appointed other architects to prepare plans for the "cell-work, electric-lighting, steam-heating, etc.," which he intends to put before your Honorable Body for your approval. Your protestants protest against the employment of other architects upon this work and protest against any changes in the accepted plans, for the reasons above stated, that they have been and are legally employed to do the work and, further, that it is unjust to the already heavily burdened taxpayers of The City of New York to compel them to pay two or more architects for plans and commissions for the same work.

All of which is respectfully submitted to your Honorable Body.

Dated New York City, September 27, 1898.

Yours truly,

WITHERS & DICKSON.

POTTER & JOHNSON, Attorneys for Withers & Dickson.

The Mayor moved that it be referred to the Comptroller.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the awarding of the contract for unloading deck saws for the Department of Street Cleaning of The City of New York, at Riker's Island, to the R. H. Hood Company, at their bid of thirty-six dollars (\$36) per small saw load, forty-three dollars (\$43) per large saw load, and fifty-three dollars (\$53) per extra large saw load.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING,
New York, October 14, 1898.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—I have to request that the following-named amounts be transferred to the account of "Final Disposition" appropriation, Department of Street Cleaning, for the year 1898, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx:

From the account of "Sweeping" \$62,000 00
From the account of "Carting" 45,000 00
From the account of "Rents and Contingencies" 13,000 00

Making a total of \$120,000 00

The reason for this request is that the account of "Final Disposition" is insufficient to cover the business of the year.

Early in January of this year I anticipated the necessity of supplementing the account of "Final Disposition," and at once began retrenchments in the other accounts, so that I would have sufficient money to pay the necessary expenses under this account.

Respectfully,

JAMES McCARTNEY, Commissioner.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 29, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Commissioner of Street Cleaning, in a communication dated October 14, 1898, requests that one hundred and twenty thousand dollars be transferred to his account of "Final Disposition—Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx," as follows:

From "Sweeping" \$62,000 00
From "Carting" 45,000 00
From "Rents and Contingencies" 13,000 00

I cannot recommend that any transfer be made from rents and contingencies, for the reason that the Commissioner of Street Cleaning has thus far failed to certify to the Department of Finance bills for the rental of the offices which he occupies in the New York Life Insurance Company building, and while liabilities of this kind remain unpaid it certainly cannot be said that the appropriation from which they are payable is, to quote the language of the statute, in excess of the amount required for the purposes and objects thereof. I see no objection, however, to making the other two transfers requested. The following resolution is therefore submitted.

Respectfully,

BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the sum of one hundred and seven thousand dollars (\$107,000) be and the same is hereby transferred to the appropriation made to the Department of Street Cleaning, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, for the year 1898, entitled, "Final Disposition," the amount of said appropriation being insufficient, from the following appropriations made to said Department for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx for the year 1898, as follows:

"Sweeping" \$62,000 00
"Carting" 45,000 00

Total \$107,000 00

—said appropriations being in excess of the amounts respectively required for the purposes and objects thereof.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING,
New York, October 14, 1898.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

SIR—I find that to maintain the service now being rendered by this Department in the Borough of Richmond I shall require an addition of \$500 to the amount appropriated for the year in that borough.

I therefore request that your Board authorize the transfer of this \$500 from the appropriation account of "Sweeping—Department of Street Cleaning, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx," for 1898, to the appropriation for the Borough of Richmond, entitled "For All Purposes."

Respectfully,

JAMES McCARTNEY, Commissioner.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be and the same is hereby transferred from the appropriation made to the Department of Street Cleaning, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, for the year 1898, entitled "Sweeping," the same being in excess of the amount required for the purposes and objects thereof, to the appropriation made to said department for 1898 for the Borough of Richmond, entitled, "For All Purposes," the amount of said appropriation being insufficient.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller presented the following:

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING,
New York, October 25, 1898.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

DEAR SIR—I have to request that your Board authorize the transfer of \$2,000 from the account of "Administration" appropriation, Department of Street Cleaning, Borough of Brooklyn, 1898, to the account of "Contingencies" appropriation, Department of Street Cleaning, Borough of Brooklyn, 1898, for the reason that the latter account is not sufficient for the business of the year, as it now stands.

Considerable of the equipment now used by the Department in the Borough of Brooklyn was old material turned over from the last administration, and I find that it cannot be made to last out the year without some new purchases and considerable repairing.

Respectfully,

JAMES McCARTNEY, Commissioner.

And offered the following:

Resolved, That the sum of two thousand and eighty dollars (\$2,080) be and the same is hereby transferred from the appropriation made to the Department of Street Cleaning, Borough of Brooklyn, for the year 1898, entitled "Administration," the same being in excess of the amount required for the purposes and objects thereof, to the appropriation made to said department for the Borough of Brooklyn for the year 1898, entitled "Contingencies," the amount of said appropriation being insufficient.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller offered the following:

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Resolved, That the amounts following be and are hereby appropriated from the "Excise Taxes," under the provisions of section 210, chapter 410, Laws of 1882 (New York City Consolidation Act of 1882); chapters 112 and 225 of the Laws of 1896; chapters 312 and 378, Laws of 1897, for the support of children in the months of January, February, March, April, May, June, July, August and September, 1898, committed to the institution named, pursuant to law:

NAME.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	RATE.	AMOUNT.
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County:				
January and February.....	26	2,600	\$4.25 per day	\$110.50
March.....	26	2,600	"	110.50
April.....	26	2,600	"	110.50
May and June.....	32	3,200	"	136.00
July.....	30	3,000	"	127.50
August.....	25	2,500	"	106.25
September.....	25	2,500	"	106.25
Total.....	201	20,100		\$791.50

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller offered the following:

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Resolved, That the amounts following be and are hereby appropriated from the "Excise Taxes," under the provisions of section 210, chapter 410, Laws of 1882 (New York City Consolidation Act of 1882); chapters 112 and 225 of the Laws of 1896; chapters 312 and 378, Laws of 1897, for the support of children in the month of July, 1898, committed to the institutions named, pursuant to law:

NAME.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	RATE.	AMOUNT.
St. John's Home.....	80	8,000	\$4 per day	\$320.00
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.....	100	7,000	"	280.00
The Orphan Home.....	70	7,000	"	280.00
Sheltering Arms Nursery.....	24	2,400	"	96.00
House of St. Giles for the Cripple.....	2	48	"	19.20
St. Malachy's Home.....	40	4,000	"	160.00
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home.....	10	1,000	"	40.00
The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.....	40	4,000	"	160.00
St. Agnes' Home for Homeless Children.....	18	1,800	"	72.00
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Homeless Children.....	100	6,000	"	240.00
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	24	2,400	"	96.00
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum Society.....	20	2,000	"	80.00
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.....	40	7,400	"	296.00
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society.....	20	2,000	"	80.00
Orphan Asylum.....	2	48	"	19.20
Total.....	504	50,400		\$1,991.20

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Comptroller offered the following:

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Resolved, That the amounts following be and are hereby appropriated from the "Excise Taxes," under the provisions of section 210, chapter 410, Laws of 1882 (New York City Consolidation Act of 1882); chapters 112 and 225 of the Laws of 1896; chapters 312 and 378, Laws of 1897, for the support of children in the month of August, 1898, committed to the institutions named, pursuant to law:

NAME.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	RATE.	AMOUNT.
St. John's Home.....	80	8,000	\$4.25 per day	\$110.50
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.....	100	7,000	"	110.50
The Orphan Home.....	70	7,000	"	110.50
Sheltering Arms Nursery.....	24	2,400	"	102.00
House of St. Giles for the Cripple.....	2	48	"	19.20
St. Malachy's Home.....	40	4,000	"	102.00
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home.....	10	1,000	"	40.80
The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.....	40	4,000	"	102.00

mond, and the officers of institutions entitled by law to receive money from the City Treasury, or to incur expenditures payable therefrom, to send their estimates of expenditure for the year 1899, in conformity with the foregoing provisions of law, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on or before September 5, 1898.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, I respectfully request that you will prepare and send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of your institution, as provided by law, in and for the year 1899.

Reference should be made to the provisions of law authorizing the amount to be appropriated and paid from the treasury of The City of New York for the benefit of your institution, annually, or as per capita allowance of money.

Your attention is directed to the date fixed for Departmental Estimates to be sent to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, September 5, 1898. The Board has been much embarrassed in past years by the failure of certain departments and officers to furnish their estimates in time to have them printed. It is requested, therefore, that you send in your estimate promptly, in order that it may be duly considered and proper provision made for your institution.

Respectfully,

BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

The Departmental Estimates for the year 1899 are as follows:

THE MAYORALTY.

CITY OF NEW YORK—OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,
November 17, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, No. 280 Broadway, New York:

DEAR SIR—I send you herewith, by direction of the Mayor, the inclosed estimates of the Mayorality and the Bureau of Licenses expenses for 1899. The amount asked for the Mayorality is \$37,300 00. For the Bureau of Licenses the amount requested, as shown by the inclosed estimate of David J. Roche, the Chief of the Bureau of Licenses, is \$27,655 00.

The total being \$64,955 00.

Very respectfully yours,

ALFRED M. DOWNES, Secretary to the Mayor.

Application is hereby made to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the following appropriation for the expense of the Mayorality and the Bureau of Licenses for the year 1899, viz:

Mayor	\$15,000 00
Secretary	5,000 00
Chief Clerk	3,000 00
Hon. and Warrant Clerk	2,300 00
Confidential Clerk	1,800 00
Confidential Clerk	1,600 00
Confidential Stenographer	1,600 00
Stenographer	1,600 00
Confidential Messenger	1,800 00
Messenger	1,800 00
Contingencies	1,800 00
Total	\$37,300 00

MAYOR'S OFFICE—BUREAU OF LICENSES,
CITY HALL,
New York, September 16, 1898.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor:

SIR—I herewith submit a requisition in behalf of this office for the year 1899, as follows:

DESIGNATIONS.	SALARIES.	INCREASE.
1 Chief of Bureau	\$3,500 00	\$700 00
<i>Principal Office, Manhattan and The Bronx.</i>		
1 Deputy Chief	2,500 00	500 00
1 Cashier	1,800 00	100 00
4 Inspectors, at \$1,200 each	4,800 00	
1 Stenographer and Typewriter	500 00	
<i>Branch Office, Brooklyn.</i>		
1 Deputy Chief	2,000 00	
1 Cashier	1,500 00	
1 Inspector	1,200 00	1,200 00
<i>Branch Office, Queens.</i>		
1 Deputy Chief	1,500 00	
1 Cashier	1,200 00	
<i>Branch Office, Richmond.</i>		
1 Deputy Chief	1,500 00	
1 Cashier	1,200 00	
15 Appointees	\$23,700 00	\$2,500 00
Contingencies	3,955 00	
Total	\$27,655 00	

The foregoing appropriation for 1899 will be the same as that for 1898, excepting the additional Inspector in the Brooklyn branch office and the increased salaries noted. The additional appointee in Brooklyn is needed to index and record the licenses issued and to make generally in the business of the office. The increase in the salary of the Chief of the Bureau is warranted by the increased importance and work of the office, by reason of the extension of its jurisdiction to the Greater New York City. The increase of the salary of the Deputy in the principal office is warranted for like reasons, the branches making daily returns thereto and all general accounts being kept therein; besides, under the municipal ordinances the principal office prepares tabulated statements of all licenses issued and fees received by the Bureau throughout the Greater New York for annual publication, and this important work is personally performed by this Deputy. The increase in the salary of the Cashier in the principal office is recommended to equalize compensation with work performed, the receipts and money handled in the principal office being much greater than any branch. The appropriation for contingencies asked for is the same as appropriated in 1898.

Very respectfully yours,

DAVID J. ROCHE, Chief of Bureau of Licenses.

THE MUNICIPAL ASSEMBLY.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK—OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK,
CITY HALL, NEW YORK, September 3, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your circular letter of July 21, 1898, requesting me to transmit to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate of the amount of expenditure of the Municipal Assembly and City Clerk's Office during the year 1899, I have the honor to forward you the following estimate:

	1898.	1899.
<i>Municipal Assembly.</i>		
City Contingencies	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
Contingencies, City Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00
<i>Council.</i>		
President of the Council	5,000 00	5,000 00
28 Councilmen, at \$1,500 per annum	42,000 00	42,000 00
Joseph Johnson	Private Secretary to President	3,200 00
Albert E. Hall	Stenographer for Council	2,000 00
M. C. Padden	Sergeant-at-Arms	2,000 00

	1898.	1899.
H. C. Hochberger	Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms	\$1,000 00
D. J. Woolger	Journal Clerk	1,000 00
D. F. Scarry	Ordinance Clerk	1,000 00
John Carlett	Assistant	1,000 00
John J. Shaugnessy	Donkuper	1,000 00
B. J. Rully	Page	700 00
John P. McMahon	Donkuper	1,000 00
Maures Albert	Continental Stenographer to President	1,000 00
Augustus M. Wile	Page	700 00
William L. Wright	Donkuper	1,000 00
Vacancy	Engraving Clerk	1,000 00
"	"	1,000 00
"	Messenger	500 00
<i>City Clerk's Office.</i>		
P. J. Scully	City Clerk	7,000 00
Nicholas J. Hayes	First Deputy	4,000 00
John P. Corrigan	Fourth Dep.	4,000 00
W. L. D. O'Grady	Clerk	4,000 00
Thomas B. Jones	Clerk	1,200 00
D. J. Connell	Assistant	400 00
Charles B. Martin	Clerk	1,000 00
James H. Cross	"	1,000 00
Edmund V. Goswami	Assistant	1,000 00
George H. Ott	Assistant	1,000 00
Vacancy	Licenses Clerk	1,000 00
"	Record Clerk	1,000 00
<i>Borough of Brooklyn.</i>		
Joseph V. Scully	Deputy City Clerk	1,000 00
James A. Reine	Assistant, 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Francis W. Winkler	Messenger	1,000 00
<i>Borough of The Bronx.</i>		
Thomas A. Mahon	Deputy City Clerk	1,000 00
<i>Borough of Queens.</i>		
Thomas J. Mahon	Deputy City Clerk	1,000 00
(New)	Clerk	1,000 00
<i>Borough of Richmond.</i>		
Michael J. Collins	Deputy City Clerk	1,000 00
(New)	Clerk	1,000 00
<i>Board of Aldermen.</i>		
10 Aldermen	At \$1,000 each per annum	10,000 00
M. F. Blake	Clerk, Board of Aldermen	1,000 00
D. W. F. McKelvey	Deputy Clerk	1,000 00
William E. Katz	Index Clerk	1,000 00
Frank J. Martin	Clerk	1,000 00
Charles A. Glavin	Ordinance Clerk	1,000 00
M. M. Shoenberger	Journal Clerk	1,000 00
T. C. Wasserman	Assistant Clerk	1,000 00
Charles B. Shepley	"	1,000 00
John N. Hunter	"	1,000 00
George P. O'Brien	Engraving Clerk	1,000 00
Samuel Harris	"	1,000 00
Philip Bern	Librarian	1,000 00
Thomas F. Barry	Stenographer and Typewriter	1,000 00
Thomas A. Chalkley	Sergeant-at-Arms	1,000 00
John Maguire	Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms	1,000 00
Patrick McCormack	Commissioner of Deeds Clerk	1,000 00
William V. Elliott	Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms	1,000 00
George H. Brown	Donkuper	1,000 00
William F. O'Connor	"	1,000 00
Thomas H. Kennedy	Journal Clerk	1,000 00
Vacancy	Messenger	500 00
"	"	500 00
<i>Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures.</i>		
10 Inspectors, at \$1,200 per annum		12,000 00
10 Sealers, at \$1,000 per annum		10,000 00
Total	\$613,515 00	\$617,000 00

The only addition for 1899 is a clerk in each of the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond at \$600 each to assist the Deputy City Clerks in these boroughs. The necessity for these clerks is great, owing to the rapidly increasing business in these boroughs, and I trust your Honorable Body will see fit to allow for them. The vacancies in the various bureaus shown above have not been filled as yet, no eligible lists having been furnished by the Civil Service Commission, but it is anticipated that same will be prepared before the end of this year.

Respectfully,

P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
September 14, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—As provided by section 226 of the Greater New York Charter I submit herewith, in writing, the Departmental Estimate of the amount of expenditures required for conducting the public business in the Department of Finance for the year 1899, stating in detail the objects and purposes of such expenditure, and including a statement of the salaries of each of the officers, clerks and subordinates employed in the Department and the compensation of temporary clerks employed during a portion of each year.

The amount asked for is \$3,032.75 less than the appropriation for the current year.

Following is a Summary Statement of the Amounts Appropriated for each of the Bureaus of the Department, in each of the Boroughs for the Year 1898, in Comparison with the Amounts Requested therefor for 1899:

	Amount Asked for 1898.	Amount Asked for 1899.	Increase.	Decrease.	Total.		Total Increase.	Total Decrease.
					1898.	1899.		
General Administration, including contingencies.....	\$15,924.00	\$163,800.00	\$5,000.00		\$15,924.00	\$163,800.00	\$5,000.00	
Borough of Manhattan.					\$97,544.00	\$101,090.00	\$1,748.00	
Auditing Bureau.....	\$1,000.00	\$27,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$1,000.00	\$27,000.00	\$1,000.00	
Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of City Revenue and Markets.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Borough of the Bronx.					\$5,450.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00
Auditing Bureau.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of City Revenue and Markets.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Borough of Brooklyn.					\$10,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00
Auditing Bureau.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of City Revenue and Markets.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Borough of Queens.					\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00
Auditing Bureau.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of City Revenue and Markets.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Borough of Richmond.					\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00
Auditing Bureau.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of Taxes.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Collection of City Revenue and Markets.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Total.	\$15,924.00	\$163,800.00	\$5,000.00		\$15,924.00	\$163,800.00	\$5,000.00	
Total.					\$15,924.00	\$163,800.00	\$5,000.00	
Net Increase.							\$5,000.00	

In the City of New York as formerly constituted it was customary for the Comptroller to present to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at the same time that the Departmental Estimate was submitted, statements showing the amounts required for redemption of and for the payment of interest on bonds, amounts required for annual installments for Sinking Fund purposes on State Taxes, and for out of premises not provided for in departmental appropriations.

In former years, however, the bond statements presented for consideration in the provisional estimate were largely conventional or formal, owing to the fact that these statements (made up in August) could of necessity lay no claim to accuracy in regard to the amount of special revenue bonds to be issued between that date and the close of the year. The really important bond statements were always presented in the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in manuscript at the close of the hearing of the Final Estimate during the last few days of December in each year.

Under the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, however, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment only makes estimates, and that during the month of October. An element of uncertainty or of guesswork is therefore introduced into the preparation of the bond statements which did not exist before. In order to reduce these elements of uncertainty as much as possible, and with the view of preparing bond estimates which shall be as nearly as possible accurate, I will present these statements toward the end of the month of October, just prior to the date when the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is required to transmit their estimate to the Municipal Assembly.

Respectfully,
BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

Statement Showing the Salaries now Paid to Officers and Employees in the Department of Finance, the Salaries Proposed to be Paid during the Year 1899, and the Salaries Proposed to be Paid for Positions in which Vacancies now Exist.

	1898.	1899.
Comptroller	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.		
Deputy Comptroller.....	7,500.00	7,500.00
Assistant Deputy Comptroller.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Private Secretary to Comptroller.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Private Secretary to Deputy Comptroller.....	1,600.00	1,600.00
Confidential Clerk.....	1,700.00	1,700.00
Clerk to Comptroller.....	1,700.00	1,700.00
Chief Clerk.....	3,150.00	3,150.00
Law Clerk.....	3,100.00	3,100.00
Contract Clerk.....	2,400.00	2,400.00
".....	2,400.00	2,400.00
General Clerk.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
General Bookkeeper.....	4,500.00	4,500.00
First Assistant Bookkeeper.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Second Assistant Bookkeeper.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Third Assistant Bookkeeper.....	1,600.00	1,600.00
Fourth Assistant Bookkeeper.....	1,750.00	1,750.00
Assistant Bookkeeper.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
".....	1,500.00	1,500.00
".....	1,500.00	1,500.00
".....	1,750.00	1,750.00
".....	1,400.00	1,400.00
".....	1,750.00	1,750.00
Recording Clerk.....	1,800.00	1,800.00
Clerk.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
".....	1,500.00	1,500.00
".....	1,600.00	1,600.00
".....	1,150.00	1,150.00
".....	1,200.00	1,200.00
".....	1,100.00	1,100.00
".....	1,050.00	1,050.00
".....	1,250.00	1,250.00
Engineer.....	4,000.00	4,000.00
Engineer on Repayment.....	2,500.00	2,500.00
Principal Engineer.....	2,500.00	2,500.00
Assistant Engineer.....	1,800.00	1,800.00
".....	2,100.00	2,100.00
".....	1,800.00	1,800.00
Custodian of Mortgages.....	1,800.00	1,800.00
Chief Stock and Bond Clerk.....	4,500.00	4,500.00
Stock and Bond Clerk.....	4,000.00	4,000.00

	1898.	1899.
Stock and Bond Clerk	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
".....	1,000.00	1,000.00
".....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Assistant Stock and Bond Clerk.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Assistant Coupon Clerk.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Keeper of Records.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Assistant Keeper of Records.....	1,100.00	1,100.00
Security Deposit Clerk.....	1,300.00	1,300.00
".....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Examiner of Trust Accounts.....	1,600.00	1,600.00
Examiner of Interest Accounts.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Examiner of Pay-rolls Accounts.....	1,600.00	1,600.00
Examiner.....	1,600.00	1,600.00
".....	1,750.00	1,750.00
".....	1,250.00	1,250.00
".....	1,000.00	1,000.00
".....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Stenographer.....	1,350.00	1,350.00
Stenographer and Typewriter.....	1,300.00	1,300.00
Typewriter.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Doorkeeper.....	1,050.00	1,050.00
Messenger.....	1,100.00	1,100.00
".....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Janitor.....	900.00	900.00
Watchman.....	800.00	800.00
Clerk.....	700.00	700.00
Total.	\$128,550.00	\$128,550.00
Contingencies	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00

**BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
AUDITING BUREAU.**

	1898.	1899.
First Auditor of Accounts	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Second Auditor of Accounts	3,000.00	3,000.00
Third Auditor of Accounts	2,750.00	2,750.00
Fourth Auditor of Accounts	2,750.00	2,750.00
First Deputy Auditor of Accounts	2,600.00	2,600.00
Second Deputy Auditor of Accounts	2,600.00	2,600.00
Third Deputy Auditor of Accounts	2,600.00	2,600.00
Deputy Auditor of Accounts	2,500.00	2,500.00
".....	2,000.00	2,000.00
".....	1,400.00	1,400.00
".....	2,500.00	2,500.00
Examiner of Coupons	2,200.00	2,200.00
Examiner of Claims	2,200.00	2,200.00
".....	2,150.00	2,150.00
".....	1,500.00	1,500.00
".....	1,350.00	1,350.00
Registrar of Claims	1,250.00	1,250.00
Examiner, etc.	1,800.00	1,800.00
".....	1,500.00	1,500.00
".....	1,400.00	1,400.00
".....	1,350.00	1,350.00
".....	1,000.00	1,000.00
".....	1,000.00	1,000.00
".....	1,100.00	1,100.00
".....	1,100.00	1,100.00
".....	1,100.00	1,100.00
Examiner of Accounts of Institutions	1,200.00	1,200.00
".....	1,250.00	1,250.00

SUPPLEMENT.

	1898.	1899.		1898.	1899.
Disbursing Clerk.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	Deputy Collector.....	\$1,400 00	\$1,400 00
Assistant Disbursing Clerk.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	".....	1,300 00	1,300 00
Warrant Clerk.....	1,750 00	1,750 00	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
".....	1,400 00	1,400 00	".....	1,800 00	1,800 00
".....	1,100 00	1,100 00		\$27,650 00	\$27,650 00
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,100 00	1,100 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
Inspector of Coal.....	1,700 00	1,700 00			
Inspector of Provisions.....	1,300 00	1,300 00			
Inspector.....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
".....	1,400 00	1,400 00			
".....	1,400 00	1,400 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00			
City Paymaster.....	5,000 00	5,000 00			
Deputy City Paymaster.....	2,500 00	2,500 00			
Paymaster's Clerk.....	2,500 00	2,500 00			
".....	1,800 00	1,800 00			
".....	1,700 00	1,700 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00			
".....	1,300 00	1,300 00			
".....	1,300 00	1,300 00			
".....	1,300 00	1,300 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,100 00	1,100 00			
".....	1,050 00	1,050 00			
Messenger in Paymaster's office and Auditing Bureau.....	1,700 00	1,700 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
".....	1,100 00	1,100 00			
".....	1,100 00	1,100 00			
".....	1,000 00	1,000 00			
".....	1,000 00	1,000 00			
Messenger.....	950 00	950 00			
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00			
Temporary service during absences.....	990 00	990 00			
	\$127,390 00	\$127,390 00			

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.			
Collector of Assessments and Arrears.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	
Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Assistant Deputy Collector of Assessments and Bookkeeper.....	2,750 00	2,750 00	
Apportionment Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Recording Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
First Bill Clerk.....	1,400 00	1,400 00	
Assistant Bookkeeper.....	1,400 00	1,400 00	
Cashier.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	
Redemption Clerk.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	
Examining Clerk.....	1,250 00	1,250 00	
Bill Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Examiner.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
".....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Interest Examiner.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Examiner of Assessments.....	1,150 00	1,150 00	
".....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Assistant Cashier, Department of Finance.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Messenger.....	900 00	900 00	
".....	900 00	900 00	
Temporary Clerks (estimated).....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
	\$34,150 00	\$34,150 00	

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.			
Receiver of Taxes.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	
Deputy Receiver of Taxes.....	3,750 00	3,750 00	
Cashier.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	
Second Cashier.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	
Third Cashier.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Assistant Cashier.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Chief Adjustment Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Recording Clerk.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	
Chief Bill Clerk.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	
Bill Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Stamp Clerk.....	1,250 00	1,250 00	
".....	1,250 00	1,250 00	
Mail Clerk.....	1,250 00	1,250 00	
Examiner.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	
".....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Chief Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Assistant Cashier.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Refund Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Special Messenger.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Temporary Clerk (estimated).....	10,700 00	10,000 00	
	\$46,300 00	\$46,300 00	

BUREAU COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.			
Collector of City Revenue.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	
Assistant Collector of City Revenue.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Chief Clerk and Cashier.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	
Clerk of Markets.....	3,100 00	3,100 00	
Clerk of West Washington Market.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Deputy Collector.....	1,400 00	1,400 00	
".....	1,400 00	1,400 00	
".....	1,350 00	1,350 00	
".....	1,300 00	1,300 00	
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
".....	1,300 00	1,300 00	

BUREAU OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.			
Deputy Collector.....	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	
Assistant Deputy Collector.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Cashier.....	1,750 00	1,750 00	
Assistant Cashier.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Bookkeeper.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Entry Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	

	1898.	1899.	INCREASE.
Chief Arrests Clerk	\$1,750 00	\$1,750 00	000 00
Redemption Clerk	1,050 00	1,050 00	000 00
Stamp or Posting Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00	000 00
Interest Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00	000 00
Bill Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00	000 00
General Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	000 00
Bill Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	000 00
Supply Clerk	900 00	900 00	000 00
Bill Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00	000 00
Bill Clerk	900 00	900 00	000 00
Locales, per month, \$200	2,400 00	2,400 00	000 00
Clerk, per day, \$3	930 00	930 00	000 00
Assessment Clerk	1,250 00	1,250 00	000 00
Clerk	1,250 00	1,250 00	000 00
	\$36,178 00	\$36,178 00	000 00

ORDER FOR THE COLLECTION OF REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.

Assistant Superintendent of Markets	\$2,000 00	\$1,000 00
Inspector	1,800 00	1,500 00
Collector	1,500 00	1,500 00
	\$5,300 00	\$4,000 00

SPERMATOPHYTES AND GYMNO-
SPERMATOPHYTES

[illegible]BOROUGH OF QUEENS
SUNSHINE BEACH.[illegible]

STRENGTH FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.

Deputy Collector		\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	
Assistant Deputy Collector		1,000.00	1,000.00	
		1,000.00	1,000.00	
		1,000.00	1,000.00	
		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Cashier		1,500.00	1,500.00	
Clerk		1,000.00	1,000.00	
		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Clerk, \$ per day		939.00	939.00	
1		939.00	939.00	
2		939.00	939.00	
3		939.00	939.00	
4		939.00	939.00	
5		939.00	939.00	
6		939.00	939.00	
7		939.00	939.00	
8		939.00	939.00	
9		939.00	939.00	
10		939.00	939.00	
11		939.00	939.00	
12		939.00	939.00	
13		939.00	939.00	
14		939.00	939.00	
15		939.00	939.00	
16		939.00	939.00	
17		939.00	939.00	
18		939.00	939.00	
19		939.00	939.00	
20		939.00	939.00	
21		939.00	939.00	
22		939.00	939.00	
23		939.00	939.00	
24		939.00	939.00	
25		939.00	939.00	
26		939.00	939.00	
27		939.00	939.00	
28		939.00	939.00	
29		939.00	939.00	
30		939.00	939.00	
31		939.00	939.00	
32		939.00	939.00	
33		939.00	939.00	
34		939.00	939.00	
35		939.00	939.00	
36		939.00	939.00	
37		939.00	939.00	
38		939.00	939.00	
39		939.00	939.00	
40		939.00	939.00	
41		939.00	939.00	
42		939.00	939.00	
43		939.00	939.00	
44		939.00	939.00	
45		939.00	939.00	
46		939.00	939.00	
47		939.00	939.00	
48		939.00	939.00	
49		939.00	939.00	
50		939.00	939.00	
51		939.00	939.00	
52		939.00	939.00	
53		939.00	939.00	
54		939.00	939.00	
55		939.00	939.00	
56		939.00	939.00	
57		939.00	939.00	
58		939.00	939.00	
59		939.00	939.00	
60		939.00	939.00	
61		939.00	939.00	
62		939.00	939.00	
63		939.00	939.00	
64		939.00	939.00	
65		939.00	939.00	
66		939.00	939.00	
67		939.00	939.00	
68		939.00	939.00	
69		939.00	939.00	
70		939.00	939.00	
71		939.00	939.00	
72		939.00	939.00	
73		939.00	939.00	
74		939.00	939.00	
75</				

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Category	2010	2011	2012
Deputy Receiver	\$3,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
Assistant Deputy Receiver	1,500.00	1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Clerk	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
"	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
"	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
"	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
"	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
"	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
"	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Bookkeeper	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
Messenger	750.00	750.00	750.00
"	750.00	750.00	750.00
Temporary Clerks (estimated)	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
	\$23,500.00	\$15,800.00	\$13,300.00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.
AUDITING BUREAU.

	1898.	1899.	INCREASE.
Auditor	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	.....
Deputy Auditor	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....
Bookkeeper	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
Warrant Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
Assistant Engineer	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Examiner	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
"	840 00	840 00	.....
Warrant Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
Disbursing Clerk	840 00	840 00	.....
"	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Messenger	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
	\$18,030 00	\$18,030 00	.....

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND AREAS.

[illegible]

BUREAU COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Deputy Receiver	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$1,500 00
Asst. Deputy Receiver		1,500 00	1,500 00
Bookkeeper		1,300 00	1,300 00
Clerk		1,000 00	1,000 00
"		1,000 00	1,000 00
"		1,000 00	1,000 00
"		1,000 00	1,000 00
Messenger		750 00	750 00
"		750 00	750 00
Temporary Clerks (estimated)		2,000 00	2,000 00
	\$12,500 00	\$12,500 00	\$10,300 00

CITY CHAMBERLAIN.

City Chamberlain	\$12,000 00	\$12,000 00
Deputy Chamberlain	7,500 00	7,500 00
Chief Clerk	3,000 00	3,000 00
Quary Bookkeeper	2,050 00	2,050 00
Bankkeeper	2,750 00	2,750 00
"	2,000 00	2,000 00
"	1,500 00	1,500 00
Stenographer and Typewriter	1,100 00	1,100 00
Warren Clerk and Bank Messenger	1,200 00	1,200 00
Warren Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00
"	1,400 00	1,400 00
"	1,400 00	1,400 00
Bank Messenger	900 00	900 00
	\$15,500 00	\$15,500 00

Contingencies	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	\$500.00
---------------	------------	----------	----------

CLEANING MARKETS.

For pay of Sweepers and Cartmen Employed in the Public Markets; for pay of Sweepers and Cartmen employed on Sundays, and for brooms, shovels, hoes, pickaxes, wheelbarrows, etc.	\$45,000 00	\$45,000 00	
--	-------------	-------------	-------

THE CITY OF NEW YORK—OFFICE OF THE CITY CHAMBERLAIN,
NEW YORK, September 14, 1898.

Hon. MR. S. COLER, Comptroller :

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your circular letter dated July 21, 1898, and as therein requested present the following estimate of the amount required to conduct the business of the City Chamberlain's Office for the year 1899:

Contingencies Chamberlain's Office.....	\$500 00
Salary of Chamberlain, as per section 196, chapter 378, Laws of 1897.....	12,000 00
Salaries of Officers, Clerks and Employees.....	26,300 00
	<u>\$38,800 00</u>

Allowed for the year 1898—	
Contingencies Chamberlain's Office.....	\$1,000 00
Salary of Chamberlain, as per section 196, chapter 378, Laws of 1897.....	12,000 00
Salaries of Officers, Clerks and Employees.....	32,450 00

To perform the duties required of this office on account of the merging of the cities, I found it necessary to consolidate several of the positions provided for in the original estimate, and to abolish others. This enables me to leave an unexpended balance of about \$10,000 of the Salary account and \$300 of the amount allowed for Contingent Expenses for the year 1893.

My estimate for the year 1899 will be \$35,800, which is \$6,650 less than the amount allowed for this year. I would like to add that the fees earned by me on Court Funds, and turned over regularly to the City Treasury, average about \$1,000 per month.

Herewith I inclose a comparative statement showing the several amounts allowed for 1898, and what is required for 1899, as requested in your circular.

Very respectfully,
PATRICK KEENAN, Chamberlain.

Salaries of Officers, Clerks and Employees.

For 1898.	For 1899.
1. Deputy Chamberlain.....	Deputy Chamberlain.....
2. Chief Clerk and Equity Book-keeper.....	Chief Clerk.....
3. Bookkeeper.....	Equity Bookkeeper, Borough of Richmond.....
4. Bookkeeper.....	Bookkeeper.....
5. Bookkeeper.....	Bookkeeper.....
6. Bookkeeper.....	Bookkeeper.....
7. Stenographer and Typewriter	Stenographer and Typewriter to Chamberlain.....
8. Clerk.....	Warrant Clerk Bank Messenger, Borough of Brooklyn.....
9. Clerk.....	Warrant Clerk.....
10. Bank Messenger.....	Warrant Clerk.....
11. Bank Messenger.....	Bank Messenger.....
12. Clerk.....	
13. Messenger.....	
14. Clerk.....	
15. Messenger.....	
16. Clerk.....	
17. Messenger.....	
18. Clerk.....	
19. Messenger.....	
\$32,450 00	\$26,300 00

LAW DEPARTMENT.

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
New York, September 26, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the provisions of section 226 of the Greater New York Charter and the request of your Board, I have the honor to transmit the Departmental Estimate of the amount of expenditures necessary in conducting the business of the Law Department of The City of New York for the year 1899.

Respectfully yours,
JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

SALARIES.	1898.	1899.
Salary of the Corporation Counsel.....	\$15,000 00	\$15,000 00
Salaries of Assistants, Clerks and employees in the Main Office.....	69,400 00	61,700 00
Salary of Assistant in the Borough of Queens.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Salary of Assistant in the Borough of Richmond.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Salaries of two Assistants for matters relating to the Department of Buildings.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Salaries of two attorneys for matters relating to the Department of Health.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Salaries of Assistants, Clerks and employees in the Bureau of the Recovery of Penalties.....	50,000 00	50,000 00
Salaries of Assistants, Clerks and employees in the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Contingent Counsel Fees, including the payment of counsel employed in regard to the bonded and other incumbrances of the new annexed territories, and also including deficiency.....	40,000 00	40,000 00
General Contingencies, including deficiencies.....	40,000 00	40,000 00
	\$377,750 00	\$304,750 00

Payroll of Assistants, Clerks, etc., in Main Office of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, for the Month of August, 1898.

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
Theodore Connolly.....	First Assistant.....	\$10,000 00
William H. Ladd, Jr.....	Assistant.....	9,000 00
Charles Handy.....	".....	8,000 00
Charles D. Oltendorfs.....	".....	7,500 00
George Hill.....	".....	7,500 00
George L. Sterling.....	".....	6,000 00
James M. Ward.....	".....	6,000 00
Thomas J. Greener.....	".....	6,000 00
Henry Steinert.....	".....	6,000 00
Rollin M. Morgan.....	".....	6,000 00
Arthur C. Butts.....	".....	5,000 00
Albert Bach.....	".....	5,000 00
Charles W. Ridgway.....	".....	4,000 00
Edwin J. Freedman.....	".....	4,000 00
John B. Mayo.....	".....	4,000 00
Louis H. Hahlo.....	".....	4,000 00
Terence Farley.....	".....	3,000 00
Charles A. O'Sell.....	".....	3,000 00
James T. Malone.....	".....	3,000 00
George Landon.....	".....	3,000 00
Arthur Sweeney.....	".....	3,000 00
Ezekiel R. Thompson.....	".....	2,500 00
Harold S. Kunkine.....	Junior Assistant.....	2,000 00
George O'Reilly.....	".....	2,000 00
John J. Walsh.....	".....	1,200 00
William Sears Crowell.....	".....	1,200 00
John L. O'Brien.....	Senior Law Clerk.....	3,000 00
Andrew T. Campbell, Jr.....	Junior Law Clerk.....	1,800 00
George H. Cowin.....	".....	1,200 00
Seymour P. Danzig.....	".....	1,200 00
Andrew T. Campbell.....	Chief Clerk.....	5,000 00
Henry F. Rossetti.....	Register Clerk.....	1,800 00
James M. Valles.....	Librarian.....	2,000 00
John R. Salmon.....	Clerk.....	2,500 00
William H. Brady.....	".....	1,800 00
John H. Greener.....	".....	1,800 00
Gerald G. P. Jackson.....	Copyist.....	900 00
Jacinto Costa, Jr.....	".....	900 00
John J. Mulhall.....	".....	900 00
Alfred J. Talley.....	".....	900 00
William H. Lake.....	Examiner.....	1,500 00
George J. Dunnigan.....	".....	1,200 00
Ottile S. Carre.....	Stenographer.....	1,500 00
Adelaide B. Mulcahy.....	".....	1,200 00
Martha J. Neville.....	".....	1,200 00
Margaret A. Cooney.....	".....	1,000 00
Margaret D. O'Toole.....	".....	900 00
Mary A. Doran.....	".....	900 00
Agnes M. Colleton.....	".....	900 00
Anna M. Addison.....	".....	900 00
Florence W. Kehoe.....	".....	900 00
Margaret E. O'Reilly.....	Typewriter.....	1,200 00
Alice Meany.....	".....	1,000 00

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
Katharine C. Gilliam.....	Typewriter.....	\$1,000 00
Minnie E. Flood.....	".....	900 00
Alice M. Loughran.....	".....	840 00
Catherine H. Dully.....	".....	840 00
William J. Hodge.....	Messenger.....	1,100 00
Thomas E. Kennedy.....	".....	1,100 00
Jeremiah Maher.....	Messenger Boy.....	600 00
Charles R. Roeksch.....	".....	480 00
John J. Walsh.....	Office Boy.....	300 00
William D. Ward.....	".....	300 00
Peter Reilly.....	".....	300 00
Total.....		\$169,660 00

Pay-roll of Assistant to the Corporation Counsel in the Borough of Queens, City of New York.

James W. Corbett.....	Assistant.....	\$3,000 00
-----------------------	----------------	------------

Pay-roll of Assistants to the Corporation Counsel, assigned to the Department of Buildings of The City of New York, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Eugene Otterbourg.....	Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	\$5,000 00
John D. Quincy.....	".....	2,500 00
Samuel J. Parmenter.....	".....	2,500 00
Peter H. Barnett.....	".....	2,000 00
Charles J. McCafferty.....	Attorney to the Corporation Counsel.....	2,000 00
Henry H. Childes.....	".....	1,500 00

Pay-roll of Corporation Counsel's Office, Borough of Brooklyn of The City of New York, for the Month of August, 1898.

Alfred P. Jenks.....	Assistant Corporation Counsel in charge.....	\$10,000 00
William J. Carr.....	Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	7,000 00
Richard B. Greenwald, Jr.....	".....	6,000 00
R. Percy Chittenden.....	".....	6,000 00
William Hughes.....	".....	6,000 00
Daniel D. Whitney, Jr.....	".....	5,000 00
John J. Walsh.....	".....	5,000 00
William C. Courtney.....	".....	5,000 00
Jerome W. Coombs.....	".....	2,500 00
Samuel K. Probasco.....	Chief Clerk.....	2,500 00
Peter B. Smith.....	Law Clerk.....	1,200 00
Charles R. Hartmann.....	".....	1,000 00
Joseph P. Conway.....	".....	1,000 00
Charles J. Drahan.....	".....	1,000 00
Joseph H. Gardiner, Jr.....	".....	1,000 00
Catherine F. Farrell.....	Stenographer.....	1,200 00
Rose Donald.....	".....	1,000 00
Elizabeth F. Barrett.....	".....	1,000 00
Charles F. Rahlett.....	Errand Boy.....	500 00
Harry J. Young.....	Office Boy.....	205 00
Total.....		\$64,108 00

Pay-roll of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties of The City of New York.

Adrian T. Kierman.....	Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	\$5,000 00
John E. Hayes.....	Assistant Attorney.....	2,000 00
Thomas Nolan.....	Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	2,000 00
Herman Siegel.....	Assistant Attorney.....	1,500 00
Thomas M. McEneaney.....	".....	1,500 00
James J. McGrath.....	General Clerk.....	1,300 00
William B. Fay.....	Transcript Clerk.....	1,200 00
William H. Doherty.....	Process Clerk.....	1,000 00
Patrick H. Curran.....	Process Server.....	1,200 00
George S. Byrne.....	".....	1,200 00
William Lacey.....	".....	1,200 00
William J. Millard.....	Assistant Attorney.....	600 00
Total.....		\$20,300 00

Pay-roll of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes, The City of New York.

James C. Spenser.....	Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	\$4,500 00
Michael J. Dougherty.....	Clerk.....	1,500 00
Henry M. Powell.....	Law Clerk.....	1,200 00
John W. Martin.....	Junior Law Clerk.....	800 00

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

BUREAU OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR,
NO. 119 NASSAU STREET, ROOM 1025,
New York, September 7, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I herewith submit an estimate of the expenses of my Bureau for the year 1899, viz:

William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.....	1898.....	\$10,000 00	1899.....	\$10,000 00
Frank W. Arnold, Assistant Public Administrator.....	3,000 00	2,877 73	3,500 00	3,500 00
Robert D. Bronson, Chief Clerk.....	2,200 00	1,079 04	2,200 00	2,200 00
James F. Buck, Second Clerk.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
Edward G. Sheldon, Agent.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
Charles C. Halpin, Law Assistant.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,300 00
Mary E. Finn, Stenographer.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Henry E. Shell, Office Boy.....	208 00	208 00	208 00	208 00
	\$22,608 00	\$20,664 77		
First appropriation last year.....	\$16,708 00			
Second appropriation of April 20, 1898, for salary of Public Administrator and Assistant Public Administrator for 8 months and 19 days.....	3,956 77			
		20,664 77		
Increase.....		\$1,943 23		

Contingencies.

Extra Help, Telephone, etc.....	1898.....	\$682 00	1899.....	\$682 00
---------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------

If I have to provide out of my contingency fund for stationery, printed forms, lithographic blanks, books, etc., I beg to request an appropriation therefor over and above the \$682 above mentioned.

The sum asked for my Bureau for 1899 is the amount appropriated last year, increased by \$1,543.23 to provide for the increased salary of myself and my assistant for the year, as

provided by chapter 230 of the Laws of 1898, together with an increase of \$400 for my stenographer; my stenographer has been connected with the office for over seven years, has been faithful and competent; her salary has been much less than she has deserved and much less than is paid to other stenographers in the City's employ. In case I have to provide for the stationery, books, etc., above mentioned, I beg to request an appropriation therefor over and above the \$682 mentioned.

Respectfully,
WILLIAM M. HOES, Public Administrator.

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS.

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS—COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
No. 130 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, September 6, 1898.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor and Chairman, Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

DEAR SIR—Pursuant to the provisions of section 226 of the Greater New York Charter, I submit the following estimate of the amounts required to properly conduct the business of the Department of Highways during the year 1899.

Borough of Manhattan.

Salaries—General Administration.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$63,480 00
Final Estimate for 1898	41,080 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	58,380 00

The salaries included in this estimate are:

	PRESENT SALARIES.	PROPOSED SALARIES.
Commissioner	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00
Deputy Commissioner	5,000 00	5,000 00
Secretary	3,000 00	3,000 00
Chief Engineer of Department	5,000 00	5,000 00
Chief Clerk	3,000 00	3,000 00
Corresponding Clerk	2,400 00	2,400 00
Continuing Clerk	2,250 00	2,250 00
Clerks	2,000 00	2,000 00
Appointments Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00
Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00
"	1,200 00	1,200 00
"	1,800 00	1,800 00
"	1,200 00	1,200 00
"	1,000 00	1,000 00
"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Messengers	1,200 00	1,200 00
	\$59,350 00	\$59,350 00
New appointments—		
Engineer		4,000 00
Assistant Engineer		3,000 00
"		2,500 00
"		2,500 00
Bookkeeper		2,000 00
Assistant Contract Clerk		1,500 00
Assistant Clerk		1,500 00
Stenographer and Typewriter		1,540 00
"		1,840 00
		\$56,380 00

The new positions included in this salary list might have been filled during the present year and would have been for the advantage of the appropriation allowed, \$24,000 less than the amount asked for in my Departmental Estimate for 1898.

The present engineering corps is entirely inadequate, especially because of the necessity of furnishing estimates of proposed work to local boards and to the Board of Public Improvements, as required by the Charter, which provides that improvements involving assessments for benefit shall not be authorized until detailed estimates of the cost thereof shall have been submitted to the Board of Public Improvements, with the assessed value from the latest tax-roll of the real estate included within the probable area of assessment. The work of making the preliminary survey on which these estimates are based is constantly increasing. Most of the money expended for this class of work is included in the assessment job therefor, and in this way is refunded to the City.

The services of the three assistant engineers provided for are absolutely necessary. This year the Department has been seriously embarrassed by lack of appropriation to pay for a full corps of engineers. The numerous large public improvements about to be undertaken and others in contemplation for execution next year render imperative the necessity of the services of the additional engineers included in the estimate. Unless the full estimate for engineering be allowed, the Department will not be able to promptly furnish plans and estimates of proposed improvements, nor will it be in a position to have such work thoroughly supervised and inspected while in progress.

The engineer included in the new appointments is required for the Borough of Manhattan. In each of the other boroughs there is an engineer. The necessity for the services of one to Manhattan is certainly as great as in any of the other boroughs.

At present the Department has no regular bookkeeper and urgently needs one.

The services of an assistant contract clerk and of an auditing clerk are also needed.

There are now no stenographers employed in this Department chargeable to the appropriation for "Salaries—General Administration." The two stenographers and typewriters provided for in the estimate are absolutely necessary.

Boring Examinations for Grading Contracts.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$1,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898	2,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	2,000 00

Before advertising for bids and awarding contracts for grading work, it is necessary to make preliminary estimates of the cost thereof. These cannot be made with any degree of accuracy without boring examinations to determine the relative quantities of earth and rock to be excavated. The amount of this estimate is absolutely necessary for this work.

Boulevards, Roads and Avenues—Maintenance of.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$174,990 00
Final Estimate for 1898	132,250 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	130,150 00

The items included in this estimate are:

Labor on macadam and gravel roads—	
34 Laborers, at \$2.50 per day, for 313 days	\$26,605 00
77 Laborers, at \$2 per day, for 313 days	48,203 00
2 Laborers, at \$2 per day, for 295 days	1,192 00
	\$76,000 00
Sprinkling roads—	
36 teams, at \$4 per day, for 124 days	\$17,856 00
1 team, at \$4 per day, for 36 days	144 00
	\$18,000 00
Labor at Repair Shop—	
2 Foremen, at \$4 per day, for 200 days	\$1,600 00
1 Foreman, at \$3.50 per day, for 100 days	700 00
1 Blacksmith, at \$3.50 per day, for 200 days	700 00
2 Carpenters, at \$3.50 per day, for 200 days	1,400 00
1 Timekeeper, at \$3 per day, for 150 days	450 00
	\$4,850 00

Material and Supplies—

Coal	\$300 00
Ground bone	90 00
Repairs to fence	25 00
Repairs to sprinklers	600 00
Lumber	325 00
Couplings	57 00
Repairs to tools	600 00
Rubber hose	25 00
Lawn mower	60 00
Wheelwright's supplies	200 00
Axle grease	25 00
Iron rollers and wheels	750 00
Hardware	1,093 00
	\$4,150 00

Miscellaneous Items—

Care of trees	\$1,200 00
For purchase of new trees	5,000 00
Gravel screenings, broken stone and screenings, to maintain roads	18,000 00
Soda, flowers, etc., to improve and beautify the park plots on the Western Boulevard	5,000 00
Horse and wagon for Superintendent of Streets	960 00
Rent of yard in One Hundred and Twenty-third street	4,800 00
Telephone service	230 00
Horse and wagon for General Foreman	960 00
	\$36,150 00

SUMMARY OF ESTIMATE FOR "BOULEVARDS, ROADS AND AVENUES—MAINTENANCE OF."

Labor on Macadam and Gravel Roads	\$76,000 00
Sprinkling Roads	18,000 00
Labor at Repair Shop, and Material and Supplies	9,000 00
Miscellaneous Items	36,150 00
	\$139,150 00

The full amount of this estimate is needed to repair, maintain and properly sprinkle the 18 miles of macadamized streets, also to pay for the care of trees and the planting of new trees, as well as beautifying the park plots on the Western Boulevard. It ought to be stated that the laboring force charged to this appropriation cleans the roads and removes snow and ice, in addition to the work performed by them in repairing, maintaining and sprinkling the streets.

Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance of—Salaries.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$6,500 00
Final Estimate for 1898	5,250 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	6,250 00

The salaries to be paid from this appropriation are—

	PRESENT SALARIES.	PROPOSED SALARIES.
Superintendent of Streets and Roads	\$2,750 00	\$2,750 00
Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00
Rodman	1,000 00	1,000 00
	\$5,250 00	\$5,250 00
Clerk (new appointment)		1,000 00
		\$6,250 00

The services of the additional Clerk included in this estimate are necessary in consequence of an increase of clerical work in the office of the Superintendent of Streets and Roads. The other salaries are the same as those allowed for 1898.

Contingents—Department of Highways.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$8,500 00
Final Estimate for 1898	2,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	3,000 00

The amount of this estimate is required for postage, telegraphing, expressage, traveling expenses of officers of this Department, also other incidental expenses that must be incurred from time to time.

Flagging Sidewalks and Fencing Vacant Lots in Front of City Property.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$2,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898	2,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	2,000 00

This sum is necessary to flag and repair sidewalks and to fence vacant lots in front of City property.

One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street Viaduct—Maintenance and Repairs.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$51,750 00
Final Estimate for 1898	515,000 00
By Special Appropriation	22,000 00
	37,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	12,000 00

It is estimated that the whole of this amount will be required to maintain the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street Viaduct in 1899, including the cleaning of the stairs and the clearing away of snow during the winter months.

Removing Obstructions in Streets and Avenues.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$15,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898	15,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	15,000 00

This estimate, which is the same as the appropriation allowed for 1898, is as low as it can be made consistent with the efficient performance of the work devolving on the Bureau of Incumbrances.

In addition to removing sidewalk obstructions, such as show-cases and merchandise extending beyond legal limits, the Bureau is required to remove dead and dangerous trees, stumps, posts, telegraph poles and wires; also dirt, stone and rubbish left on streets or sidewalks by unknown persons.

To this appropriation is also charged the salaries of a Foreman and two Laborers employed in the Corporation Yard; also of an Inspector's Helper, who assists in the seizure of articles obstructing streets or sidewalks. The traveling expenses of Inspectors, and horse and wagon hire for the Superintendent of the Bureau, are also drawn from this account.

Removing Obstructions in Streets and Avenues—Salaries.

Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$13,700 00
Final Estimate for 1898	13,450 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	14,500 00

The salaries provided for in this estimate are:

	PRESENT SALARIES.	PROPOSED SALARIES.
Superintendent	\$3,375 00	\$3,000 00
Clerk	1,600 00	1,800 00
"	1,200 00	1,200 00

This appropriation is required for the following salaries:

	PRESENT SALARIES.	PROPOSED SALARIES.
Deputy Commissioner.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Chief Clerk and Private Secretary.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Thickener.....	900 00	900 00
".....	900 00	900 00
	\$11,000 00	\$11,000 00
New Appointments—		
Clerk.....		1,140 00
Stenographer and Typewriter.....		1,200 00
Total.....		\$14,300 00

The proposed salaries are the same as those paid in 1898, with the exception of one Clerk and a Stenographer and Typewriter, which are designated as new appointments. These additional officers are absolutely necessary to properly perform the clerical work of the Deputy Commissioner's office.

Contingents.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$1,300 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	750 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	1,000 00

This amount is required to meet unforeseen expenditures that constantly have to be met, and includes telegraph charges, messenger service, postage, and other contingent expenses.

Labor, Maintenance and Supplies.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$558,480 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	478,740 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	561,020 00

The items included in this appropriation are:

	PRESENT SALARIES.	PROPOSED SALARIES.
Salaries, Office of General Superintendent of Maintenance—		
General Superintendent of Maintenance.....	\$5,500 00	\$5,500 00
Superintendent Twenty-fourth Ward, east of Bronx river.....	2,100 00	2,100 00
General Inspector and Foreman, south of Tremont avenue and west of Bronx river.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
General Inspector and Foreman, north of Tremont avenue and west of Bronx river.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
General Inspector and Foreman, east of Bronx river.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
Clerk (Property).....	1,800 00	1,800 00
Clerk to General Superintendent.....	1,620 00	1,620 00
Clerk (Permit).....	1,440 00	1,440 00
Clerk.....	1,440 00	1,440 00
".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Thickener.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
".....	900 00	900 00
".....	900 00	900 00
".....	900 00	900 00
".....	900 00	900 00
".....	840 00	840 00
".....	720 00	720 00
	\$26,660 00	\$26,660 00
New Appointments—		
Stenographer and Typewriter.....		1,200 00
Clerk.....		1,120 00
".....		1,500 00
Clerk (Assistant to Permit Clerk).....		1,200 00
Total.....		\$34,580 00

The constantly increasing volume of business in the office of the General Superintendent renders necessary the four new appointments included in the foregoing list of salaries of employees in said office.

Wages of Foremen, Mechanics, Teams and Carts—

15 Foremen, \$3.30 per day, 300 days.....	\$15,750 00
10 Foremen, \$2.50 per day, 300 days.....	14,000 00
25 Assistant Foremen, \$2 per day, 200 days.....	10,000 00
6 Road Roller Engineers, \$3 per day, 180 days.....	3,240 00
2 Mechanics, \$2.50 per day, 300 days.....	2,000 00
3 Mechanic's Apprentices, \$2 per day, 270 days.....	1,620 00
2 Carpenters, \$3.50 per day, 270 days.....	1,890 00
1 Blacksmith, \$3.50 per day, 300 days.....	1,050 00
1 Blacksmith's Helper, \$2.25 per day, 300 days.....	675 00
1 Carriage Painter, \$3 per day, 180 days.....	540 00
20 Pavers, \$4 per day, 180 days.....	14,400 00
20 Rammers, \$3 per day, 180 days.....	10,800 00
4 Flagger, \$3 per day, 180 days.....	2,160 00
6 Flagger, \$2 per day, 180 days.....	2,160 00
150 Laborers, Toolmen, Stallmen, Truckmen, Oders, Sweepers and Sounders, \$2 per day, 300 days.....	90,000 00
150 Laborers, \$2 per day, 180 days.....	54,000 00
350 Laborers, \$2 per day, 130 days.....	91,000 00
15 Teams, \$4.50 per day, 300 days.....	20,250 00
20 Teams, \$4.50 per day, 180 days.....	16,200 00
80 Teams, \$4.50 per day, 130 days.....	46,800 00
20 Carts, \$3 per day, 180 days.....	10,800 00
	\$414,435 00

In this sum of \$414,435 provision is made for all labor necessary to maintain and repair the streets in the Borough of The Bronx, which contains 188 miles of earth roadways, 93 miles of macadamized roads and 51 miles of paved streets, making a total of 332 miles. Provision is also made for sprinkling the 93 miles of macadamized roads when necessary.

Supplies—

Tools, such as shovels, picks, axes, rakes, hoes, crowbars, sledgehammers, wheelbarrows, etc.....	\$2,000 00
Iron for repair work, 10,000 pounds, at 3 cents.....	300 00
Steel, 2,000 pounds, at 6 cents.....	120 00
Nails and spikes, 100 kegs, at \$1.85.....	185 00
Rubber hose, 1,000 feet, at 50 cents (2½ inches in diameter).....	500 00
Rubber hose, 1,200 feet, at 12 cents (¾-inch in diameter).....	144 00
Paints and brushes.....	800 00
Paving sand, 1,500 cubic yards, at \$1.....	1,500 00
Paving tar, 500 gallons, at 11 cents.....	55 00
Asphalt, 50 barrels, at \$12.50.....	625 00
Paving gravel (coarse), 100 barrels, at \$1.....	100 00
Paving gravel (fine), 50 barrels, at \$1.....	50 00
Hydraulic cement, 100 barrels, at \$1.....	100 00
Coal, 300 tons, at \$5.....	1,500 00
Kerosene oil, 15 barrels, at \$5.....	75 00
Engine oil, 2 barrels, at \$17.50.....	35 00

Supplies—

Vacuum oil, 2 barrels, at \$32.50.....	\$65 00
Hay, straw, oats, fodder, corn bran, etc., for 18 horses.....	2,000 00
Horseshoeing, tool sharpening, etc.....	1,500 00
Services of veterinary surgeon.....	300 00
Carriages, 3 at \$200 each.....	600 00
Stone tracks, 2 at \$150 each.....	300 00
Sprinkling trucks, 6 at \$110 each.....	1,860 00
Sheet-iron carts, 14 at \$100 each.....	1,400 00
Portable tar kettles, 4 at \$50 each.....	200 00
Chestnut posts, 1,000 at 40 cents each.....	400 00
Spruce, 100,000 feet, B. M., at \$20 per M.....	2,000 00
White wood, 2,000 feet, B. M., at \$40 per M.....	80 00
Oak, 2,000 feet, B. M., at \$55 per M.....	110 00
White pine, 3,000 feet, B. M., at \$52 per M.....	156 00
Hickory, 1,000 feet, B. M., at \$70 per M.....	70 00
Ash, 500 feet, B. M., at \$40 per M.....	20 00
Clean boiler ashes, 2,500 cubic yards, at 75 cents per cubic yard.....	1,875 00
Broken stone and screenings, 50,000 cubic yards, at \$175 per cubic yard.....	87,500 00
Water for sprinkling tracks east of the Bronx river.....	1,920 00
Miscellaneous supplies, including powder, fuse, repairs to carriage and wagons and various small articles, which cannot be classified in advance of actual requirements.....	2,500 00
Typewriting machine, with desk and chair.....	100 00
Petty disbursements, principally car-fare, on account of special work, estimated at \$150 per month.....	1,800 00
	\$115,005 00

The 300 tons of coal included in this estimate is required for blacksmith's work and for the operation of 16 road rollers.

The three carriages provided for are needed to replace carriages worn out in the service, and which could not be repaired at a cost under fifty per cent. of their original value.

The Department has only one sheet-iron truck at present. The two additional trucks included in the estimate are necessary to meet the requirements of the service.

The 6 additional sprinkling-trucks are needed to enable the Department to sprinkle all the macadamized roads east of the Bronx river. With the 8 sprinkling-trucks now available for that district, the Department is able to sprinkle only a little more than one-half the mileage of macadamized roads in that locality.

There are at present in use 6 sheet-iron carts, 1 for each paving gang. It is proposed to increase the number of paving gangs from 6 to 20, hence 14 additional sheet-iron carts are urgently required.

There is but one portable tar-kettle available for use at the present time, and that one is of an unsatisfactory type. The 4 new and improved ones included in the estimate are necessary.

The 2,500 cubic yards of clean boiler ashes, estimated to cost \$1,875, are necessary for use in leveling sidewalks where streets are not regulated and graded.

The 50,000 cubic yards of broken stone and screenings provided for are needed in macadamize roads and to repair existing macadam pavements.

In explanation of the item of \$1,920 for water for sprinkling-trucks east of the Bronx river, it may be stated that it is proposed to have 14 sprinkling-trucks employed in that district. These, with 2 sprinkling-trucks with steam roadrollers, make 16 in all. The necessary supply of water for these trucks will cost \$20 each per month for a period of six months. The water will be obtained from the New York and Westchester Water Company for use in the district east of the Bronx river, and the rate of \$20 per month is the same as that now being paid for a supply of water for each sprinkling-truck.

SUMMARY OF ESTIMATE FOR LABOR, MAINTENANCE AND SUPPLIES.

Salaries, General Superintendent's office.....	\$51,580 00
Wages of Foremen, Mechanics, Laborers, teams, carts, etc.....	414,435 00
Supplies.....	115,005 00

Total Estimate.....\$561,020 00

Viaducts or Bridge—Maintenance and Repairs.

Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$14,300 00
-------------------------------------	-------------

This is a new appropriation, and the items payable from it are:

2 Foremen, at \$3.30 per day, for 150 days.....	\$1,050 00
6 Carpenters, at \$3.50 per day, for 150 days.....	3,150 00
12 Laborers, at \$2 per day, for 150 days.....	3,600 00

Total labor account.....\$7,800 00

Spruce timber (special), 200,000 feet, B. M., at \$21 per thousand.....	\$4,200 00
Yellow pine lumber (special), 60,000 feet, B. M., at \$24 per thousand.....	1,440 00
Wire spikes, 8-inch and 6-inch, 200 kegs, at \$2 per long ton.....	400 00
Tools.....	660 00

Total material account.....\$6,700 00

Total.....\$14,300 00

On May 17, 1898, the Corporation Council rendered an opinion to the President of the Board of Public Improvements that "all bridges over rivers are within the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Bridges, and all other structures partaking of the nature of bridges or viaducts are within the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Highways, or when within parks of the Department of Parks."

There are in the Borough of The Bronx 39 bridges of the class which the Corporation Council's opinion places within the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Highways. It is estimated that these bridges or viaducts cannot be properly maintained and repaired for less than the estimate of \$14,300 herein itemized.

Retirement of Incumbents.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$9,740 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	9,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	9,940 00

This estimate includes the following items:

Salaries and Wages Account—	
Superintendent.....	\$1,500 00
2 Inspectors, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00
2 Watchmen, at \$720 each.....	1,440 00
	\$4,940 00

General account.....5,000 00

Total.....\$9,940 00

From the general account there is to be paid the rent of a suitable plot of ground for a yard for storage purposes. Teams and Laborers required from time to time to remove incumbrances and obstructions must also be paid for from this account.

Preliminary Surveys, etc.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$20,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	20,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	28,240 00

The items of this estimate are:

1/2 salary (\$5,000) of Chief Engineer, Borough of The Bronx.....	\$1,250 00
1/2 salary (\$3,300) of Principal Assistant Engineer.....	1,100 00
3 Assistant Engineers, at \$1,800 each.....	5,400 00
3 Transmitters, at \$1,500 each.....	4,500 00
3 Levelers, at \$1,350 each.....	4,050 00
3 Rodmen, at \$1,200 each.....	3,600 00
2 Chainmen, at \$1,120 each.....	2,240 00
2 Draughtsmen, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00
1 Clerk.....	1,000 00
New instruments and apparatus, repairs, etc.....	1,300 00

Total.....\$28,240 00

This appropriation is required to pay for making surveys and estimates of cost of proposed public improvements, it being provided in the Charter that no public work or improvement

Involving an assessment for benefit shall be authorized until a detailed estimate of the cost thereof shall have been submitted to the Board of Public Improvements, with the assessed value, from the latest tax roll, of the real estate included within the probable area of assessment. From the same account there must also be paid the expense of making preliminary surveys, valuations, plans and specifications for contracts after improvements are authorized by the Municipal Assembly. Heretofore no survey or estimate has been required before the passage of an ordinance, and the cost of the preliminary work necessary is now greatly increased by the necessity of making surveys and preparing estimates of assessment work in advance of the adoption of ordinances therefor. Most of the expense of preliminary surveys and estimates is charged against the work after it is under construction and is included in the assessment therefor. In this way the money expended is returned to the City Treasury.

The item of \$1,500 for the purchase of surveying instruments and apparatus, and for making necessary repairs thereto, is required and ought to be appropriated.

Rock Soundings.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$8,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	5,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	10,975 00

The items included in this account are:

12 Sounders, at \$550 each.....	\$6,600 00
1 Foreman.....	575 00
2 Rodmen, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00
New machinery and repairs.....	1,500 00
	\$10,975 00

The purpose for which this appropriation is needed is to enable the Department to ascertain the character of subsurface material where improvements are to be made, so that accurate estimates of the kinds of material to be excavated may be made in advance of the letting of contracts. The custom of determining, in advance of the awarding of a contract, the quantity of rock, earth or other material to be excavated has in a large measure stopped the pernicious practice of presenting unbalanced bids for contracts. Disparities were large variations between preliminary and final estimates have in the same manner been averted.

Standard Bench Marks.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$5,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	3,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	4,570 00

In this estimate provision is made for the following force:

Assistant Engineer.....	\$1,800 00
Leveler.....	1,750 00
Rodman.....	1,000 00
Armen.....	720 00
	\$4,570 00

In making surveys in the outlying sections of the Borough of The Bronx, it is necessary to establish definite official bench marks, giving accurately the elevation above high water on fixed points, so that the whole system of street improvements within the Borough, when completed, will conform to a uniform datum. The estimate of \$4,570 is a low figure for this important purpose.

Grand Boulevard Construction.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$500,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	400,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	400,000 00

The necessity of this appropriation to grade and improve the Grand Boulevard and Concourse is imperative.

On May 20, 1898, the Local Board of the Twenty-first District, Borough of The Bronx, adopted a resolution recommending to the Board of Public Improvements and to the Municipal Assembly that immediate action be taken toward procuring an appropriation sufficient to grade and make passable the Grand Boulevard and Concourse, which was laid out on the map system of the Twenty-first and Twenty-fourth Wards under special legislative authority, and with the implied understanding that the actual work of construction would be commenced as soon as the City had acquired title to the necessary land.

It has been estimated that the rough grading of the Concourse for its entire length and width to the established lines and grades would cost about \$125,000. I have not this estimate down to \$200,000, and if the amount is allowed I will immediately take steps to have the Concourse graded, first beginning with those sections which are dangerous on account of the presence of columns of buildings which have been removed from the lines of the street. The money expended in constructing the Grand Boulevard and Concourse will be a paying investment to the City, inasmuch as it will open up about five miles of valuable frontage which will yield increased taxes.

Repaving Streets and Avenues.

(Section 230 of the City Charter.)

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$100,000 00
-------------------------------------	--------------

Since 1895, \$500,000 has been raised by the issue of bonds, under authority of special acts of the Legislature, for repaving streets and avenues in the City of the City now known as the Borough of The Bronx. The estimate of \$100,000 for this purpose is made in conformity with section 230 of the City Charter, which provides that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall annually include in its final estimate such sum as shall be included in the estimate of the Department of Highways, to be expended in repaving or resurfacing with streets, roads, avenues and public places as shall be certified to the Municipal Assembly by the Commissioners of Highways as required to be repaved for the safety, health or convenience of the public, and as said Assembly shall by ordinance or resolution direct.

At least \$100,000 is necessary to repave streets or parts of streets on which public schools and hospitals are located.

In the general repaving, One Hundred and Thirty-eight and One Hundred and Thirty-fifth streets are included. The improvement of these streets is most urgently needed. Petitions for the repaving of many other streets are on file. An appropriation twice as large as the amount estimated could be advantageously expended. The sum estimated will not be more than sufficient to pay for repaving streets which are in absolute need of improvement, and of which there are at least four miles.

SUMMARY OF ESTIMATE.

	1898.	1899.
Salaries.....	\$11,500 00	\$14,300 00
Contingencies.....	750 00	1,000 00
Labor, Maintenance and Supplies.....	478,740 00	\$51,020 00
Viaducts or Bridges—Maintenance and Repairs.....		14,500 00
Removal of Incumbrances.....		9,400 00
Preliminary Surveys, etc.....	20,000 00	28,240 00
Rock Soundings, etc.....	8,000 00	10,975 00
Standard Bench Marks.....	5,000 00	4,570 00
Grand Boulevard Construction.....		400,000 00
Repaving Streets and Avenues.....		200,000 00
Total.....	\$522,390 00	\$1,244,845 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Salaries.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$104,731 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	57,462 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	77,838 00

The items provided for in this estimate are:

	PRESENT SALARIES.	PROPOSED SALARIES.
Deputy Commissioner.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Engineer of Highways.....	4,500 00	4,500 00
Principal Assistant Engineer.....	2,600 00	2,600 00

	PRESENT SALARIES.	PROPOSED SALARIES.
Superintendent of Incumbrances.....	\$1,500 00	\$2,400 00
Superintendent of Street Openings.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Superintendent of Streets and Roads.....	1,500 00	2,500 00
Private Secretary.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Cashier.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
Assistant Engineer.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Leveler.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
Chemist.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Stenographer.....	1,250 00	1,250 00
Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Messenger.....	850 00	850 00
Inspector of Flagging and Fencing.....	1,250 00	1,250 00
Inspector of Concrete Sidewalks.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
General Inspector of Asphalt Paving.....	1,250 00	1,250 00
General Inspector of Stone Paving.....	1,250 00	1,250 00
Inspector of Incumbrances.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
New appointments—		
Chief Clerk.....	\$2,500 00	
Clerk.....	1,250 00	
Assistant Engineer.....	1,500 00	
Leveler.....	1,200 00	
Rodman.....	900 00	
Clerk.....	1,000 00	
Total.....	\$65,838 00	\$65,838 00
		\$77,838 00

The Deputy Commissioner of Highways for the Borough of Brooklyn states that the salary amount is as small as it can be made. The surveys of the 2 additional Assistant Engineers, 1 Leveler, 2 Rodmen and 4 Clerks included in the list are absolutely necessary, the present engineering and clerical force being inadequate.

The \$1,000 Clerk included in the new appointments is to fill a vacancy caused by the recent discharge of a Clerk whose place has not yet been filled.

Comparing the amount of the present payroll (\$65,838) with the sum of \$174,602 shows a difference of \$108,764. This is accounted for by the fact that the Inspectors of Incumbrances and several of the other officers included in the list were appointed on dates between February and July, thus receiving pay for only a part of a year.

Labor, Maintenance and Supplies.

Departmental Estimate for 1898.....	\$174,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898.....	131,907 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	201,750 00

The items of this estimate are:

Repairs to Stone and Asphalt Pavements—	
Foremen, Mechanics, Laborers and teams.....	\$60,000 00
150,000 granite blocks.....	3,250 00
6,000 cubic yards of sand.....	3,600 00
5,000 cubic yards of cobblestones.....	9,000 00
Rent of yards.....	1,700 00
Tools and sharpening.....	4,500 00
Maintenance of asphalt pavements, not under guaranty.....	30,000 00
Total.....	\$115,050 00

This amount is needed to make repairs to stone pavements, many of which are in dangerous condition, especially the cobblestone pavement, which must be made safe and passable until it can be replaced by pavement of new and improved material.

The item of \$30,000 for maintaining asphalt pavements not under guaranty of maintenance is less than the amount of the contract made for the present year.

Repairs to Unpaved Streets and Macadamized Roads—

5,000 cubic yards of broken stone and screenings.....	\$9,000 00
Teams and labor on macadamized and dirt roads.....	28,500 00
Sprinkling macadamized roads.....	12,500 00
New steam roller.....	2,500 00
	\$52,500 00

The macadamized roads in the Borough of Brooklyn are very much used, and most of them are in fair condition, but they cannot be so maintained without the estimated appropriation.

The sprinkling will add to the durability of the roadways and is necessary to make them tolerably comfortable to drive on in dry weather.

There being 62 miles of macadamized streets and about 140 miles of dirt roads to be cared for by this Department, the amount of the estimate is as low as it can be made.

Setting and resetting curbs, gutters and crosswalks..... \$25,000 00

In the late City of Brooklyn a sum varying from \$25,000 to \$50,000 was annually set aside for setting and resetting curbs and improving gutters and crosswalks. There being no allowance for this purpose during the present year, many repairs which were originally needed could not be made. It is especially necessary to renew crosswalks on important thoroughfares, and the money asked for can be well spent.

Removal of incumbrances..... \$10,000 00

A Bureau of Incumbrances has been organized in the Borough of Brooklyn, and a vast amount of work awaits performance. This estimate of \$10,000 will be necessary to remove obstructions from public streets and sidewalks.

Flagging and fencing in front of City property..... \$1,500 00

This amount is required to keep in repair the sidewalks in front of public buildings, and to fence storage and repair yards, also other property owned by the City.

Surveying instruments and engineering materials..... \$1,200 00

A new transit and level will be required. To pay for these and for rods, tape line stakes, and other small supplies, \$1,200 is necessary.

For constructing new and for the alteration and improvement of old sewers.....	\$500,000 00
--	--------------

The works that we have designed have been presented to the various boards entitled to pass upon them, and have received the approval of all, so far as they have gone, and will shortly be in a position to be contracted for, provided the funds are available. I submit list under schedule, with estimated cost.

[illegible]

Salaries—Office of Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$22,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	25,480 00

Mokim, Rish, Schindler, and Hastings

2. Workman in charge, at \$1,000	\$2,000 00
30 men, at \$4.25 per day, for 250 days	10,375 00
Machinery supplies making berms	4,000 00
	\$26,375 00

As in the case of the necessary preliminary surveys to be made next year, there will be a much larger amount of risk standing and bearing examination to be made and this will require a larger amount than was appropriated for this year.

Telephanta, *Neotoma* and *Cylloniscus*.

Preliminary Surveys, Estimates, etc.

Assistant Engineers, at \$2,100, \$1,600, \$1,800	\$5,700.00
Investigator, at \$1,500	1,500.00
Levellers, at \$1,200	2,400.00
Rodmen, at \$1,000	2,000.00
Assenior, at \$720	1,440.00
Draughtsman, at \$1,300	1,300.00
Supplies for Draughtsman's Department	2,000.00
Surveying instruments and repairs	4,000.00
For running bench levels, etc.	2,500.00

Final Estimate for 1898	215,240 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	20,090 00

This item is to provide for all preliminary surveys and other work to make ready for sewer construction. The City has acquired title to a great number of streets this year, and the work of opening new streets will continue rapidly. As people are building throughout the school section, and it will require an extra amount of money to make the preliminary surveys, etc., for the sewers which property-owners are putting in millions for every day. Accurate bench marks have to be made, and the results of surveying instruments, etc., will naturally increase as the work progresses.

Nemethy and Erculian

For the rebuilding, cleaning and repairing of sewers and drains and in the construction of temporary drains as requested by the Health Department).

Departmental Estimate for 1899	\$70,000.00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	10,000.00

Superintendent, Bureau of Maintenance, Pasadena, Armand Harman and	
Labors	\$45,000.00
Materials	100,000.00

phing—

Broad avenue sewer, miles.....	1.0
Railroad avenue sewer, miles.....	1.2
Jenette avenue sewer, miles.....	1.2
Third Avenue sewer, miles.....	1.0

\$5,000.00

Provision is made in this estimate for the following, based on the approximate expenditure for this year and the probable necessities for 1991:

Salary, etc., of Superintendent, Bureau of Maintenance, Engineers, Assistant Foremen and Laborers; supplies and extras for complete cleaning of sewer trunk sewers. These trunk sewers should be cleaned this year but the appropriation is insufficient to cover the cost of this work. Many of the sewers in this Borough are dual drainage sewers that have not been paved and the large quantity of sand and dirt which is continuously coming in this year shows unless it necessary to clean basins and sewers much others than it would be if no the streets were regularly paved. This increases the item for cleaning.

 $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{P}(\text{DOLX}) = 90\%$

Salaries—Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Sewers, Borough of The Bronx, to pay the salary of the Deputy Commissioner and the clerical force in his office.	\$25,480.00
Telephone service, and contingencies.	1,000.00

Sewers and Drains.—For the building, cleaning and repairing sewers and drains and for the construction of temporary drains as requested by the Board of Health.

Construction Bureau Preliminary Surveys—Estimate and the preparation of plans, specifications, etc.	per sq ft of area
Making such soundings, borings, etc.	per sq ft of area

Swimming, rock swimming, wading, etc.	100	100
Grand total	5,100	1,135

Grand total

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

In asking for a total appropriation of double the amount allowed this House for the year 1898, the attention of the Honorable Board of Estimate and Appropriations is drawn to the following facts:

1st. The appropriation allowed for this year 1858, up to the date of this writing, August 24, 1858, had been inadequate for the proper conduct of the business of this Department. Especially is this so in regard to the appropriation for "Sewers—Kew-Forest and Canning."

2d. Your attention is drawn to the mileage of sewers and the number of street lights existing in this Borough, equaling the combined mileage of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, and comparison is invited to the assessments allowed these Boroughs with the Borough of Brooklyn.

3d. I am aware of the difficulty of receiving allowances in specie of the previous allowance, and in view of that fact, your attention is respectfully drawn to the attached statements following, which show the necessity for this appropriation, if the sewers and their appurtenances are to be kept in the sanitary condition necessary for the health of the community.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE AMOUNT ASKED FOR SALARIES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, FOR THE YEAR 1899, GIVING PRESENT SALARIES AND SALARIES
PROPOSED, ACCORDING TO THE JULY ROLL OF 1898.

Salaries Deputy Commissioners: £6000.

POSITION.	SALARY ASKED.	PRESENT SALARY.
Deputy Commissioner.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Superintendent of Sewers.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Assistant Superintendent of Sewers.....	2,000 00	2,000 00

	POSITION.	SALARY ASKED	PRESENT SALARY.
Secretary.....		\$1,800 00	\$1,800 00
Cashier		1,800 00	1,800 00
"		1,500 00	1,500 00
Assistant Engineer		2,200 00	2,200 00
"		1,600 00	1,600 00
Draughtsman		1,200 00	1,200 00
Tennis Clerk.....		2,000 00	2,000 00
Clerk.....		1,350 00	1,350 00
Comptroller & Clerk.....		1,500 00	1,500 00
Fayrcliff Clerk.....		1,300 00	New.
Foreman Repair Yard.....		1,400 00	1,400 00
Inspector Sowers and Bombs.....		1,800 00	1,800 00
"		1,200 00	1,200 00
"		1,200 00	1,200 00
"		1,200 00	1,200 00
"		1,200 00	1,200 00
"		1,200 00	1,200 00
"		1,200 00	New.
"		1,200 00	"
Inspector Sowers Connections.....		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	900 00
"		1,000 00	New.
"		1,000 00	"
"		1,000 00	"
"		1,000 00	"
"		1,000 00	"
Telephone Operator.....		1,000 00	750 00
Foreman Cleaning Sewers, etc.....		950 00	950 00
Inspector Pipe Laying, etc.....		1,250 00	1,250 00
Stenographer.....		1,200 00	New.
Messenger.....		950 00	"
"		950 00	"
Total.....		\$55,200 00	\$43,000 00

doi:10.1017/S002229240000144

On repaying, the company received an amount of \$18,100 over the amount allowed for that is paid for, but is made up of 10 items, by personal and business use of car and other will have for the betterment of the service.

One Parcel and Bill Book	1,200.00
Two Parcels of Beavers and Otters	2,400.00
Five Parcels of Beaver Commissions	5,000.00
Increasing value of a Trappers' beaver Commissions	600.00
Increased Trappers' Quotas	250.00
One Stringfellow	1,200.00
2 Mosquitoes, at \$500	1,000.00

The districts covered by the Inspectors, both of sewers and lanes and of connections, are too large, and an adjustment of their salaries will give better results in their work. The other positions are also necessary.

Enclosure: Malaria, Typhoid and Murrumbidgee River District, etc.

POSITION.	SALARY ASKED.	PRESENT SALARY.	REMARKS.
Assistant Engineer-in-Charge.....	\$4,000 00	\$3,000 00	
" " Construction.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Assistant Engineer (Office).....	2,200 00	2,200 00	
" " ".....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Field Party No. 1—			
Assistant Engineer.....	1,800 00	1,500 00	
" " ".....	1,500 00	1,550 00	
Rollman.....	1,200 00	1000 00	Propose raising to Leveler.
" " ".....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Field Party No. 2—			
Assistant Engineer.....	1,800 00	1,500 00	
" " ".....	1,500 00	1,550 00	
Rollman.....	1,200 00	1,500 00	Propose raising to Leveler.
" " ".....	1,000 00	New	
Field Party No. 3—			
Assistant Engineer.....	1,800 00	1,500 00	
" " ".....	1,500 00	1,550 00	
Leveler.....	1,000 00	1,200 00	
Rollman.....	900 00	New	
Office, etc.—			
Assistant Engineer.....	1,500 00	1,350 00	
" " ".....	1,150 00	1,150 00	
Draftsman.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Assistant Draftsman.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
" " ".....	1,200 00	7 00	per diem is 11 per annual pay.
Clerk.....	1,200 00	New	
" " ".....	1,000 00	"	
Stenographer.....	1,200 00	"	
Driver.....	750 50	.....	315 days at \$2.50.
Messenger.....	625 00	New	315 days, at \$2.
Laborer.....	750 40	2 50	Per diem, 315 days.
" " ".....	500 25	2 25	"
Toolman.....	500 25	2 75	"
Total.....	\$42,000 00	\$42,000 00	
Less: estimated amount to be charged against assessment and bond terms.....	10,000 00		
	\$50,400 00		

Say \$10,400.

The estimated increase over the last appropriation allowed is covered by the recommended addition to our long-term staff of two clerks, one stenographer, one driver and two riders. This branch of the government is the department who left without a single clerk for administering its affairs, those who performed clerical duties for us having been transferred at the first of the year to the Department of Water Supply. Four drivers were divided among the several bureaus of the old Department of City Works, and their salaries charged to the general administration of said Department.

It is necessary, for the efficiency of the Department in this branch, that an additional allowance should be made for them, as well as for the widows above mentioned:

The Engineers have all been found to do clerical work, in addition to their regular duties, for the past year.

The tabulated statement in the sequel will show the arrangement for three field parties and one office party.

Sermons—Referring and Cleaning.

Sewers—Repairing and cleaning.....	\$148,200 00
300 new manhole-heads, at \$8.....	2,400 00
300 new manhole covers, at \$2.....	600 00
200 new manhole covers (noiseless), at \$10.....	2,000 00
80 new cast-iron-pipes, at \$6.....	480 00
50 granite brook-heads, man-holes, etc., at \$30.....	1,500 00
New sewer pipe.....	300 00
Brick, cement, etc.....	2,500 00
Tools, hoes and hoes, etc.....	1,200 00
Railing trap w. 11 in M. R. S. trap 1000.....	200 00
Repairing trunk, foot of Flatbush avenue.....	4,000 00
Repairing trunk, foot of Sackett street.....	400 00
	\$164,500 00

The Borough of Brooklyn has under its streets about 500 miles of pipe sewer, ranging in size from 12 inches to 24 inches in diameter, and about 110 miles of brick sewer, from 30 inches to 187 inches in diameter, a total of 610 miles. To thoroughly cleanse and maintain this system \$104,500 is urgently requested. That for the health of the community both sewers and basins should be thoroughly and regularly cleaned, will not be denied. Our citizens should know and be assured that as much care is given to the cleaning of the streets as being given for the purpose of maintaining their sewers.

It is proposed to have cleaned, during the year 1899, 250,000 feet (linear) brick sewer by contract, at 14 cents, and 600,000 feet (linear) of pipe sewer, while 16,000 receiving-basins should be cleaned.

The supplies are shown above.

The last two items were asked for in August, 1898, for said year.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD 1951%AL WORK-

(*Charters of Laws 1883*; chapter 22, *Laws 1861*; chapter 516, *Laws 1866*.)

Subtype:

1 Engineer, sewage purification	\$1,500 00
3 Engineers on pumps, \$1,250 per annum	3,600 00
1 Chemist, at \$750 per annum	3,400 00
15 Laborers, for 340 days, at \$200 per diem	11,475 00
Total	\$15,975 00

Total: 1111 \$15,915.00

Materials and Methods

Utilities and Repairs		
\$20 lease of land, at \$4.15		\$1,400.00
6.125 pounds of lime, at \$1.60		10,075.30
Chemicals		3,000.00
Supplies, oil, waste, misc.		500.00
Water, 20 51 gallons per day, at 10 cents (40¢ x 2)		750.00
Repairs, contingencies, instruments		400.00

Total	518,070.50
-------	------------

Grand total					\$17,000.00
-------------	--	--	--	--	-------------

This estimate of the cost of maintenance of the Twenty-sixth Ward Sewage Purification Works is based on the pumping of five million gallons of sewage each day of 24 hours for 305 days to comply with the statute above mentioned, \$12,000 was appropriated by your Honorable Body for the last five months of the year 1909. This amount is sufficient to maintain washers, or 10 hours treatment each day, only, for the remainder of the year. The balance of time to be used is one hour to each 500,000 gallons pumped. The inventory of the plant necessitates no fuel for every 100,000 gallons pumped, but thus far the efficient does not show the necessity for this amount to be used.

THIRTY-FOUR WASH. STATE AVE. - RICHMOND 10, 1 AND 3.

(Chapter 483, Laws 1985; chapter 662, Laws 1987; chapter 939, Laws 1893; chapter 860, Laws 1906.)

Three pumping stations. Calsonic Nos. 2, 3 and 4

Subjects

1 Inspector in charge, \$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
1 Engineer, pumps, 1,000.00	1,000.00
6 Insulators, pumps, at \$300.00	1,800.00
9 Foremen, at \$600.00	5,400.00
1 Driver, at \$750.75; 1 Teamster, at \$200.00	1,050.75
6 Chemists, at \$500.75	3,004.50
2 Toolmen and 1 Sounder, at \$704.25	2,112.75
1 Laborer, at \$600.00	4,200.00
1 Laborer, at \$720.00; 1 Laborer, at \$704.25	1,424.25
1 Plasterer	1,255.00
	\$31,555.00

\$31,555.00

Materials and Supplies.

1,800 barrels of coal, at \$4.....	\$4,744 00
2,022 barrels of lime, at \$1.10.....	3,212 00
Commons.....	2,080 00
Supplies, incl. washing tools, etc.....	500 00
Water, 35 Mcgallons per item, at 10 cents (365 x 375).....	1,377 50
Repairs, contingencies, betterments.....	200 00

\$15.00/20

Grand total	\$43,600.00
-------------	-------------

To requesting an amount \$45,000 in excess of the appropriation allowed for the maintenance of these Purification Works for the year 1904. I desire to call the attention of the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment to the fact that these plants were built for the protection of the beaches of Coney Island, and by the order and approval of the State and Local Board of Health. After investigation, have found that the purification of sewage attained was very meagre; indeed not much more has been accomplished than the mere mechanical straining of sewage, the strained effluent being pumped into Freshwater Bay. No revolution counters were in place, no record kept of dynamic head or suction lift, or of such data to determine the duty accomplished by the pumps. Friction with engineer's devices, were dividing the wastes at the pumps. One barrel of lime being used to 1,500,000 gallons pumped, when, the very least, one to 200,000 should be used. The manner of generating digester gas is widely different in each plant and is seldom used. I sincerely request that appropriations above, in order that these works may be run efficiently and economically, comparing with any well-regulated pumping works, and keeping within the meaning of the laws of the State. The employees are to maintain and clean the sewers at Coney Island and Sheepshead Bay, in addition to their duties at the plants.

THIRTIETH WARD—BATH BEACH DISTRICT.

(Chapter 189, Laws 1895; chapter 555, Laws 1893.)

Salary—

Foreman	\$1,252 00	
4 Laborers, at \$025	2,500 00	
		\$3,752 00
Tools, lunch, etc	550 00	
Hum	500 00	
		550 00
Grand total		\$4,302 00

\$4V \$4,300.

One thing is necessary to maintain and keep clean small pipe sewers in Bath Beach, sizes running from 12 inches to 24 inches in diameter. Lengths of 1,000 feet of hose are necessary in some cases to reach nearest hydrant.

<i>Contingencies.</i>	
Final Estimate for 1898	\$1,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	2,000 00
<i>Dredging Gowanus Canal, Docks, &c.</i>	
Final Estimate for 1898	\$4,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	4,000 00

A necessity contingent under the supervision of this Department by the stipulation of the Charter of the Greater City.

RECAPITULATION.		
<i>Appropriations Allowed for 1898, and that Requested for 1899.</i>		
	1899.	1898.
Salaries, Deputy Commissioner's Office	\$55,200 00	\$44,100 00
Engineers' salaries, laying out and mapping sewerage districts, &c.	39,400 00	23,650 00
Boring examinations	3,000 00	3,000 00
Sewers, repairing and cleaning	164,500 00	50,000 00
Twenty-sixth Ward—Disposal Works	37,000 00	12,000 00
Thirty-first Ward Sewerage District, Nos. 1 and 3	45,000 00	31,500 00
Thirtieth Ward—Bath Beach District	4,500 00	4,500 00
Contingencies	2,000 00	1,000 00
Dredging Gowanus Canal, docks, &c.	4,000 00	4,000 00
	\$541,000 00	\$171,750 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.		
ESTIMATE IN DETAIL.		
<i>Salaries, Office of the Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Queens.</i>		
	1898.	1899.
Deputy Commissioner	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Secretary	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Bookkeeper	4,000 00	4,000 00
1 Chief Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Cashier	1,000 00	1,000 00
1 Junior Clerk	500 00	500 00
1 Messenger	500 00	500 00
1 Engineer	2,500 00	2,500 00
1 Assistant Engineer	2,000 00	2,000 00
1 Leveller	1,200 00	1,200 00
1 Draftsman	1,200 00	1,200 00
1 Draftsman	1,500 00	1,500 00
2 Rodmen, at \$1,000	2,000 00	2,000 00
2 Chainmen, at \$1,000	2,000 00	2,000 00
1 Assessor	500 00	500 00
1 Inspector Sewer Construction	1,200 00	1,200 00
1 Inspector Sewer Connections	1,200 00	1,200 00
2 Inspectors Sewer Connections, at \$1,000	2,000 00	2,000 00
1 Inspector Sewers	1,200 00	1,200 00
1 Inspector Repairs	1,200 00	1,200 00
1 Inspector Repairs	1,200 00	1,200 00
Departmental Estimate for 1898	\$51,600 00	
Final Estimate for 1898		\$16,000 00

<i>Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning.</i>	
Final Estimate for 1898	\$45,500 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899	150,000 00

This account provides for the following:

For the repairing, repainting and cleaning of sewers and for the maintenance of the Disposal Plant at Far Rockaway.

The present sewerage system of the borough consists of the following:		
	1898.	1899.
Length of pipe sewers	142 miles.	153 miles.
Length of brick sewers	10 "	"
Length of open drains	24 "	"
Length of culverts	7 1/2 "	10 1/2 miles.
Number of retaining walls	852	852

The majority of the sewers in this borough are built through streets that have not been paved, and the large quantity of sand and dirt which is continually washing in after rain storms makes it necessary to clean sewers and basins much oftener than would be if all the streets were regularly paved; as it is, out of the 142 miles of sewers in the borough only 15 miles run through paved streets.

Provisions are also made in this estimate for the following items:	
(1) Additional labor required throughout the borough, approximate cost	\$10,485 00
(2) Tools and supplies, approximate cost	1,000 00
(3) Additional allowance required for the maintenance for the Far Rockaway Disposal Plant, owing to the increased number of house connections within the last year	5,000 00
(4) Repairs required on surveying instruments, &c., as also supplies for Draftsman	500 00
Total	\$10,985 00

Appropriation asked for necessary extensions to sewer outlets:	
(1) For the building of an extension to the outlet of the trunk sewer foot of Eighth street, Long Island City, approximate cost	\$3,000 00
(2) For the building of an extension to the Temple street, Astoria, Long Island City, sewer, approximate cost	2,500 00
(3) For rebuilding and repairing the outlet of the Broadway, Long Island City, sewer. (The rebuilding and repairing of this trunk sewer consists of the rebuilding of about 150 feet of brick sewer, size 7 feet 6 inches by 12 feet, also the rebuilding of the crib which said sewer is built upon. The original cost of this outlet, a distance of 758 feet, was \$126,000). Approximate cost	25,000 00
(4) For the building of an extension to the outlet of the sewer system of the former village of Steenvoort, Long Island. (This sewer at present discharges upon the salt meadows, and should be extended to low-water line in order to abate the nuisance at the stretch arising from the accumulating sewage matter. Frequent complaints regarding same have been made to this Department by property owners, as also by the Board of Health). Approximate cost	25,000 00
(5) For the building of an extension to the outlet of the trunk sewer foot of Fourth avenue, College Point, Long Island, to low-water mark. (The same size of outlet as in Number 4 of this Schedule). Approximate cost	6,000 00
(6) For the building of a Disposal Plant at Jamaica, Long Island, in order to afford an outlet to the present system, the one for surface drainage and the other for house connections. (Without this plant these two present systems would be absolutely useless. The cost for same has been \$137,000). Approximate cost	75,000 00
(7) For the maintenance of above Disposal Plant, should same be built (for six months), approximate cost	5,000 00
Total	\$141,500 00

<i>Contingencies.</i>	
For telephone services and contingencies—	
Departmental Estimate for 1899	\$1,000 00
Final Estimate for 1898	500 00

RECAPITULATION.		
	1899.	1898.
Salaries—Office of Deputy Commissioner	\$51,600 00	\$16,186 67
Sewer Maintenance	16,985 00	45,500 00
Extension to Sewer Outlet	141,500 00	
Contingencies	1,000 00	500 00
Total	\$111,085 00	\$60,186 67

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.		
<i>Salaries.</i>		
	1898.	1899.
Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer	\$1,666 67	\$1,666 67
Assistant Engineer	2,000 00	1,800 00
Transitman	1,200 00	1,200 00
Draftsman	1,000 00	900 00
General Inspector	1,200 00	1,200 00
Chief Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00
Private Secretary	720 00	720 00
Inspector	900 00	800 00
Inspector	900 00	840 00
	\$10,786 67	\$10,326 67

Under the head of Salaries, the amount of money for work set aside by the Board of Estimate and Appropriation for the year 1898, was salaries, including one-third salary of Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer, \$1,666 67. The amount asked for the year 1899 is \$10,786 67, making an increase of \$800. The necessity of this increase was found, by the experience of this year, to be absolutely necessary so far as the additional expenditure of \$200 was concerned, in view of the fact that the work could not be properly performed with less than three Inspectors. Two hundred dollars is added as an increase to the pay of the Assistant Engineer, whose work is responsible and whose hours have not been measured by the time available for the supervision of City officials, and even Sundays are frequently called by him for the keeping up of his work in this department.

<i>Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning.</i>		
	1898.	1899.
(10) Two repairing gangs as follows: In each a foreman, at \$4.50 per day, two laborers, at \$2 per day, and a horse and cart, at \$4 per day, working 300 working days	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Fire supplies, &c.	1,000 00	1,000 00
(11) Flushing	\$400 00	
	\$72,400 00	\$5,000 00

Under the head of Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning, the amount asked by the Board of Estimate and Appropriation for the year 1898 was \$5,000. The amount asked for the year 1899 is \$10,400. This increase is asked for the purpose of paying, as required by their contract, the Steam Island Water Supply Company in this borough, who supply water to the sewers through automatic flush tanks for the purpose of cleaning and scouring.

In the preparation of the estimate for the year 1895 this item was not asked for through error. The Water Company have, as yet, presented no bill, nor do I know that they intend to. However, I desire to perform my part of the duty indicated by their contract, leaving the payment of the bill for adjustment when the session arrives.

	1898.	1899.
Contingencies	\$500 00	\$500 00

Five hundred dollars was set aside for this appropriation by the Board of Estimate and Appropriation; the same is now asked for 1899.

At this time I can state that I believe there will be no balance in the credit of any of the three appropriations for this Department by the end of the year 1898.

RECAPITULATION.		
	1899.	1898.
Salaries	\$10,786 67	\$10,326 67
Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning	12,400 00	5,000 00
Contingencies	500 00	500 00
Total	\$23,686 67	\$15,826 67

STATEMENT IN TABULAR FORM OF APPROPRIATION OF 1898, WITH AMOUNTS ASKED FOR IN 1899.

	1899.	1898.
<i>Borough of Manhattan.</i>		
Salaries—General Administration	\$50,500 00	\$45,500 00
Salaries—Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning	12,000 00	10,200 00
Salaries—Sewerage System	22,000 00	5,000 00
Boring Examinations	3,250 00	3,000 00
Contingencies	2,000 00	2,000 00
Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning	165,000 00	130,000 00
Salaries and Labor Assessment Work		525 00
Repairing Outlet Sewer at Forty-second Street, North River		4,000 00
For Construction of New and Alterations and Improvement of Old Sewers	500,000 00	
<i>Borough of The Bronx.</i>		
Salaries	25,480 00	22,000 00
Boring Examinations	20,875 00	15,000 00
Contingencies	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sewers and Drains	90,000 00	70,000 00
Preliminary Surveys, &c.	30,980 00	23,240 00
Salaries and Labor Assessment Work		6,367 10
<i>Borough of Brooklyn.</i>		
Salaries—Deputy Commissioner's Office	55,200 00	44,100 00
Salaries—Laying-out and Mapping Districts	39,400 00	23,650 00
Boring Examinations	3,000 00	3,000 00
Contingencies	2,000 00	1,000 00
Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning	164,500 00	50,000 00
Thirty-first Ward Sewerage Districts Nos. 1 and 3	45,000 00	31,500 00
Thirtieth Ward—Bath Beach District	4,500 00	2,500 00
Twenty-sixth Ward Disposal Works	37,000 00	12,000 00
Dredging Gowanus Canal	4,000 00	4,000 00
<i>Borough of Queens.</i>		
Salaries—Including one-third salary of Deputy Commissioner	31,600 00	16,186 67
Sewer—Repairing and Cleaning	158,485 00	45,500 00
Contingencies	1,000 00	500 00
<i>Borough of Richmond.</i>		
Salaries—Including one-third salary of Deputy Commissioner, at \$5,000	10,786 67	9,886 67
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning	12,400 00	8,000 00
Contingencies	500 00	500 00

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY, 1898.	SALARY, 1899.
Clare Jensen	Bridge Mechanic	\$632 00	\$730 00
Charles F. Michael	"	308 00	370 00
Patrick Kennedy	Mason	832 00	932 00
James Ormond	Laborer	732 00	730 00
James Cassidy	"	730 00	730 00
John Hare	"	730 00	730 00
Jacob Steele	"	730 00	730 00
John Murphy	"	730 00	730 00
Frank Rogers	"	730 00	730 00
Andrew Gaffney	"	730 00	730 00
John Ryan	"	730 00	730 00
Richard Murphy	"	730 00	730 00
James J. Sullivan	"	730 00	730 00
John Spender	"	730 00	730 00
William Brown	"	730 00	730 00
Thomas A. Doyle	"	730 00	730 00
August Zimmerman	"	730 00	730 00
Edward Lynch	"	730 00	730 00
Michael Meehan	"	730 00	730 00
Louis S. Cohen	"	730 00	730 00
William Hurley	"	730 00	730 00
Richard Davis	Driver	730 00	730 00
Board of 2 hours at the year month		275 00	275 00
Additional labor at 15¢ per annum		1,150 00	1,150 00
20 laborers at 15¢ per annum		2,700 00	2,700 00
Total wages required for 1899			\$10,325 00
Probable overtime of mechanics for 1899 at 25¢			300 00
Total wages for a year based on payroll of August, 1898		\$12,632 00	
Remains and surplus as balance stated			\$2,307 00
Estimated cost for 1899			\$12,325 00
Amount allowed for 1898			\$8,018 00

Probable surplus December 31, 1898, none.

The increase in the requisition of \$57,244.12 over amount allowed for 1898, is accounted as follows:

Increase in Krampf's salary	\$140 00
2 extra Bridge Tenders	1,400 00
20 temporary Laborers	1,200 00
10 temporary trucks	1,500 00
5 Laborers	3,610 00
Repairs to asphalt	1,130 00
New asphalt	37,425 00
Replanking	800 00
Expansion joints	800 00
Supplies for Third Avenue Bridge	6,793 00
Farmers' Bridge	500 00
General cleaning gang, tools, repairs to wagon and coal	704 00
Extra repairs, estimated	1,422 12
	\$57,244 12

SCHEDULE "C."

For Maintenance and Repairs to Bridge over Newtown Creek.

EMPLOYEES.

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
George Ford	Keeper	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Richard Scott	"	3,000 00	3,000 00
Donald Haley	"	3,000 00	3,000 00
William A. Foster	"	3,000 00	3,000 00
William Bauer	Bridge Tender	730 00	730 00
Albert Hanks	"	730 00	730 00
William Philbrick	"	730 00	730 00
Robert Chappell	"	730 00	730 00
John Bunker	"	730 00	730 00
Arnold Doss	"	730 00	730 00
James Primrose	"	730 00	730 00
Alexander Zitzer	"	730 00	730 00
John Kelley	"	730 00	730 00
James J. Maloney	"	730 00	730 00
Daniel McCullough	"	730 00	730 00
Edward Murray	"	730 00	730 00
Patrick Bertram	"	730 00	730 00
Aaron Ingram	"	730 00	730 00
Edward McGrath	"	730 00	730 00
Patrick Harrigan	"	730 00	730 00
Vacancy	"	730 00	730 00
James McNulty	"	730 00	730 00
Patrick Leonard	"	730 00	730 00
Henry Zann	"	730 00	730 00
Thomas Flanagan	"	730 00	730 00
Nicholas Bates	"	730 00	730 00
Martin Heneghty	"	730 00	730 00
Bernard Patton	"	730 00	730 00
Jacob Franssen	"	730 00	730 00

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Patrick McGlam	Bridge Tender	\$730 00	\$730 00
William Smith	"	730 00	730 00
Conrad Schafert	"	730 00	730 00
John Myers	"	730 00	730 00
August Schramm	"	730 00	730 00
John Haworth	"	730 00	730 00
Patrick O'Brien	"	730 00	730 00
William Reed	"	730 00	730 00
Armand Matzner	"	730 00	730 00
Thomas Hovewy	"	730 00	730 00
Nicholas Grolmann	"	730 00	730 00
William C. Phelan	"	730 00	730 00
Christopher Bopp	"	730 00	730 00
Michael McKillop	"	730 00	730 00
James Kneen	"	730 00	730 00
Alexander Reid	"	730 00	730 00
John McQuillan	"	730 00	730 00
Michael Collins	"	730 00	730 00
John Burns	"	730 00	730 00
John Laughlin	"	730 00	730 00
James Maloney	"	730 00	730 00
David Hare	"	730 00	730 00
Walker Brady	"	730 00	730 00
Charles Schramm	Ship Carpenter, 25 per day	930 00	930 00
Philip H. Kalousch	"	930 00	930 00
James Carlin	"	930 00	930 00
Edward Blanchard	"	930 00	930 00
Thomas Clancy	Truckman	730 00	730 00
Total		\$43,260 00	\$43,260 00
Probable overtime for 4 Carpenters, per day, at 25¢			300 00
Supplies for bridges			500 00
Temporary bridge and apparatus at Vernon Avenue		\$3,000 00	
Repairs for Vernon Avenue Bridge		5,000 00	
Remains for Market Avenue Bridge		7,000 00	37,000 00
Total			\$87,960 00

Probable surplus December 31, 1898, none.

SCHEDULE D.

Salaries of Deputy Commissioner and Office Employees in Borough of Brooklyn.

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Henry Hean	Deputy Commissioner	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
James B. Murphy	Chief Clerk	1,500 00	2,000 00
J. S. Langhorn	Assistant Engineer	1,500 00	2,000 00
James Tierney	General Foreman	1,000 00	1,500 00
A. McLean	Engineer	500 00	1,000 00
H. E. Cunningham	Stenographer and Typewriter	500 00	1,000 00
Total		\$11,000 00	\$16,500 00

Probable surplus December 31, 1899, \$200 00.

NOTE.—McLean and Cunningham are performing duties in the Department for the Borough of Brooklyn and for the New York and Brooklyn Bridge.

Langhorn was detailed from New York and Brooklyn Bridge to the branch office in the Borough of Brooklyn February 1, 1896, and Tierney May 1, 1898.

Cunningham, Langhorn and Tierney will be paid for the year 1899 from appropriation for Borough of Brooklyn.

SCHEDULE E.

For Maintenance of and Repairs to Bridges in the Borough of Brooklyn.

The Bridge Keepers and Tenders in this borough were not appointed until February, and the wages paid them—at the rate of \$4,000 per annum for Keepers and \$230 per annum for Tenders—to August 1, 1898, was

At the same rate the amount to be paid them to December 31, 1898, is

Total

Amount paid for supplies chargeable to maintenance account to August 1, 1898

Repairs in progress and contemplated to be finished in the year 1899

New masonry and abutments for Hamilton Avenue Bridge crossing Gowanus Canal, to be constructed for this year

Probable surplus December 31, 1898

Appropriation for 1898

The list of appointments for the year 1899 being complete, the following sums are necessary:

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
John Walker	Keeper		\$4,000 00
Joseph Delaney	Tender		730 00
Bartholomew Horahan	"		730 00
John O'Rourke	"		730 00
John T. Cahill	Keeper		4,000 00
Alexander McLaughlin	Tender		730 00
Michael Duffy	"		730 00
James McBride	"		730 00
James Ryan	Keeper		4,000 00

Name	Duration	Rate	Days
James Smith	London	1000000	1000
Michael Wilson	London	1000000	1000
James Smith	London	1000000	1000
Thomas McKenna	Kent	1000000	1000
Frank Kelly	London	1000000	1000
Charles McArthur	England	1000000	1000
William Martin	Kent	1000000	1000
John Gilmore	London	1000000	1000
John Kerrigan	London	1000000	1000
David Smith	London	1000000	1000
Charles M. McKenna	Kent	1000000	1000
Frank W. Ferguson	London	1000000	1000
John J. Foley	London	1000000	1000
Barrett, MacArthur	London	1000000	1000
Hugh Taylor	England	1000000	1000
John Ferguson	London	1000000	1000
John Wilson, Jr.	London	1000000	1000
John Wilson, Jr.	London	1000000	1000
Thomas J. Wilson	London	1000000	1000
John S. Wilson	Kent	1000000	1000
Richard Wilson	London	1000000	1000
William F. Wilson	London	1000000	1000
Thomas F. Wilson	London	1000000	1000
David Wilson	London	1000000	1000
John Wilson	London	1000000	1000
		1000000	1000
		1000000	1000
		1000000	1000

SCHEDULE 1

Author: *Charles C. Johnson and J. S. Sargent, Jr.* *Reviews of The Book*

Office	District	1991	1992
James H. Moore	Deputy Commissioner	\$44,000	\$45,000
Edna T. Jones	Chief Administrative Officer	\$40,000	\$40,000
James J. Brown	Director of Administration	\$35,000	\$35,000
John W. Thomas	Manager of Adult Systematics	\$30,000	\$30,000
John G. Charles	Executive Director	\$25,000	\$25,000
	Commissioner, Primary, Secondary, and Tertiary		\$20,000
		\$165,000	\$165,000

Downloaded At: 11:53 11 September 2009

The salary of Mr. C. Thelen is paid from the Construction Account for the year 1953; his salary for the year 1954 is budgeted at \$3,000 per annum, one-half of which will be paid from the Construction and one-half from Construction Account.

SCHEME 1E 5.

For information on the progress of the Bureau of the Borough of The Bronx including the Bureau of Hygiene, see Jones, Preliminary Survey.

[illegible]

The condition of the bridge over the Mott Haven Canal at One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street has become so serious that it will be necessary to erect a temporary structure to carry the traffic. The widening of the street and the raising of the grade three feet above the present surface of the bridge, have made the need of a new structure most acute.

I request, for the purpose of making the extraordinary repairs needed, the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars,
—unless the appropriation is made for building a new structure as heretofore resumed.

Some radical repairs will be needed on the Cromwell's Creek Bridge at One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street; the Tremont Avenue Bridge over the Bronx river, and the Unionport draw-bridge over Westchester creek, the expense of which is included in the item of \$7,400.

There are no available funds for preliminary work, such as surveys, plans, soundings, borings, etc. The need of an appropriation for such purpose is so evident that I urge that part of the salaries of the Engineer Corps be paid out of an appropriation for preliminary surveys, as has been the custom in the Department of Street Improvements of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, which this Department succeeds. I therefore ask for this purpose the appropriation of thirty-three hundred and eighty dollars — which is one-third the salary list.

The Engineering Corps is entirely without instruments, tools, and other working materials, the work being carried on with instruments borrowed from the Department of Highways. I ask for the purpose of buying the needed instruments, tools and engineering supplies, the appropriation of ten hundred and fifty dollars.

Total	\$34,451.00
-------	-------------

Probable surplus December 31, 1898, \$500.

There was appropriated for the maintenance of and repairs to bridges in the Borough of The Bronx, for the year 1868, the sum of \$44,060.

Under opinion of the Corporation Counsel, forty-one (41) bridges constituting highways, were transferred to the Department of Highways, and the sum of \$9,000 turned over to the Department of Highways, from the amount appropriated in the budget for bridges in 1888.

SCHEDULE H

Salaries of the Deputy Commissioner and Office Employees in the Borough of Queens

Name	Position	1875	1892
John E. Backus	Deputy Commissioner	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
Joseph W. Palmer	Chief Clerk	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
		\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00

Probable surplus December 31, 1898, \$1,095.00.

SCHEDULE C

Adaptations of and Refugia to Bridges in the Borough of Queens

Name.	Position.	1914.	1915.
Frank Kallies	Bridge Tender	\$750.00	\$775.00
Frank Henry	"	750.00	750.00
Edward Stromach	"	750.00	750.00
William Blum	"	750.00	750.00
Thomas Baunert	"	750.00	750.00
Michael Baldwin	"	750.00	1,000.00
Edward Matson	"	750.00	750.00
John Hurley	"	750.00	750.00
Harold Adams	"	750.00	750.00
John J. Hansen	"	750.00	750.00
Orville Fowler	"	750.00	750.00
George V. Murray	"	750.00	547.50
Wight Woodman			750.00
		\$8,485.00	\$9,100.00

Broome Avenue Bridge—Painting and repairs.....	\$4,000 00
Kennedy Creek Bridge—Repairs and work.....	2,000 00
Strong's Gateway Bridge—Rebuilding walls and repairs.....	6,000 00
Lafayette Bridge—New treatments and repairs.....	5,000 00
Flushing Bridge—New abutts and repairs to abutments.....	5,000 00
Union Road Bridge—New auxiliary bridge.....	1,000 00
Lenox Avenue Bridge—	
Painting and repairs.....	400 00
Material for repairs.....	2,000 00
Walt Avenue Bridge over Dutch Kills Creek—Removal of old work.....	200 00
	21,000 00
Supplies, etc.....	207 50
Total.....	\$23,075 00

Expenditures in 1898.....	518,177 55
Work in progress, estimated.....	4,000 00

Probable surplus December 31, 1898, \$2,362.45.

SCHEDULE E

Salaries of Superintendent and Employees in the Borough of Richmond

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Patrick Larkin	Superintendent	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
Samuel J. Lynch	Inspector	500 00	500 00
John McCabe	Bridge Keeper	500 00	500 00
Edward E. Vaughan	"	500 00	500 00
		\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00

	ESTIMATE FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
4,000 tapping irons and boxes, 20 cents each.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
300 hydrants and boxes, \$25 each.....	12,500 00	12,500 00
1,300 each, hydrant caps, bolts, etc., \$3 each.....	4,500 00	4,500 00
Special repairs to 600 hydrants and stop-cocks, average \$7 each.....	4,200 00	4,200 00
Lead, yarn, rope, wood, tools, etc.....	7,500 00	7,500 00
	\$234,400 00	\$237,400 00

The foregoing shows that the only item of increase in the present estimate over my estimate for 1898 is \$3,000 for restoring pavements over street openings, which is rendered necessary by the extension of asphalt pavements, the restoration of which is more expensive than that of the old stone pavements. Adding to this the \$4,400 reduction made in the appropriation for 1898 from my Departmental Estimate, makes the difference or increase of \$7,400 in the present estimate over the appropriation for 1898.

RENTALS OF FIRE-HYDRANTS.	
Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$18,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	10,000 00
Increase.....	\$1,000 00

The New York and Westchester Water Company and the Upper New York Water Company now furnish, under existing contracts made by former town and village authorities in the present Borough of The Bronx,

405 hydrants at \$40 each per annum, amounting to.....	\$16,200 00
It is necessary to add for 1899 fifty additional hydrants at the reduced price of \$20, amounting to.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$17,200 00

The additional hydrants are needed for fire protection for the many new buildings erected, and about to be erected, in the newly annexed districts.

WATER SUPPLY FOR THE TWENTY-FOURTH WARD.	
Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$10,400 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	10,400 00

This amount is required under an existing contract with the City of Yonkers for supplying water to houses in the Kew-Forest district which are above the level at which water can be delivered from the Croton Aqueduct. The quantity of water furnished under this contract has remained stationary for several years past at 8,000,000 gallons per annum, the contract price being 12 cents per 100 cubic feet, amounting to the above estimate of \$10,400.

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

Under existing laws which grew up in former administrations of the Department of Public Works, and have been continued in this Department for the current year, a part of the salary appropriation from here included salaries to more than one extent, and in the general administrative office. It is now proposed to make each appropriation applicable to one bureau or office only, and thus avoid confusion of accounts.

SALARIES—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$17,000 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	17,000 00

The following are the individual salaries to be paid from this appropriation:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Commissioner of Water Supply.....	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00
Chief Engineer of Water Supply.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Secretary to the Commissioner (vacancy).....	2,500 00	2,500 00
	\$17,000 00	\$17,000 00

SALARIES—CENTRAL OFFICE.

(In place of Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees.)

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$35,340 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	27,580 00
Decrease.....	\$7,760 00

In the appropriation for "Salaries, Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees," for 1898, were included the Cashier, one Assistant Cashier and four Clerks in the Bureau of Water Register, and the salary of the Water Register, which it is now proposed to transfer to another appropriation, as will appear below.

The following are the individual salaries included in the estimate for 1898 and in the present estimate for 1899:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Manhattan.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Chief Clerk (vacancy).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
General Bookkeeper.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Corresponding Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Appointment Clerk.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
2 Clerks, \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
2 Stenographers, \$20 per week each.....	2,080 00	2,080 00
2 Messengers, \$1,000 each (vacancies).....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Water Register, to be transferred to Bureau of Water Register for 1899.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Cashier, to be transferred to Bureau of Water Register for 1899.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Assistant Cashier, to be transferred to Bureau of Water Register for 1899.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
1 Clerk, to be transferred to Bureau of Water Register for 1899.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
2 Clerks, \$1,200 each, to be transferred to Bureau of Water Register for 1899.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
1 Clerk, to be transferred to Bureau of Water Register for 1899.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
	\$35,780 00	\$27,580 00

SALARIES—BUREAU OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Final Estimate for 1898, under three different appropriations.....	\$8,260 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	18,300 00
Increase.....	\$10,040 00

The individual salaries included in the present estimates or appropriations and now on the pay-rolls, and those included in the Departmental Estimate for 1899, are as follows:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Chief Clerk of Bureau.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Assistant Engineer, to have charge of Distributing System.....	3,600 00	3,600 00
1 Transman on Distributing System.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Clerk, now paid from Croton Water Fund.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Inspector of Complaints.....	1,450 00	1,500 00
1 Messenger.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
7 Inspectors of Hydrant Service by Private Companies, for all Boroughs (present force 4 Inspectors).....	3,600 00	7,000 00
	\$8,260 00	\$18,300 00

In July last year Board made an Appropriation of \$5,333.33 for salaries for inspection of hydrant service by private companies, for the remaining five months of the year, which is at the rate of \$8,000 a year, including seven Inspectors at \$1,000 each and \$1,000 for their traveling expenses. In the present estimate for 1899 I have placed the \$1,000 for traveling expenses in the estimate or appropriation for "Contingencies, Department of Water Supply," and the salaries of the seven Inspectors, \$7,000, in the above appropriation for "Salaries, Bureau of Chief Engineer," as the Inspectors are to be under the immediate direction of the Chief Engineer.

The Assistant Engineer, \$3,600, and the Transman, \$1,500, included in the above estimate for 1899, are now paid from "Water Main Fund," but as there are no prospects of further bond issues on that account, they will hereafter have to be paid from annual appropriation. This is also the case of the one Clerk at \$1,500 included in the above estimate for 1899.

This estimate for 1899 also includes the following transfers from other appropriations for 1898: Chief Clerk, \$2,000, and Messenger, \$1,200, from "Salaries—Aqueduct Repairs and Maintenance."

Inspector of Complaints, now \$1,450, to be increased to \$1,500, from "Salaries—Engineers, Clerks, Inspectors and Messengers."

SALARIES—BUREAU OF WATER REGISTER.

Final Estimate for 1898, under two different appropriations.....	\$87,130 30
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	92,764 30
Increase.....	\$5,634 00

The individual salaries according to present appropriations and pay-rolls and those included in the above estimate for 1899 are:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLLS FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Water Register, to be transferred from "Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees".....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Cashier, to be transferred from "Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees".....	2,500 00	2,500 00
1 Assistant Cashier, to be transferred from "Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees".....	1,800 00	1,800 00
1 Clerk, to be transferred from "Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees".....	1,500 00	1,500 00
2 Clerks, \$1,200 each, to be transferred from "Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees".....	2,400 00	2,400 00
1 Clerk, to be transferred from "Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Chief Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
2 Assistant Cashiers, \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
4 Clerks, \$1,500 each.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
2 Clerks, \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
13 Clerks, \$1,000 each.....	13,000 00	13,000 00
12 Clerks, \$800 each.....	9,600 00	9,600 00
1 Junior Clerk.....	600 00	600 00
1 Office Boy.....	300 00	300 00
3 Messengers, \$1,000 each.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
2 Stenographers, \$15 per week each.....	1,360 00	1,360 00
1 General Inspector of Meters.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 General Inspector of Meters, \$5 per day, 313 days.....	1,565 00	1,565 00
23 Inspectors of Meters (now 17), at \$5 per day, 313 days.....	15,965 00	21,517 00
3 Inspectors of Waste, \$5 per day, 313 days.....	4,695 00	4,695 00
3 Skilled Laborers, \$2.50 per day, 313 days.....	2,347 50	2,347 50
1 Clerk, Water Supply to Shipping.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
6 Inspectors of Water Supply to Shipping, \$3 per day, average 314 days.....	5,700 00	5,700 00
	\$87,130 30	\$92,764 30

As already indicated above, the present estimate for 1899 transfers the Water Register, Cashier, 1 Assistant Cashier and 4 Clerks from the present appropriation for "Salaries—Deputy Commissioner, Chief Clerk and Employees," to the proposed appropriation for "Salaries—Bureau of Water Register," for 1899, and merges into the latter appropriation the present appropriation for "Salaries—Supplying Water to Shipping and for Baiting Purposes," including 1 Clerk and 6 Inspectors. All the other salaries included in the above estimate for 1899 are transferred from the present appropriation for "Salaries—Engineers, Clerks, Inspectors and Messengers."

The only item of increase called for in the estimate for 1899, is for six additional Inspectors of Water Meters, amounting to \$5,634, and these additional Inspectors are urgently needed to expedite and increase the frequency of readings of water meters, thereby insuring the prompt rendition of bills for water supplied through meters, and the collection of the revenue of the City from that source and giving equal satisfaction to the taxpayers and the City authorities.

SALARIES—AQUEDUCT REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$33,100 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	35,300 00
Increase.....	\$2,200 00

The following are the individual salaries included in the present appropriation and pay-roll for 1898 and those included in the present estimate for 1899:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLLS FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
First Assistant Engineer, one-half salary in 1898; the whole salary for 1899.....	\$2,500 00	\$5,000 00
1 Assistant Engineer.....	1,800 00	2,000 00
1 Assistant Engineer (now Transman).....	1,500 00	1,800 00
1 Leveller.....	1,400 00	1,500 00
2 Keepers, \$1,400 each.....	2,800 00	2,800 00
6 Keepers, \$1,000 each.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
2 First Enginemen, \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
2 Enginemen, \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
3 Enginemen, now \$1,000 each to be increased to \$1,200.....	4,000 00	4,800 00
2 Enginemen, additional, \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00	3,600 00
2 Mechanical Engineers, \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
Chief Clerk, transferred to "Salaries—Bureau of Chief Engineer" for 1899.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Messenger, transferred to "Salaries—Bureau of Chief Engineer" for 1899.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
	\$31,000 00	\$35,300 00

The items of increase in the above estimate for 1899, are:

One-half the salary for the First Assistant Engineer heretofore paid from another appropriation, but desired to be paid in 1899 entirely from this appropriation, \$2,500.	
1 Assistant Engineer, increased from \$1,800 to \$2,000.	\$200 00
1 Transman, at \$1,500, promoted to Assistant Engineer at \$1,800.	300 00
1 Leveller, increased from \$1,400 to \$1,500.	100 00
4 Enginemen, increased from \$1,000 to \$1,200.	800 00
3 additional Enginemen, at \$1,200.	3,600 00
	\$7,500 00
The deductions by transfers to another appropriation are, Chief Clerk, \$2,000, and Messenger, \$1,200.	3,200 00
Net increase.	\$4,300 00

SALARIES—BROOKLYN RIVER WORKS, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS.

Final Estimate for 1898.	\$3,900 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	3,900 00

This includes the salaries.

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Assistant Engineer in charge, one-half salary, the other half being paid from "Croton Water Fund".	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
2 Keepers, \$1,200 each.	2,400 00	2,400 00
	\$3,900 00	\$3,900 00

SALARIES—LAYING CROTON PIPES.

Final Estimate for 1898.	\$19,780 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	19,560 00
Decrease.	\$220 00

The following are the salaries included in the present appropriation and pay-roll, and those included in the estimate for 1899:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Assistant Engineer in charge.	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00
2 Transmen, \$1,500 each.	3,000 00	3,000 00
1 Leveller.	1,200 00	1,200 00
1 Foreman of Pipe Yard.	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Draftsman, \$4.50 per day, 320 days.	1,440 00	1,440 00
1 Inspector on manufacture of pipe, \$5 per day, 320 days.	1,600 00	1,600 00
1 Inspector on manufacture of hydrants and stop-cocks, \$5 per day, 320 days.	1,600 00	1,600 00
5 Inspectors on laying pipes at \$3.50 per day, 320 days (at present one at \$4 and three at \$3.50).	4,640 00	5,620 00
	\$18,560 00	\$19,560 00

The reason that only four Inspectors are now employed on contract work for laying Croton pipe, is that the Municipal Assembly has delayed the passage of ordinances authorizing such work, but the full force of five Inspectors called for in the above estimate will be required in 1899.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Under the laws governing the water system and supply to the Borough of Brooklyn, as interpreted by the Corporation Council in an opinion given to the Comptroller under date of January 31, 1898, only the administrative expenses for salaries and contingencies are to be provided for in the annual estimates, and the appropriations raised by general taxation, and all other expenses for services, labor, materials and supplies for the maintenance of the water system are payable from the collections of revenue from the water service and are, therefore, not included in the annual Departmental and Final Estimates. The Departmental and Final Estimates for 1898 have been, and the present Departmental Estimate for 1899, is made in accordance with this opinion.

SALARIES—OFFICE OF DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.

Final Estimate for 1898.	\$19,500 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	15,000 00
Reduction.	\$4,500 00

The following are the salaries included in the Final Estimate for 1898 and in the present estimate for 1899:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Deputy Commissioner.	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Secretary to Deputy Commissioner.	1,800 00	1,800 00
Accountant.	3,000 00	3,000 00
Cashier.	1,750 00	1,750 00
1 Clerk.	1,750 00	1,750 00
1 Stenographer (vacancy).	1,000 00	1,000 00
1 Messenger.	1,200 00	1,200 00
	\$14,500 00	\$15,000 00

SALARIES—OFFICE OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Final Estimate for 1898.	\$12,060 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	8,050 00
Reduction.	\$4,010 00

The following are the salaries included in the present pay-roll for 1898 and in the above estimate for 1899.

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
1 Clerk.	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00
1 Clerk.	1,250 00	1,250 00
2 Clerks, at \$1,200 each.	2,400 00	2,400 00
1 Stenographer.	1,000 00	1,000 00
1 Stenographer.	1,000 00	1,000 00
1 Messenger.	840 00	840 00
	\$8,050 00	\$8,050 00

SALARIES—OFFICE OF WATER REGISTRAR.

Final Estimate for 1898.	\$39,540 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	86,270 00
Increase.	\$46,730 00

The following are the salaries included in the estimate and present pay-roll for 1898 and those included in the present Departmental Estimate for 1899:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Water Registrar.	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Cashier.	2,500 00	2,500 00
Assistant Cashier.	2,500 00	2,500 00
"	2,000 00	2,000 00
"	1,500 00	1,500 00
Chief Clerk.	1,400 00	1,400 00
1 Clerk.	1,400 00	1,400 00
1 Clerk.	1,500 00	1,500 00
6 Clerks, at \$1,250 each.	7,500 00	7,500 00
14 Clerks, at \$1,200 each.	16,800 00	16,800 00
6 Clerks, at \$1,000 each.	6,000 00	6,000 00
1 Inspector of Meters.	1,500 00	1,500 00
4 Inspectors of Meters and Reservoir, at \$1,100 each.	4,400 00	4,400 00
8 Inspectors of Meters, at \$900 each.	7,200 00	7,200 00
1 Clerk on Reservoir.	900 00	900 00
1 Messenger.	925 00	925 00
Force now paid from Water Revenue, to be transferred to this appropriation for 1899—		
1 Meter Clerk.		1,250 00
1 Inspector of Meters.		1,200 00
1 Inspector of Meters.		1,000 00
1 Inspector of Meters.		900 00
1 Inspector of Water Supply in Shipping.		1,000 00
1 Extra Inspector of Water Consumption.		1,000 00
1 Inspector of Meters and Connections.		900 00
Additional Inspectors required—		
12 Inspectors of Meters, at \$900 each.		10,800 00
	\$62,025 00	\$86,270 00

From the foregoing it will be seen that, while the nominal increase of this estimate for 1899 is \$46,730, the actual increase is only that for 12 additional Inspectors of Meters, amounting to \$10,800. The services of these additional Inspectors will be urgently needed during the coming year: not for the purpose of making a complete resurvey of houses throughout the Borough of Brooklyn, where no resurvey has been made for eight or ten years past, and it is believed that on consequence thereof a large number of houses are now not properly classified, and are not charged the full water-rent according to their dimensions and occupancy; and 2d, to carry out the intention and purpose of placing a large number of additional water-meters on buildings occupied for business purposes. Both of these objects will effect a large increase in the water revenue, and it is therefore very desirable that the full amount of the above estimate shall be appropriated.

SALARIES—LABORATORY.

Final Estimate for 1898.	\$5,760 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	5,400 00
Decrease.	\$360 00

The following are the salaries according to the present pay-roll for 1898, and those included in this estimate for 1899:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Biologist.	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
Chemist.	1,000 00	1,000 00
Assistant Chemist.	900 00	1,000 00
Office Boy.	240 00	500 00
	\$5,140 00	\$5,400 00

At the laboratory in the Borough of Brooklyn scientific and thorough analyses are made every day of the water from the many sources from which the Brooklyn water supply is obtained, and periodical tests are also made of the water supply in the other Boroughs. These analyses and tests serve a very useful purpose and the means called for in this estimate for the maintenance of the laboratory should be granted.

CONTINGENCIES.

Final Estimate for 1898—		
Office of Deputy Commissioner.	\$1,000 00	
Office of Chief Engineer.	2,000 00	
Office of Laboratory.	2,675 00	\$5,675 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899—		
Office of Deputy Commissioner.	\$1,000 00	
Office of Chief Engineer.	2,000 00	
Office of Laboratory.	2,675 00	
Office of Water Registrar.	500 00	\$6,175 00
Increase.		\$500 00

The addition of \$500 for the office of the Water Registrar is for postage and other incidentals which are necessary to expedite the business of the office.

RENTALS OF FIRE-HYDRANTS.

Final Estimate for 1898.	\$61,145 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	63,145 00
Increase.	\$2,000 00

The following are the items of the estimate for 1899—

Hydrant service furnished by the Flatbush Water Company, under agreement made by former Brooklyn City authorities, per annum.	\$30,000 00
666 hydrants now supplied under existing contract by the Long Island Water Supply Company.	31,145 00
100 additional hydrants to be placed and supplied in 1899 at the reduced price of \$20 per hydrant.	2,000 00
	\$63,145 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

SALARIES—OFFICE OF DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.

Final Estimate for 1898, including transfer.	\$14,600 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.	15,920 00
Increase.	\$1,320 00

The following are the salaries included in the present pay-roll for 1898 and those included in the Departmental Estimate for 1899:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Deputy Commissioner.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Engineer in Charge.....	2,000 00	2,400 00
Cashier.....	1,000 00	1,500 00
Additional Cashier.....	1,200 00	.....
1 Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
1 Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
1 Junior Clerk.....	600 00	720 00
1 Inspector of Meters (now 3), \$500 each.....	2,700 00	3,600 00
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	.....	800 00
1 Messenger.....	.....	800 00
	\$13,700 00	\$15,020 00

The changes made in the above estimate for 1899 from the present pay-roll for 1898, are:

Increase.....	
Engineer in Charge, from \$2,000 to \$2,400.....	\$400 00
1 Clerk, from \$1,000 to \$1,500.....	500 00
1 Junior Clerk, from \$800 to \$720.....	80 00
1 Stenographer and Typewriter, to be appointed.....	800 00
1 Messenger, to be appointed.....	800 00
1 Additional Inspector of Meters, to be appointed.....	900 00
Decrease.....	\$3,120 00
1 Cashier, \$1,500, in place of 2 Cashiers, \$1,200 each.....	900 00
Net increase.....	\$2,280 00

PUMPING STATIONS.

Final Estimate for 1898, with transfers.....	\$22,200 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	22,950 00
Increase.....	\$750 00

The salaries included in the present pay-roll for 1898 and those included in this Departmental Estimate for 1899, are:

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
14 Enginemen (now 12) \$900 each.....	\$10,800 00	\$12,600 00
9 Firemen, \$750 each.....	6,750 00	6,750 00
5 Stokers, \$750 each (now 1 at \$720, 1 at \$520, 1 at \$450 and 2 at \$2 per day).....	5,200 00	5,000 00
	\$22,750 00	\$24,350 00

The items of increase in the Departmental Estimate for 1899 over the present pay-roll for 1898, are:

2 additional Enginemen, \$900 each.....	\$1,800 00
Equalization of salary of wages of 5 Stokers at \$720 per annum each.....	400 00
	\$2,200 00

The two additional Enginemen are required because with the present force some of the Enginemen are required to work 15 hours per day without extra compensation.

The propriety of equalizing the salaries of the five Stokers at \$720 per annum is self-evident.

PUMPING STATIONS—FUEL AND SUPPLIES.

Final Estimate for 1898, with transfer.....	\$27,750 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	27,750 00

The items which make up the estimate for 1899 are identical with those which made up the estimate and appropriation for 1898, viz:

Coal.....	\$16,000 00
Repairs to engines and boilers.....	5,000 00
Repairs to wells and miscellaneous supplies.....	6,750 00
	\$27,750 00

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS OF WATERWORKS, ETC.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$17,520 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	24,219 00
Increase.....	\$6,699 00

The system of distributing mains in the First and Third Wards of the Borough of Queens, comprising Long Island City and the former villages of Flushing, College Point and Whitestone, now includes 140.73 miles of water-mains, ranging in size from 4 inches to 16 inches, with 454 stop-cocks and 606 fire hydrants. This entire system has to be maintained in effective condition from the above appropriation, and in consequence of the fact that the hydrants, stop-cocks and most of the water-mains in Long Island City were placed more than twenty-four years ago and received comparatively little care prior to the present year, the cost for labor and materials in place and keep the entire system in proper order next year will be exceptionally heavy, the appropriation for the present year having been found insufficient to allow the purchase of more than a fraction of the new material required.

The present Departmental Estimate for "Wages, Materials and Supplies" is itemized as follows:

1 Engineer in Charge of Repairs.....	\$1,000 00
1 Tapper.....	1,000 00
1 General Foreman, \$3 per day, 312 days.....	936 00
1 Tapper, \$3 per day, 312 days.....	936 00
1 Caulker, \$3 per day, 345 days.....	1,035 00
1 Pipe Fitter, \$2.50 per day, 312 days.....	780 00
13 Laborers and 2 men, \$2 per day, 312 days.....	8,012 00
1 Stableman, \$50 per month.....	600 00
1 horse and wagon for General Foreman, \$1.50 per day, 312 days.....	468 00
1 horse and wagon for Tapper, \$50 per month.....	600 00

Total for labor.....	\$15,367 00
For purchase of hydrants, stop-cocks, rods and miscellaneous materials.....	8,852 00

Total estimate.....\$24,219 00

TELEPHONE SERVICE.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$1,350 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	1,350 00

This amount is required for rentals of telephones connecting the several pumping stations, the office of the Deputy Commissioner and the Central Office of the Department with each other.

SUPPLYING WATER TO LONG ISLAND CITY.

Final Estimate for 1898, less transfers.....	\$15,300 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	59,345 00
Increase.....	\$44,045 00

On May 19, 1898, this Department, under authority granted by the Board of Public Improvements, entered into a contract with the Citizens' Water Supply Company of Newtown, L. I., to furnish a daily supply of 3,000,000 gallons of water, or so much less as the Department might require, for distribution in the First Ward of the Borough of Queens, late Long Island City, where the public water supply was utterly deficient. The contract price for this water supply is \$65 per one million gallons. Your Board appropriated the sum of \$500,000 for this purpose, the appropriation being subsequently reduced to \$25,200 by transfers to other appropriations. The supply of water under the contract began on June 2 at a moderate rate, which was gradually increased to the rate of about one million gallons per day. New applications for water supply for large manufacturing concerns have since been received, and there is a constant growth in the demand for water for domestic purposes, and to meet these demands it is necessary that an average daily supply of 2,500,000 gallons be obtained under this contract during the ensuing year, which, at the contract price, will amount to the above estimate of \$54,345.

RENTALS OF FIRE-HYDRANTS.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$25,564 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	33,042 00
Increase.....	\$7,478 00

The estimates for both of the years 1898 and 1899 are based on the number of hydrants now supplied and the prices paid under contracts made by former town and village authorities with the several private water companies in the Borough of Queens, and in the estimate for 1899 are added 300 new hydrants which will be required by necessary extension of the water service and of fire protection, proportionate to the anticipated increase in the population and number of buildings, which will require such water supply and fire protection. The hydrant service is distributed among four water companies, as follows:

Queens County Water Company—	
Present number hydrants, 1898, 235 at \$20.....	\$4,700 00
Necessary increase, 50 at \$20.....	1,000 00
Wood Haven Water Company—	
Present number hydrants, 1898, 307 at \$20.....	\$6,140 00
Necessary increase.....	1,200 00
Jamaica Water Supply Company—	
Present number hydrants, 314 at \$20.....	\$6,280 00
Present number hydrants, 81 at \$15.....	1,215 00
Necessary increase, 150 at \$20.....	3,000 00
Citizens' Water Supply Company—	
Present number hydrants, 100 at \$25.....	\$2,500 00
Present number hydrants, 150 at \$20.....	3,000 00
Present number hydrants, 65 at \$15.....	1,704 00
Necessary increase, 100 at \$20.....	2,000 00
Total.....	\$33,042 00

CONTINGENCIES.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	None.
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$500 00

This moderate estimate for contingencies is required to pay for postage, telegraphing and other incidental and petty expenses.

There is urgent necessity at the present time and in the immediate future for the better development, improvement and extension of the water system in the First and Third Wards of the Borough of Queens (Long Island City, Flushing, Whitestone, and College Point), which is the property of the City. Additional wells should be driven to utilize the available sources of water supply and to increase the quantity of supply.

The pumping plants should be correspondingly improved and enlarged. Many miles of additional water-mains should be laid to protect the circulation of water through the distributing mains and to extend the service into new localities where there is urgent demand for a public water supply.

These improvements will require an outlay of about \$150,000, which can only be met by the issue of bonds. As no moneys from a bond issue will be available for some time to come, and the making of the improvements above referred to will require at least one year's time after the money becomes available, we must depend, in the intervening time, on the auxiliary water supply of the present contract with the Citizens' Water Supply Company of Newtown, and the present pumping plants, wells and distributing system must be placed and kept in the state of greatest efficiency of which they are capable.

These are the governing reasons for the increase in the present estimate for 1899 for the Borough of Queens over the estimate and appropriation for 1898.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

SALARIES—OFFICE OF DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$4,066 67
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	4,066 67
Increase.....	\$1,700 00

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Deputy Commissioner and Engineer, one-third salary.....	\$1,666 67	\$1,666 67
1 Cashier.....	1,200 00	1,500 00
2 Inspectors of meters, \$500 each, to be increased to \$1,000.....	1,000 00	2,000 00
1 Transmittan.....	.....	1,500 00
	\$4,066 67	\$6,666 67

The present estimate, for 1899 proposes to increase the salaries of the two Inspectors from \$500 to \$1,000; and that of the Cashier, who also acts as Bookkeeper, Auditing Clerk and General Clerk, from \$1,200 to \$1,500. It is also proposed to employ a Transmittan at \$1,500, whose services are necessary to aid the Deputy Commissioner and Engineer in making surveys, plans and estimates for extensions and improvements of the water service and for miscellaneous engineering work.

PUMPING STATIONS—SALARIES AND SUPPLIES.

Final Estimate for 1898.....	\$3,500 00
Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	6,950 00
Increase.....	\$3,450 00

	PRESENT PAY-ROLL FOR 1898.	PRESENT ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
2 Enginemen, \$1,000 each (now 1, at \$500).....	\$900 00	\$2,000 00
1 Fireman (now 1 Laborer, at \$1.50 per day).....	547 50	750 00
Supplies—		
600 tons coal, at \$4.50 (300 tons in 1898).....	1,350 00	2,700 00
Miscellaneous supplies and repairs.....	702 50	1,500 00
	\$3,500 00	\$6,950 00

During the present year considerable improvement has been made in the pumping plant owned by the City of Tottenville, by which its capacity has been more than doubled. The operation of the plant will next year require the services of an additional Engineman and a Fireman in place of a Laborer; it will also require double the quantity of coal, general supplies and repairs.

PARTING.		
Amount required.....		\$127,985 30
48 Drivers, at \$720 each, per annum.....	\$34,560 00	
19 " " " 600 " " ".....	12,540 00	
17 " " " 600 " " ".....	10,200 00	
		\$57,300 00
8 Hostlers, at \$720 each, per annum.....	\$5,760 00	
8 Hostlers, extra pay for Sunday work, at \$4.50 per Sunday, within 556, Laws 1897.....	950 80	
		6,710 80
Number of Horses— 60 carts, buggies, wagons, etc., at 4 horse each.....	240 horses.	
Add 7 per cent. for sickness.....	4 "	
		244
Feeding 244 horses, at \$120 per annum each.....		\$29,280 00
Shoeing 244 horses, at \$50 per annum each.....		1,220 00
Repairs and Supplies.....		5,000 00
40 loaded carts in outlying districts, at \$3.50 per day.....		\$1,400 00
3 Mechanics at trade rate averages, \$7.50 per day each.....		3,280 50
3 Mechanics' Helpers, at \$2 each per day.....		1,878 00
Total.....		\$127,985 30

FINAL DISPOSITION.		
Amount required		\$5,846 50
<i>Proportion of Various Items of Expense, as Set Forth Under "Final Disposition," Borough of Manhattan.</i>		
Sundry Utilization Company	\$4,500 00	
Shovel hire	225 00	
Towing to Miller's Island and Unloading	800 00	
Wages of Stevedores	90 00	
Wages of Boardman	100 00	
Repairs and supplies to crane	50 00	
Repairs and supplies to dumper	100 00	
		\$6,125 00
Use of private dumper	1,000 00	
1 Mechanic, at scale rate average, \$4.50 per day	1,005 50	
1 Mechanic's Helper, at \$4 per day	90 00	
Total		\$5,846 50

BIRTHS AND CONTINGENCIES	
Amount required.....	\$7,959 00
Item of Stable #11 th	\$4,000 00
Item of low south side of One Hundred and Fifty-third street.....	600 00
Item of three station stalls.....	340 00
Telephone at Stable #11 th (contract rate).....	195 00
Telephone at residence of Deputy Commissioner.....	300 00
Telephone at dump (contract rate).....	174 00
Gas of stable and at station stalls.....	450 00
Office supplies, postage, cardinals and sundries.....	200 00
Repairs and supplies to stable and station stalls.....	800 00
Item of repair shop.....	500 00
Total.....	\$7,959 00

SOW AND JEE.	
Amount required	\$10,000 00
NEW STOCK.	
Amount required	\$2,000 00
RECAPITULATION.	
Administration	\$22,500 00
Sweeping	128,916 70
Cleaning	127,085 30
Final Disposition	8,846 50
Fees and Contingencies	7,959 00
Sow and Jee.	10,000 00
New Stock	2,000 00
Total	\$308,007 50

RECAPITULATION—BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX COMBINED.			
	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.
Administration	\$182,480 00	\$22,300 00	\$207,780 00
Sweepings	1,405,328 50	128,016 70	1,534,485 20
Cleaning	1,006,003 40	127,085 30	1,134,978 70
Final Disposal	439,535 00	8,846 50	439,381 50
Rents and Utilities	113,546 00	7,059 00	121,505 00
Snow and Ice	30,000 00	10,000 00	40,000 00
Snow Stock	8,000 00	7,000 00	10,000 00
Totals	\$3,186,120 30	\$308,197 50	\$3,488,133 80

ACCOUNTS.		AMOUNTS AVAILABLE.
Final Disposition—		
Original Appropriation.....	\$375,000 00	
Additional Appropriation.....	15,111 11	\$390,111 11
Rents and Contingencies—		
Original Appropriation.....		104,340 40
Snow and Ice—		
Original appropriation.....	\$40,000 00	
Transfers from Sweeping Account.....	150,000 00	190,000 00
New Stock and Plant—		
Original appropriation.....	\$10,000 00	
Transfer from sweeping.....	\$30,000 00	
Unexpended balance of proceeds of bonds issued prior to January 1, 1898.....	34,528 01	
Allowed for erection of pumping plant at Riker's Island.....	40,000 00	
	114,528 01	114,528 01
Total of amounts available.....		\$3,325,530 41

<i>Proof.</i>	
Total original appropriation	\$2,999,000 40
Total additional appropriation	102,000 00
Unexpended balance of proceeds of bonds issued prior to January 1, 1898	34,528 01
Bond Account (snow and ice)	150,000 00
Pumping plant at Riker's Island	40,000 00
Total as above	<u>\$3,325,530 41</u>

<i>Statement Showing Differences between Appropriations for 1898 and Estimates for 1899.</i>				
	ADMINISTRA- TION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	DECREASE.	INCREASE.
Administration	\$210,700 00	\$207,780 00	\$2,920 00	.....
Sweeping	1,305,129 00	1,534,484 60	.....	\$229,355 60
Caring	950,721 89	1,134,076 70	.....	\$183,354 81
Final Disposition	399,171 11	439,381 50	.....	40,210 39
Reis and Contingencies	104,340 40	121,508 00	.....	17,167 60
Total working accounts	\$3,021,002 40	\$3,438,133 80	.....	.....
Snow and Ice	150,000 00	40,000 00	.....	.....
New Stock	114,528 01	10,000 00	.....	.....
	<u>\$3,325,530 41</u>	<u>\$3,488,133 80</u>	<u>\$162,603 39</u>	<u>\$420,051 41</u>
Decrease brought down				2,920 00
Net increase in working accounts				<u>\$417,131 40</u>

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.			
ADMINISTRATION.			
Amount required.....		\$104,197 50	
Office Pay-roll.			
TITLE.	NAME.	1898.	1899.
ESTIMATE FOR THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1899.			
Deputy Commissioner.....	Patrick H. Quinn.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Private Secretary.....	Thomas F. Reilly.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Clerk.....	To be appointed.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
".....	John J. Dempsey.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Complaint Clerk.....	E. M. Franklin.....	1,250 00	1,250 00
Bookkeeper.....	To be appointed.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Messenger.....	Patrick E. Coyne.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Telephone Operator.....	Mary G. Mahon (temporary appointee).....	600 00	600 00
Less $\frac{1}{4}$ (9 months).....			\$14,850 00
Total office pay-roll for 3 months.....			\$3,712 50
ESTIMATE FOR NINE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899.			
Deputy Commissioner.....	Patrick H. Quinn.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Private Secretary.....	Thomas F. Reilly.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Clerk.....	To be appointed.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Bookkeeper.....	".....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Property Clerk.....	".....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Assistant Contract Clerk.....	".....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Pay-roll Clerk.....	".....	1,250 00	1,250 00
Clerk.....	John J. Dempsey.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Tug and Scow Clerk.....	To be appointed.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Incubance Clerk.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Complaint Clerk.....	E. M. Franklin.....	1,250 00	1,250 00
Stenographer.....	To be appointed.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
".....	".....	780 00	780 00
Messenger.....	Patrick E. Coyne.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Telephone Operator.....	Mary G. Mahon (temporary appointee).....	600 00	600 00
Clerk.....	To be appointed.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
".....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Medical Examiner.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Less $\frac{1}{4}$ (3 months).....			\$26,280 00
Total office pay-roll for 9 months.....			19,710 00
Total office pay-roll for 12 months.....			\$23,422 50

Uniformed Force.		
TITLE.	NAME.	
ESTIMATE FOR THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1892.		
Stable Foreman	Daniel Higgins, No. 2.....	\$1,200 00
Assistant Stable Foreman	Joseph E. Smith	900 00
(10) Section Foreman	George W. Stillwell.....	1,000 00
"	Thomas W. McCormack.....	1,000 00
"	Daniel Higgins, No. 1.....	1,000 00
"	John McDonald	1,000 00

* Navy.—The appropriation for 1898 included certain items under "Administration" herein set forth under "General Administration," and therefore not included in above-named amount.

TITLE.	NAME.	
(10) Section Foreman.....	Terrence M. Farley.....	\$1,000 00
".....	Henry Edwards.....	1,000 00
".....	George W. Raymond.....	1,000 00
".....	William C. Jones.....	1,000 00
".....	William J. Beattie.....	1,000 00
".....	George Buehmann.....	1,000 00
(4) Dump Inspector.....	Temporary Appointees:	
".....	Joseph E. Delaney.....	1,000 00
".....	Patrick Callahan.....	1,000 00
".....	John Fahn.....	1,000 00
".....	Thomas E. Dunnigan.....	1,000 00
(4) Inspector of Tugs and Scows.....	Cornelius Driscoll.....	1,000 00
".....	Michael D. Herzog.....	1,000 00
".....	John J. Hoffman.....	1,000 00
".....	Peter J. Mullady.....	1,000 00
(1) Time Collector.....	Patrick F. Doyle.....	1,200 00
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (9 months).....		\$21,300 00
Total Uniformed roll for 3 months.....		15,975 00
ESTIMATE FOR NINE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899.		
(7) District Superintendents.....	At \$1,800 per annum, to be appointed.....	\$12,600 00
(6) Stable Foreman.....	Daniel Higgins, No. 2.....	1,200 00
".....	\$5 at \$1,200 per annum, to be appointed.....	6,000 00
(6) Assistant Stable Foreman.....	Joseph E. Smith.....	900 00
".....	\$5 at \$900 per annum, to be appointed.....	4,500 00
(3) Time Collectors.....	At \$1,200 per annum, to be appointed.....	3,600 00
(46) Section Foreman.....	George W. Stillwell.....	1,000 00
".....	Thomas W. McCormack.....	1,000 00
".....	Daniel Higgins, No. 1.....	1,000 00
".....	John McDonald.....	1,000 00
".....	Terrence M. Farley.....	1,000 00
".....	George W. Raymond.....	1,000 00
".....	William C. Jones.....	1,000 00
".....	Henry Edwards.....	1,000 00
".....	William J. Beattie.....	1,000 00
".....	George Buehmann.....	1,000 00
".....	\$5 at \$1,000 per annum, to be appointed.....	30,000 00
(10) Dump Inspectors.....	At \$1,000 per annum, to be appointed.....	*10,000 00
(10) Assistant Dump Inspectors.....	At \$900 per annum, to be appointed.....	*9,000 00
(5) Inspectors of Tugs and Scows.....	At \$1,000 per annum, to be appointed.....	*5,000 00
(2) Veterinary Surgeons.....	At \$900 per annum, to be employed.....	1,800 00
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (3 months).....		\$100,600 00
Uniformed Force roll for 9 months.....		25,150 00
Total Uniformed Force roll.....		\$80,775 00
Total office roll.....		25,422 50
Total administration.....		\$104,197 50

SWEEPING.		
Amount required.....		\$695,177 98
Estimate for Three Months ending March 31, 1899.		
McGarry Contract—		
Sweeping 6,250 miles, at \$17 per mile, as per contract.....	\$106,250 00	
Less proportion chargeable to "Carting".....	24,375 00	
	\$81,875 00	
One-half proportion feeding Foremen's horses, etc.....	250 00	
One-half proportion 3 Hostlers, at \$720 per annum.....	270 00	
One-half proportion extra pay for 13 Sundays, at \$2.30 per Sunday each, for 3 Hostlers.....	44 85	
Repairs and supplies.....	125 00	
Total for 3 months.....		\$82,564 85

Estimate for Nine Months ending December 31, 1899.		
1,200 Sweepers, at \$600 per annum.....	\$720,000 00	
50 Drivers for machines, water carts, buggies, wagons, etc., at \$600 per annum.....	30,000 00	
Number of Horses—		
28 double sweeping machines, 2 horses each.....	56 horses	
19 double water trucks, 2 horses each.....	38 "	
6 buggies, wagons, etc., 1 horse each.....	6 "	
	100 "	
Add 7 per cent. for sickness.....	7 "	
	107 "	
Number of Horses—		
Feeding 107 horses, at \$126 per annum each.....	13,482 00	
Shoeing 107 horses, at \$30 per annum each.....	3,210 00	
10 Hostlers, at \$720 each per annum.....	7,200 00	
10 Hostlers, extra pay for Sundays, at \$2.30 per Sunday, section 536, Laws 1897.....	1,196 00	
5 Mechanics, at trade rate average of \$5.50 each per day.....	5,477 50	
2 Mechanics' Helpers, at average of \$2 each per day.....	1,252 00	
Repairs and supplies.....	35,000 00	
	\$86,817 50	
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (3 months).....	204,204 37	
Total for 9 months.....		612,613 13
Total for 12 months.....		\$695,177 98

CARTING.		
Amount required.....		\$606,357 93
Estimate for Three Months ending March 31, 1899.		
McGarry Contract—		
Carting ashes at \$230,000 per annum, as per contract.....	\$57,500 00	
Estimated proportion of balance of contract.....	24,375 00	
	\$81,875 00	
Brooklyn Sanitary Company's contract for 1899.....	\$120,000 00	
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (9 months).....	90,000 00	
	\$30,000 00	
Less $\frac{1}{2}$ chargeable to "Final Disposition".....	10,000 00	
	20,000 00	

One-half proportion feeding Foremen's horses, etc.....	\$250 00
One-half proportion 3 Hostlers, at \$720 per annum.....	270 00
One-half proportion extra pay for 13 Sundays, at \$2.30 per Sunday each, for 3 Hostlers.....	44 85
Repairs and supplies.....	125 00
Total for 3 months.....	\$402,584 85

Estimate for Nine Months ending December 31, 1899.		
600 Drivers, at \$600 each per annum.....	\$300,000 00	
61 Hostlers, at \$720 per annum.....	43,920 00	
61 Hostlers, extra pay for Sundays, at \$2.30 per Sunday each.....	7,495 00	
25 Mechanics, at trade rate average of \$5.50 per day each.....	25,196 50	
10 Machinists' Helpers, at average of \$2 per day each.....	6,260 00	
Number of horses—		
421 carts, at one horse each.....	421 horses.	
98 double trucks, at 2 horses each.....	196 "	
6 buggies, at 1 horse each.....	6 "	
Total.....	623 "	
Add 7 per cent. for sickness.....	44 "	
	667 "	
Feeding 667 horses, at \$126 per annum.....	\$84,042 00	
Shoeing 667 horses, at \$30 per annum.....	20,010 00	
Brooklyn sanitary contract for 1899.....	\$120,000 00	
Less one-third chargeable to final disposition.....	40,000 00	
	\$80,000 00	
Repairs and supplies.....	45,000 00	
	\$671,724 10	
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (three months).....	167,931 92	
Total for 9 months.....		\$503,793 08
Total for 12 months.....		\$606,357 93

FINAL DISPOSITION.		
Amount required.....		\$236,548 00

Estimate for Three Months ending March 31, 1899.		
Brooklyn Sanitary Company's contract for 1899.....	\$120,000 00	
Less $\frac{2}{3}$ chargeable to "Carting" account.....	80,000 00	
	\$40,000 00	
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (3 months).....	30,000 00	
Total for 3 months.....		\$10,000 00

NOTE.—A proportion of the expense for work to be done under the "McGarry" contract should properly be charged to final disposition, but as it is very difficult to ascertain the approximate amount, and also because the contract has but three months to run during the year 1899, it has been deemed best to attribute no division.

Estimate for Nine Months ending December 31, 1899.		
Brooklyn's Sanitary Company's contract for 1899.....	\$120,000 00	
Less $\frac{2}{3}$ chargeable to "Carting" account.....	80,000 00	
	\$40,000 00	
Scow hire.....	91,000 00	
Harbor scow hire.....	3,650 00	
Towing, shifting and breaking ice.....	22,000 00	
Unloading scows.....	106,000 00	
8 Boardmen, at \$720 per annum.....	5,760 00	
Repairs and supplies to dumps.....	12,000 00	
12 Mechanics, at trade rate average of \$5.50 per day.....	13,140 00	
8 Mechanics' Helpers, at \$2 per day.....	5,008 00	
Sundries, including wharfage, etc.....	1,500 00	
	\$328,061 00	
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (3 months).....	73,516 00	
Total for 9 months.....		\$254,545 00
Total for 12 months.....		\$320,548 00

RENTS AND CONTINGENCIES.		
Amount required.....		\$40,800 00
Estimate for Three Months ending March 31, 1899.		
Office supplies, telephone service, postage, car fares and sundries, total for 3 months.....		\$750 00

Estimate for Nine Months ending December 31, 1899.		
6 Stables, rent at average of \$3,000 each, per annum.....	\$18,000 00	
30 Section Stations, rent at average of \$480 each per annum.....	14,400 00	
2 Incubance and Storage Yards, at average rental of \$1,250 each per annum.....	2,500 00	
Repairs and supplies to stables and section stations.....	3,500 00	
Office supplies, postage, car-fares and sundries.....	3,000 00	
20 Telephones, at \$150 each per annum.....	3,000 00	
Gas at stables for light and blacksmiths, and at section stations for light.....	4,500 00	
	\$51,900 00	
Less $\frac{3}{4}$ (3 months).....	13,350 00	
Total for 9 months.....		40,050 00
Total for 12 months.....		\$40,800 00

SNOW AND ICE.		
Amount required.....		\$50,000 00
Estimate for 3 months ending March 31, 1899.....		\$25,000 00
Estimate for 9 months ending December 31, 1899.....		5,000 00
Total.....		\$30,000 00

NEW FLOOR.		
Amount required.....		\$4,000 00
Estimate for 3 months ending March 31, 1899.....		\$1,000 00
Estimate for 9 months ending December 31, 1899.....		3,000 00
For 12 months.....		\$4,000 00

RECAPITULATION.				
	3 MONTHS.	9 MONTHS.	12 MONTHS.	
Administration.....	\$9,037 50	\$95,160 00	\$104,197 50	
Sweeping.....	82,564 85	612,613 13	695,177 98	
Carting.....	102,564 85	503,793 08	606,357 93	
Final Disposition.....	10,000 00	226,548 00	236,548 00	
Rents and Contingencies.....	750 00	40,050 00	40,800 00	
Snow and Ice.....	25,000 00	5,000 00	30,000 00	
New Stock.....	1,000 00	3,000 00	4,000 00	
Total for 3 months.....	\$230,917 20			
Total for 9 months.....		\$1,486,164 21		
Total for year.....			\$1,717,081 41	

* NOTE.—Salaries limited by section 516, Laws 1897.

The increase of \$95,000 over the estimate of 1898 is required as follows:		
For construction of 3 additional free floating baths.....	\$50,000 00	
For construction of public comfort station.....	10,000 00	
For fitting up new offices for 7 departments.....	35,000 00	
Total.....	\$95,000 00	

LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$1,340,246 00	
Final Estimate for 1898.....	1,290,236 00	

The increase over the estimate for 1898 is \$50,000, and is to provide for the extension of lighting into new streets and for lighting new parks, as follows:

For extension of lighting into new streets.....	\$20,000 00	
For lighting new parks.....	30,000 00	

Total..... \$50,000 00

CONTINGENCIES (PUBLIC BUILDINGS, LIGHTING AND SUPPLIES).

Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$1,500 00	
-------------------------------------	------------	--

This amount is required to pay for postage, telegraphing and other minor and incidental expenses.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

SALARIES OF DEPUTY, CLERKS AND EMPLOYEES.

Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$175,332 00	
Final Estimate for 1898.....	130,682 00	

Under this head are included the amounts required to pay the salaries of Deputy, Clerks, Janitors and other employees.

TITLE.	REQUIRED FOR 1899.	INCREASE OVER 1898.
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.		
Deputy Commissioner.....	\$5,000 00	.....
2 Stenographers, at \$1,200.....	2,400 00	.....
Secretary.....	1,800 00	\$1,800 00
Bookkeeper.....	1,500 00	.....
Messenger.....	720 00	720 00
BUREAU OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
<i>Care and Maintenance.</i>		
Assistant Engineer.....	5,000 00	.....
Permit Clerk.....	2,000 00	.....
Clerk in charge of payrolls.....	1,500 00	.....
Draughtsman.....	1,500 00	.....
".....	1,500 00	.....
Clerk of Supplies.....	1,700 00	.....
Inspector of Supplies.....	1,500 00	.....
".....	1,500 00	.....
Inspector of Construction of Buildings.....	1,500 00	.....
".....	1,200 00	.....
5 Toolmen, at \$750.....	3,600 00	.....
Chief Engineer of Court-house.....	2,000 00	.....
Engineer of Court-house.....	1,100 00	.....
".....	1,100 00	.....
Engineer of Hall of Records.....	1,100 00	.....
".....	1,100 00	.....
Engineer of Jail.....	1,100 00	.....
".....	1,100 00	.....
Engineer of Borough Hall.....	1,100 00	.....
Engineer of Municipal Building.....	1,100 00	.....
".....	1,100 00	.....
Janitor of County Court-house.....	1,500 00	.....
Janitor of Borough Hall.....	1,500 00	.....
Janitor of Municipal Building.....	1,500 00	.....
Janitor of Hall of Records.....	1,500 00	.....
Assistant Janitor of County Court-house.....	1,200 00	.....
".....	1,400 00	.....
Janitor of Third District Municipal Court.....	700 00	.....
Janitor of Health Department.....	600 00	.....
Janitor of Fourth District Magistrate's Court.....	600 00	.....
Janitor of Fourth District Municipal Court.....	700 00	.....
Janitress of Second Magistrate's Court.....	600 00	.....
Janitress of Fifth Magistrate's Court.....	600 00	.....
Janitress of First Magistrate's Court.....	600 00	.....
Cleaner of Third Magistrate's Court.....	600 00	.....
Cleaner of Seventh Magistrate's Court.....	500 00	.....
Cleaner of First Magistrate's Court.....	600 00	.....
Keeper of Bath No. 5.....	800 00	.....
5 Watchmen, at \$750.....	3,750 00	.....
9 Bath Attendants, at \$800.....	7,200 00	.....
5 Matrons of Public Baths, at \$360.....	1,800 00	.....
6 Elevator Conductors, at \$780.....	4,680 00	.....
60 Female Cleaners, at \$300.....	20,700 00	.....
9 Scrubwomen, at \$300.....	2,700 00	.....
2 Attendants (female), at \$360.....	720 00	.....
1 Keeper of Water Closets, Borough Hall.....	780 00	.....
1 Mason.....	1,460 00	.....
1 Mason.....	1,232 00	.....
1 Carpenter.....	1,095 00	.....
2 Laborers, at \$625.....	1,252 00	.....
3 Laborers, at \$730.....	2,190 00	.....
3 Cleaners, at \$730.....	2,190 00	.....
6 Cleaners, at \$625.....	3,750 00	.....
4 Watchmen, at \$730.....	2,920 00	.....
1 Keeper of Public Closets.....	730 00	.....
1 Inspector of Supplies, Fuel.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
3 Cleaners (male), at \$625.....	1,875 00	1,875 00
3 Watchmen, at \$780.....	2,340 00	2,340 00
2 Firemen, at \$780.....	1,560 00	1,560 00
5 Additional Watchmen on Baths, at \$730.....	3,650 00	3,650 00
Additional Attendants and Watchmen of New Public Baths.....	4,754 00	4,754 00
Equalizing pay of Cleaners to conform to that of Manhattan.....	5,580 00	5,580 00
Restoring pay of 14 Boiler Engineers (\$100).....	1,400 00	1,400 00
BUREAU OF PUBLIC LIGHTING.		
Assistant Engineer.....	3,000 00	.....
Clerk.....	1,500 00	.....
Inspector of Gas Meters.....	1,000 00	.....
".....	1,000 00	.....
".....	1,000 00	.....
4 Inspectors of Lamps.....	5,300 00	5,300 00
1 Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
BUREAU OF ELECTRICITY.		
Inspector of Gas and Electricity.....	2,500 00	.....
Inspector of Electricity.....	1,500 00	.....
Inspector of Electric Conductors.....	1,300 00	.....

TITLE.	REQUIRED FOR 1899.	INCREASE OVER 1898.
3 Inspectors of Wiring, at \$1,200.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
1 Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
3 Meter Provers, at \$1,000.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
1 Laborer, at \$625.....	625 00	625 00
Total.....	\$175,332 00	\$42,407 00

SUPPLIES AND REPAIRS.

Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$361,000 00	
Final Estimate for 1898.....	211,000 00	

The following amounts will be required for furnishing necessary supplies and making repairs to the various public buildings, offices, etc., under the supervision of the Borough of Brooklyn, during the coming year:

Bureau of Care and Maintenance of Public Buildings.

TITLE.	REQUIRED FOR 1899.	INCREASE OVER 1898.
Supplies to Public Buildings and Offices.		
Public buildings.....	\$15,000 00	.....
Coal.....	30,000 00	.....
Telephone service.....	20,000 00	.....
Horse keep.....	4,000 00	.....
Contingencies.....	25,000 00	.....
Jail supplies.....	15,000 00	.....
Water tax to public buildings.....	8,000 00	.....
Insurance.....	500 00	.....
Total.....	\$117,500 00	.....
Repairs to Public Buildings and Offices.		
Municipal Building.....	\$5,000 00	.....
Borough Hall.....	5,000 00	.....
Kings County Court-house.....	5,000 00	.....
Hall of Records.....	5,000 00	.....
Kings County Jail.....	10,000 00	.....
Department of Health.....	1,500 00	.....
Board of Elections.....	500 00	.....
Magistrates' Court buildings.....	5,000 00	.....
Municipal Court buildings.....	5,000 00	.....
Baths.....	20,000 00	.....
Fireman's Hall, Eastern District.....	1,000 00	.....
Administration Building (Wallabout Market).....	500 00	.....
Disciplinary Training School—Repairs and Maintenance.....	30,000 00	.....
Total.....	95,500 00	.....
Five Additional Free Floating Baths.		
For construction of same.....	75,000 00	\$75,000 00
Disciplinary Training School.		
For erection of additional buildings rendered necessary by present overcrowding, and by normal increase by commitments.....	50,000 00	50,000 00
Altering Old Ninth Precinct Station-house to Court-house.		
Cost of same.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Total.....	\$361,000 00	\$150,000 00

The increase of \$150,000 over the estimate for 1898 is required, as follows:		
For construction of 5 additional free floating baths.....	\$75,000 00	
For disciplinary training school, additional buildings, etc.....	50,000 00	
Alteration of old Ninth Precinct Station-house.....	25,000 00	
Total.....	\$150,000 00	

LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$959,549 03	
Final Estimate for 1898.....	776,012 67	
Total.....	\$183,536 36	

The increase of \$183,536.36 over the estimate for 1898 is required to relight lamps extinguished during 1898, for lighting public buildings, offices, etc., lighting Twenty-ninth Ward, and extension of street lighting in the older Wards of the Borough, as follows:

To relight lamps extinguished during 1898—		
551 electric lamps, 1,200 candle power, \$124.10 per year.....	\$68,379 10	
30 electric lamps, 600 candle power, \$65.70 per year.....	1,971 00	
1,743 gas lamps at \$17 each per year.....	29,631 00	
For extension of street lighting.....	\$99,981 10	
For lighting streets (Twenty-ninth Ward), now without lights, and for extension of street lighting in older Wards of the Borough.....	79,457 33	
Total.....	\$409,719 53	
Total.....	\$183,536 36	

CONTINGENCIES.

For postage, expressage, telegraphing, etc.....	\$1,000 00	
---	------------	--

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

SALARIES OF DEPUTIES, CLERKS, EMPLOYEES, ETC.

Departmental Estimate for 1899.....	\$30,420 00	
Final Estimate for 1898.....	30,360 00	

This appropriation will be required for the payment of salaries in the Borough of Queens for year 1899, as follows:

TITLE.	REQUIRED FOR 1899.	INCREASE OVER 1898.
Deputy Commissioner's Office.		
Deputy Commissioner.....	\$3,000 00	.....
Chief Clerk.....	1,800 00	.....
Secretary.....	1,500 00	.....
Bookkeeper.....	1,500 00	.....
Stenographer.....	1,200 00	.....
Messenger.....	900 00	.....
Bureau of Public Buildings, Care and Maintenance.		
1 Foreman.....	\$1,200 00	.....
3 Janitors, at \$1,200.....	3,600 00	.....
1 Janitor, at \$1,000.....	1,000 00	.....

NAME.	TITLE.	SALARY IN 1898.	SALARY IN 1899.	INCREASE.	NAME.	TITLE.	SALARY IN 1898.	SALARY IN 1899.	INCREASE.
John J. Fishman	Watchman, Brown-stone Building	\$500 00	\$500 00	.....	Frank H. Timothy	Inspector	\$4,250 00	\$4,250 00	.....
Louis W. Hoffman	Watchman, Tenth District Court-house	500 00	500 00	.....	Charles F. Boynton	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
James Dwyer	Elevator Attendant, Criminal Court-house	700 00	700 00	.....	Adolph McMurrie	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Ed. E. Stralman	"	700 00	700 00	.....	William J. Mallon	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Bertram Jackson	"	700 00	700 00	.....	Andrew M. Cameron	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Joseph Ross	"	700 00	700 00	.....	John J. Kirk	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
August Schreiner	"	700 00	700 00	.....	David Lawson	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
William E. Wittington	"	700 00	700 00	.....	John F. Skerrett	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
William J. Hayes	Elevator Attendant, County Court-house	700 00	700 00	.....	William S. Benson	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Francis McElrath	"	700 00	700 00	.....	Robert E. O'Brien	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Michael Powers	Elevator Attendant, Tenth District Court-house	700 00	700 00	.....	Joseph Honey	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Jefferson D. Williams	Elevator Attendant, Hudson Court-house	700 00	700 00	.....	Lorenzo L. Burke	Stenographer	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
Maria Smith	Matron, County Court-house	500 00	500 00	.....	Charles S. Grant	Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Annie Hamilton	Aptendante, Criminal Court-house	700 00	700 00	.....	William A. Chambers	"	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Ella Little	" Governor's Room	540 00	540 00	.....	Michael Stuck	Laborer	600 00	600 00	.....
Anastasia Sparks	" County Court-house	500 00	500 00	.....	Clarence V. Shell	Office Boy	300 00	300 00	.....
James W. Farmer	Toolman	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	BUREAU OF WATER TESTS:				
Michael A. Kohn	"	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....	Anthony Clindley	Inspector	3,500 00	3,500 00	.....
Charles T. Miller	"	780 00	780 00	.....	Michael Skelly	"	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
.....	18 Firemen, at \$275.00 each	5,425 00	5,425 00	.....	Daniel M. Donegan	"	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
.....	2 Skilled Laborers, at \$225.00 each	1,825 00	1,825 00	.....	Daniel D. Tischer	"	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
.....	1 Skilled Laborer	780 00	780 00	.....	Daniel S. Rotillard	"	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
.....	3 Skilled Laborers, at \$225.00	1,875 00	1,875 00	.....	Thomas F. Burns	"	900 00	900 00	.....
.....	Stonemason	780 00	780 00	.....	Francis Foster	Plumber	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
.....	Yardman	350 00	350 00	.....	OFFICE OF ENGINEER INSPECTOR:				
.....	1 Painter	920 00	920 00	.....	Frank D. Ludwig	Engineer Inspector	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
.....	2 Carpenters, at \$225.00	1,850 00	1,850 00	.....	Lawrence T. Fassett	Inspector	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
.....	1 Plumber	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	Glynn S. Lutz	"	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
.....	1 Plumber & Helper	750 00	750 00	.....	Fred J. McGuire	"	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
.....	1 Electric Worker	700 00	700 00	.....	P. J. McEvoy	Toolman	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
.....	1 Ship's Wrench	350 00	350 00	.....	George H. Beyer	Skilled Laborer	700 00	700 00	.....
.....	1 Female Cleaner	240 00	240 00	.....	PUBLIC CONSUMPTION STATION IN CITY HALL PARK:				
.....	10 Female Cleaners, at \$24.00 per month	\$1,360 00	\$1,360 00	.....	.....	1 Male Attendants at \$200.00	2,000 00	2,000 00	\$2,700 00
.....	10 Male Cleaners, \$24.00 per year	48,000 00	48,000 00	.....	.....	1 Female Attendants at \$200.00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
.....	14 Male Cleaners, \$25.00 per year (Gross)	50,000 00	50,000 00	.....	.....	1 Laborer	500 00	500 00	500 00
.....	2 Male Cleaners, \$100 per year (Gross)	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....	ROAD 64TH—ASTOR STREET:			
.....	1 Foreman, Sewer Apparatus	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....	.....	1 Male Attendants at \$1.50 per day	2,700 00	2,700 00	2,700 00
.....	2 Foreman, Carpenters, at \$275.00 per year	1,875 00	1,875 00	.....	.....	1 Female Attendants at \$2.00 per day	1,400 00	1,400 00	1,400 00
.....	1 Foreman, Masons	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	1 Watchman	700 00	700 00	700 00
.....	1 Foreman, Plumber	1,450 00	1,450 00	.....	.....	1 Laborer	500 00	500 00	500 00
.....	1 Foreman, Repairs	1,450 00	1,450 00	.....	.....	Total	.....	.....	.....
.....	1 Foreman, Painters	1,450 00	1,450 00	.....	.....	BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:			
.....	1 Foreman, Elevator Attendants	1,275 00	1,275 00	.....	.....	Statement in Detail, Giving the Names and Titles of Officers, Clerks and Employees, the Salaries Paid Each in 1898 and the Amount Proposed to be Paid in 1899.			
.....	1 Foreman	1,275 00	1,275 00	.....	.....	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE:			
.....	2 Foremen at \$200.00	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....	William Walton	Deputy Commissioner	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
.....	1 Assistant Foreman, Steam Heat	1,075 00	1,075 00	.....	.....	Edward M. Mundy	Stenographer	1,200 00	1,200 00
.....	1 Assistant Foreman, Steam Heat	975 00	975 00	.....	.....	James P. Dunne	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
.....	1 Foreman, at \$1,250.00	6,250 00	6,250 00	.....	.....	.....	Secretary	1,800 00	\$1,800 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	William A. Chambers	Bookkeeper	1,500 00	1,500 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Messenger	700 00	700 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	BUREAU OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS:			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Care and Maintenance:			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	E. S. White	Assistant Engineer	3,000 00	3,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	E. S. Elcock	Permit Clerk	3,000 00	3,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. B. Story	Clerk in charge of Pay-rolls	1,300 00	1,300 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	George Tice, Jr.	Draughtsman	1,300 00	1,300 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Walter R. Griffith	Draughtsman	1,200 00	1,200 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Amos P. King	Clerk of Supplies	1,700 00	1,700 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. P. Gavey	Inspector of Supplies	1,300 00	1,300 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	William A. Wellwood	"	1,300 00	1,300 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	E. M. G. Thompson	Inspector of Construction of Buildings	1,300 00	1,300 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washington W. Weeks	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 Toolmen at \$720.00	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Michael J. Clancy	Chief Engineer Court-house	2,000 00	2,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	John Brady	Engineer, Court-house	1,100 00	1,100 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	John McMahon	"	1,100 00	1,100 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Robert O'Donnell	"	1,100 00	1,100 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Matthew Kenney	"	1,100 00	1,100 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	E. J. Thomas	"	1,100 00	1,100 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	James F. Bacon	"	1,100 00	1,100 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	John Brundage	"	1,100 00	1,100 00

TYPE OF APPROPRIATION.	AMOUNT.	AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS AND ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.	TOTAL OF APPROPRIATIONS WITH TRANSFERS, ETC.	DEPARTMENTAL BALANCE, MAY 1, 1898.	TYPE OF APPROPRIATION.	AMOUNT.	AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS AND ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.	TOTAL OF APPROPRIATIONS WITH TRANSFERS, ETC.	BALANCE, AUGUST 31, 1898.
Lamps and Lighting in Long Island City.....	\$75,800 00	—	\$75,800 00	—	Supplies and Repairs—	—	—	—	—
Lamps and Lighting.....	346,297 54	—	346,297 54	\$254,000 00	The balance of \$475,447.50 will be required for the following purposes:	—	—	—	—
Quadrangles.....	—	—	—	200 00	Kings County Jail.....	\$4,000 00	—	—	—
<i>Borough of Richmond.</i>					Armories.....	27,750 00	—	—	—
Salaries of Deputy and Employees.....	44,000 00	—	44,000 00	17,400 00	Firemen's Hall, Public Bells, Department of Health, Board of Election and Supplies, Public Offices.....	8,750 00	—	—	—
Supplies and Repairs.....	17,000 00	56,000 00	73,000 00	16,000 00	Kings County Court House.....	4,000 00	—	—	—
Lighting in the former Village of Townsville.....	800 00	—	800 00	—	Hall of Records.....	4,600 00	—	—	—
Lamps and Lighting.....	174,248 75	—	174,248 75	142,248 75	Borough Hall.....	16,750 00	—	—	—
Quadrangles.....	—	—	—	200 00	Horse keep, wagon repairs, etc.....	1,000 00	—	—	—

STATEMENT OF

Separate Statement, Balance of Appropriations, 1898.

TYPE OF APPROPRIATION.	AMOUNT.	AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS AND ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.	TOTAL OF APPROPRIATIONS WITH TRANSFERS, ETC.	BALANCE, AUGUST 31, 1898.
<i>Salaries—General Administration.</i>				
Board of Commissioners, City of New York.....	\$100,000 00	—	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
\$2,400 of this balance will be required for payrolls in monthly September to December, 1898, for payrolls in January, 1899, leaving a balance of \$97,600 which will be required to meet the balance of the appropriation—Salaries of Deputy and Employees.				
<i>Borough of Queens.</i>				
Salaries of Deputy and Employees.....	20,500 00	—	20,500 00	18,900 47
The balance of \$16,044.47 will be required to meet payrolls in December 31, 1898.				
Supplies and Repairs.....	11,500 00	—	11,500 00	10,921 81
The balance of \$6,044.47 will be required to meet outstanding and current orders.				
Lamps and Lighting in Long Island City.....	73,700 00	—	73,700 00	41,800 13
The balance of \$41,800.13 will be required to meet outstanding contracts for gas and electricity.				
Lamps and Lighting.....	444,297 54	—	444,297 54	420,899 38
The balance of \$23,498.16 will be required to meet outstanding contracts.				
<i>Borough of Richmond.</i>				
Salaries of Deputy and Employees.....	17,000 00	—	17,000 00	1,975 03
The balance of \$5,000.00 will be required to meet payrolls in the end of the year. There will be a balance of \$1,975.03.				
Supplies and Repairs.....	1,000 00	6,180 30	7,180 30	7,521 31
The balance of \$4,341.31 will be required to meet outstanding and current orders.				
Lighting in the former Village of Townsville.....	800 00	—	800 00	400 00
The balance of \$400.00 will be required to meet monthly orders.				
Lamps and Lighting.....	174,248 75	—	174,248 75	174,248 75
The balance of \$24,000.00 will be required to meet payrolls in existing contracts for lighting.				

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS—CITY OF NEW YORK,
THE ARSENAL, CENTRAL PARK,
September 6, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN: The Board of Park Commissioners, at its meeting of September 2, 1898, by resolution directed me to transmit to your Honorable Board the Departmental Estimate for the year 1899, pursuant to your resolution of July 1, 1898, communicated by circular letter under date of July 21, 1898.

Very respectfully,
WILLIS HOLLY, Secretary, Park Board.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS—ESTIMATE FOR 1899.

ESTIMATE FOR PARK BOARD.

Salaries of Commissioners, Landscape Architect, Secretary, and employees of the Park Board, as listed in Schedule "A"..... \$30,300 00

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS—CITY OF NEW YORK,
THE ARSENAL, CENTRAL PARK,
September 1, 1898.

GENTLEMEN:—In submitting the Departmental Estimate for 1899 of the Department of Parks for the Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, I beg to call the attention of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to the fact that an increase in the appropriation is required because there is a greater area of park territory to be maintained and cared for. In the Borough of Manhattan alone this increase will be 226 acres. The fact that this new acreage includes Riverside Park and the Harlem River Drive, as well as such recently completed parks as the one at Hudson street (sometimes called St. John's Park), is because these two very popular features of the park system have hitherto been in the hands of construction forces and their expenses charged against bond accounts instead of appropriation accounts.

Another increase which seems equally unavoidable is due to the fact that for years the amounts annually expended upon the parks have not been sufficient to make good the wear and damage inseparable from the constantly growing attendance and public use. A more liberal appropriation for maintenance is needed to prevent this deterioration of lawns, shrubberies and even plantations from going further and to avoid extravagant outlays in the future for costly reconstruction.

Larger supplies of sod, trees, shrubs, manure and other requisites for 1899 and for some years will ultimately result in the true economy of administration.

An exactly similar situation has existed in connection with the drives and walks and with the shops, shelters and other buildings in the parks. An increased appropriation for men and materials will not only serve to check the deterioration that has been going on, but will also permit a beginning to be made in repairing that will postpone the necessity for wholesale reconstruction in the future.

In spite of all the obviously greater needs of the department, the suggestion of your Board has been constantly kept in mind and "the estimate reduced to the lowest amount consistent with efficient service." The apparent increase becomes very much less when the figures are compared with the amounts asked for 1897 and 1898. These amounts were passed by the previous Board of Estimate and Apportionment, but the estimate for the latter year was subsequently revised and reduced by your Honorable Board in January of this year.

Respectfully,

GEORGE C. CLAUSEN,
Park Commissioner, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.

ESTIMATE FOR BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND.

	ASKED FOR, 1898.	ALLOWED, 1898.	ASKED FOR, 1899.
Salaries Schedule "B" (including transfer from Board, Salary Account).....	\$44,555 00	\$44,555 00	\$45,000 00
Labor, Maintenance and Supplies.....	450,000 00	400,000 00	550,000 00
Zoological Department.....	38,500 00	30,300 00	38,500 00
Maintenance of Museum.....	250,000 00	250,000 00	250,000 00

* Amount transferred to appropriation—Salaries of Deputy, Clerk, etc.
† Reduction to correct amount of original appropriation.

	ASSED FOR 1898.	ALLOWED FOR 1898.	ASSED FOR 1899.
Music.....	\$22,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$45,000.00
Telephonic service.....	4,500.00	4,500.00	3,000.00
Surveys, maps and plans.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Aquarium.....	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Trees, West End avenue.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Care of General Grant's Tomb.....	20,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00
Hudson River Driveway.....	18,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Ambulance service.....	.....	.....	6,000.00
Park repairs and improvements—			
Repairs to cement walks (including walks around General Grant's Tomb).....	.....	.....	5,000.00
Repairing drainage of Central and city parks.....	.....	.....	10,000.00
Curbing on east side of Eighth avenue, between Fifty-ninth and One Hundred and Tenth streets, and asphalted strip between railway track and curb.....	.....	.....	30,000.00
Lavatory at Morningside Park.....	.....	.....	8,000.00
Engineering.....	.....	.....	11,000.00
Total.....	\$402,835.00	\$745,555.00	\$673,540.00

Salaries (Schedule A.)

	ALLOWED, 1898.	PAID, 1898.	1899.
Park Board—			
To pay salaries of Commissioners as fixed by law.....	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Landscape Architect.....	5,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Secretary.....	4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
Assistant Secretary.....	3,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Private Secretary to President.....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Purchasing Agent.....	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Stenographer.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Clerical service.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Transferred to Salary Account, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.....	.....	.....	4,000.00
Total.....	\$37,800.00	\$46,800.00	\$37,800.00

Salaries—Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond (Schedule B.)

	ALLOWED, 1898.	PAID, 1898.	1899.
Clerk in charge of accounts.....	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
Typewriter.....	250.00	184.00	7.00
Superintendent of Parks.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Superintendent of Supplies and Repairs.....	2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Clerk.....	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
.....	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Engineer of Construction.....	1,500.00	.....	.....
Director of Menagerie.....	2,500.00	1,000.00	.....
Meteorologist.....	2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Entomologist.....	1,075.00	1,075.00	1,000.00
Chief Clerk.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Chief Engineer.....	.....	2,000.00	1,000.00
Assistant Secretary.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Landscape Gardener.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
General Foreman.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00
Total.....	\$20,575.00	\$17,055.00	\$17,055.00

Appropriation for 1898, Manhattan and Richmond.....	\$22,555.00
Transferred from Board, Salary Account.....	2,000.00
.....	\$24,555.00
Asked for, 1899.....	25,080.00
Increase asked for, 1899.....	\$525.00
Increase—	
1 Clerk.....	\$300.00
Entomologist.....	225.00
.....	\$525.00

	ASKED, 1898.	ALLOWED, 1898.	ASKED, 1899.
Labor, Maintenance and Supplies.....	\$151,000.00	\$140,000.00	\$350,000.00

The amount asked for 1899 is required, as follows:

	1898.	1899.
Labor and maintenance.....	\$315,000.00	\$440,000.00
Supplies.....	85,000.00	110,000.00
Total.....	\$400,000.00	\$550,000.00

Labor and Maintenance.

	1898.	1899.
Labor and maintenance.....	\$315,000.00	\$440,000.00
Increase asked for 1899.....		\$125,000.00

Made up as follows:

Deducted from appropriation of former Board of Estimate and Apportionment for 1898.....	\$50,000.00
---	-------------

Required for new city parks—

Riverside Park:	
16 Laborers, at \$2.....	
3 Gardeners, at \$65 per month.....	
2 Cottage Laborers, at \$45 per month.....	
24 Laborers, advanced from \$1.75 to \$2.....	17,000.00

Required for new city parks—

St. John's Park:	
5 Laborers, at \$2.....	
1 Gardener, at \$65 per month.....	
2 Cottage Attendants, at \$55 per month.....	
2 Cottage Laborers, at \$45 per month.....	\$5,350.00
Fort Washington Park:	
4 Laborers, at \$2.....	
1 Gardener, at \$65 per month.....	
Less 1 Laborer, at \$3.....	3,065.00
West Eighty-sixth Street:	
5 Laborers, at \$2.....	
1 cart, at \$3.....	4,745.00
One Hundred and Fifty-third Street Park:	
3 Laborers, at \$2.....	2,000.00
Staten Island Parks:	
2 Laborers, at \$2.....	1,400.00
Total.....	\$84,620.00

Necessary increase in present force—

Central Park:	
18 Gardeners, at \$65.....	
1 Cottage Laborer, at \$45 per month.....	
4 Gardener's Apprentices, at \$1.....	\$10,020.00
Mount Morris Park:	
4 Laborers, at \$2.....	
2 Gardeners, at \$65 per month.....	
2 carts, at \$3.....	6,670.00
Morningside Park:	
12 Laborers, at \$2.....	8,760.00
East River Park:	
2 Laborers, at \$1.75.....	1,285.00
Park Avenue Parks:	
3 Laborers, at \$2.....	2,000.00
City Parks:	
7 Laborers, at \$2.....	4,810.00
Entomologist's gang:	
3 Laborers, at \$2.....	2,160.00
Total.....	\$126,445.00

Supplies.

Amount asked for 1899.....	\$110,000.00
Based upon the following:	
Allowed for 1898.....	\$85,000.00
Increase asked for 1899.....	25,000.00
Total.....	\$110,000.00

The amount asked for 1899 is based upon the following necessities:

Sod.....	\$5,000.00
Gravel.....	25,000.00
Mould and manure.....	7,500.00
Coal.....	4,000.00
Trees, plants, bulbs and seed.....	7,500.00
Benches and settees.....	5,000.00
Forage.....	8,400.00
Lumber.....	4,000.00
Brick, sand and cement.....	2,700.00
Horses.....	2,000.00
Gas.....	2,000.00
Steam rollers.....	5,000.00
Fertilizers.....	4,000.00
Entomologist's supplies.....	2,500.00
Paints.....	2,000.00
Mowing machines.....	3,500.00
Miscellaneous supplies, including oil, tools, hardware, rolling stock, propagating supplies.....	20,200.00
Total.....	\$110,000.00

Zoological Department.

	ALLOWED, 1898.	ASKED, 1899.
Zoological Department.....	\$32,500.00	\$32,500.00

Based upon the following:

	1898.	1899.
1 Engineer.....	\$600.00	\$600.00
10 Keepers, at \$900.....	9,000.00	.....
4 Keeper, at.....	\$1,080.00	
1 Keeper, at.....	1,000.00	
8 Keepers, at \$900.....	7,200.00	
52 weeks labor, at \$65.....	3,380.00	3,380.00
Feed.....	12,000.00	12,000.00
Supplies (tools, coal, gas, sawdust, express charges, medicines, petty cash, etc.).....	1,300.00	1,600.00
Ordinary repairs.....	1,500.00	3,500.00
Increasing collection and replacing specimens lost by death.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
New monkey house.....	2,000.00	.....
Total.....	\$32,580.00	\$32,680.00

Asked for 1898.....

.....	\$32,500.00	\$32,500.00
-------	-------------	-------------

Maintenance of Museums.

Maintenance of Museums.....	\$190,000.00
-----------------------------	--------------

For the keeping, preservation and exhibition of the collections in the American Museum of Natural History, the Museum to be kept open according to law.....

.....	\$95,000.00
For the keeping, preservation and exhibition of the collections in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Museum to be kept open according to law.....	95,000.00
Total.....	\$190,000.00

Music.

Asked for 1899.....	\$22,000.00
Allowed for 1898.....	22,000.00

This amount was used as follows:

PARK.	NUMBER OF CONCERTS.	COST.
Central.....	31	\$6,624.00
Tomplins Square.....	14	1,625.00
East River.....	13	1,680.00
Washington Square.....	13	1,685.00
Battery.....	13	1,680.00
Mount Morris.....	14	1,745.00
Abington Square.....	15	1,950.00
Madison Square.....	13	1,450.00
Mulberry Bend.....	12	1,450.00
Corlears Hook.....	12	1,455.00
Calcium lights.....	..	531.00
Total.....	149	\$21,815.00

This section being thickly populated and one of the largest public schools in the city fronting directly upon the park, and the park opening directly upon these two thoroughfares, make the protection of the park by a railing an absolute necessity.

The average attendance at the Sunday concerts has been eight thousand persons.

7. Cedar Parks.

Covering a territory of 17.47 acres and bounded by Walton avenue, One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, Most avenue, etc., overlooks the Harlem river. With the exception of a growth of stunted cedars, from which the park derives its name, there is but little shrubbery or shade.

It is proposed to complete new roadways and paths, to thoroughly re-rod and to commence an extensive system of tree planting.

To preserve the park it will be an absolute necessity to erect a retaining-wall along its entire western boundary (Walton avenue). This will be a work requiring a large amount of expenditure, and, as it will be of permanent character, it is proposed to ask the Legislature for a sufficient appropriation by the issue of bonds.

Smaller Parks.

Cromwell's Creek Park, area 27 acres, was created by the erection of the new Macomb's Dam or Seventh Avenue Bridge. The increased height of the new bridge left a large area of low lands that threaten to be a serious menace to the health of the community. Whether these lands should be filled by successive appropriations or whether legislative enactment should be sought and a park created is a matter for your serious consideration. This land has a frontage of 235 feet on the Harlem river and of 1,650 feet on Cromwell's creek. The estimated cost of filling, laying out, etc., for this park is \$150,000.

St. James Park—Area 11.83 acres, situated at Jerome avenue, One Hundred and Ninety-first street and Creston avenue, requires grading, new paths, sodding, etc. This is an entirely new park and little or no work has as yet been done.

Washington Bridge Park—With an area of 8.45 acres, situated at the eastern terminus of the Washington Bridge over the Harlem river, will require new fences and resodding.

There are a number of small parks—Eulton Park, at Eulton avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street; Fordham Park, at Fordham road and One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street; Poe Park, East One Hundred and Ninety-second street and Kingsbridge road, and a number of small triangular parks caused by the intersection of the several avenues throughout the territory of The Bronx, and which require regrading, in many cases regrading, resodding, etc.

Parkways.

A chain of parkways has been established connecting the three great parks—Moshulu Parkway, from Van Cortlandt to Bronx Park; Bronx and Pelham Parkway, through Bronx Park; thence to and through a portion of Pelham Bay Park. Contracts, some completed, some in process of construction, and others waiting for such appropriations as may be deemed necessary at the present time.

When completed, these parkways will furnish a most magnificent driveway, running almost across the entire northern section of the city, and easily accessible from all directions by avenues and boulevards.

Crotona Parkway connects Crotona Park with Bronx Park.

In these parks and parkways there is now in use 22.472 miles of roadway, consisting of 7.253 miles of dirt roadway, or 78,834 square yards, and 15.219 miles or 216,102 square yards of Telford macadam pavement.

It will require 6,000 cubic yards of trap-rock screening annually to keep this Telford macadam pavement in repair, and also the necessary labor, teams, etc., to distribute the trap-rock screenings and to properly do the maintenance work.

Considerable regrading will be required at points of connection and intersection. Constant rolling and sprinkling will be necessary during the greater portion of the year, and also a careful supervision at all times. In the lower parks, covering the most thickly populated section of the territory, there has been serious complaint of lack of sidewalks upon the streets and avenues forming the boundaries of these parks. It will be necessary during the coming year to lay some 4,000 lineal feet of walks, either of bluestone or asphalt walks, where the boundaries of the parks are continuations of streets or avenues.

Buildings.

There are fifty-five buildings, the property of the City, under the control and care of this Department. They are situated in Pelham Bay, Bronx, Van Cortlandt, St. Mary's and Claremont Parks. These buildings now bring into the treasury of the City the sum of \$8,000 rental per annum.

The houses are in very bad shape. For years past there has been no intelligent supervision, only such ordinary repairs as were actually necessary to make them tenable; in many cases the rent has been only nominal, the tenant making the repairs. The houses have been going from bad to worse. Many of them are old mansions, which if put in good repair would bring largely increased rentals.

For this purpose the sum of ten thousand dollars is required, and intelligently expended would be a profitable investment for the City.

Supplies.

When the Commissioner for the Borough of The Bronx assumed office there were hardly tools enough for the men employed, and those on hand were old and completely worn out. It was necessary that new supplies be speedily obtained, and the ordinary tools, such as shovels, spades, rakes, hoes, scythes, nails, etc., were purchased from time to time under the provision of law permitting such purchases.

Of the higher grades of labor saving machinery there was not a single piece in the possession of the Department.

Steam rollers were borrowed from neighboring departments when not in use.

Stone was broken by the old, laborious and expensive hand method.

Sprinklers were borrowed from other departments wherever found and not in use.

The condition of the appropriation for 1898 prevented any purchase of the high-class labor-saving machinery.

The maintenance of the roadways and of connecting the parks, as well as the making of such new roads as are required, both Telford macadam and dirt roads, render large quantities of broken stone a necessity. There is an inexhaustible supply of rock in the parks, some of which is necessary for removal in the work of grading. A suitable crusher will save its cost during the first year. All our new roads already show the want of proper care to protect their surface. One steam roller is necessary; two could be used to good advantage.

At least ten new sprinkling carts will be required each year for several years to come.

A steam crusher with portable boiler and screener will cost..... \$5,000 00
A roller will cost..... 3,500 00
Ten sprinklers will cost..... 2,500 00
Ordinary supplies..... 12,000 00

\$23,000 00

Water and Drainage.

There is no system of water supply and drainage in the parks of the Borough of The Bronx. Temporary supplies of water in two of the parks, the largest being only a two-inch supply, have been made. The toilet system is the old outhouse earth closet. The only drainage is the surface system.

Frequent complaints have been made through the Board of Health as to offensive nuisances, and such temporary abatement has been made as was possible. Public Comfort Stations must be provided in all the parks.

For the purpose of establishing a water and drainage system the sum of \$25,000 is required for the coming year.

Bridges.

By a decision of the Corporation Counsel, dated August 13, 1898, Pelham Bridge, which crosses Eastchester creek, in Pelham Bay Park, is under the jurisdiction of this Department. It is part of the thoroughfare to Westchester County and eastern Connecticut, and is used by hundreds of vehicles daily.

So bad was the apparent condition of this bridge that it was first deemed advisable to ask for sufficient money to build an entirely new structure, that would meet the largely increased traffic. But when the cost was considered (\$150,000), I deemed it advisable to endeavor to put the old bridge in such repair that it would meet present necessities. This is being done at an expense of \$6,000. To maintain and keep in repair this bridge and the bridges crossing the Bronx river will require an appropriation of \$10,000.

Nurseries.

A nursery has been established in Bronx Park which already contains 20,000 plants, shrubs and young trees. Branches should be established in Pelham Bay Park and Van Cortlandt Park. From these nurseries all of the plants and trees necessary for our 4,000 acres can be furnished.

For the necessary buildings and preparation of the ground the sum of \$5,000 will be required for the coming year.

The estimates for the year 1898 for the Borough of The Bronx, practically a new Department, were entirely experimental.

The amount of \$150,000 for "Maintenance and Construction" was the estimate of the old Board, and contemplated no change of the old system.

The Commissioner for the Borough of The Bronx has endeavored to bear in mind the injunction of the Comptroller that "every item of expense not absolutely necessary should be excluded, and every item included in the estimate should be reduced to the lowest amount of expenditure consistent with efficient service, in order to secure the utmost economy in the administration of city affairs and make the burden of taxation as light as possible."

The estimate for "Maintenance and Construction" is based upon the work performed during the late spring, summer and early fall months. The number of teams and the number of men should be the minimum. When the park area of The Bronx is considered, the largest park territory of any city in the world, the entire force called for could be used to advantage in any one of the large parks for many years to come. The ordinary purposes of maintenance only have been considered with the addition of the actual work of construction for immediate use.

The large increase of our local population, together with the immense number of visitors from other sections of the city, to be largely increased by additional transit facilities, demand a fair and thorough consideration of the needs of the Department.

The Commissioner would respectfully request that the members of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, either collectively or individually, visit the parks north of the Harlem river, and judge personally of the necessity for a fair, just, yet economical appropriation.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FOR 1898.

Maintenance and Construction.....	\$150,000 00
Salaries of Employees.....	8,200 00
Music.....	8,000 00
Telephonic Service.....	1,000 00
Surveys, Maps and Plans.....	10,000 00
	\$177,200 00

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE FOR 1899.

Maintenance and Construction.

For pay-rolls of Laborers, including services of 40 teams, 52 weeks, at \$3.50 per week.....	\$152,000 00
For pay-rolls of Superintendent, General Foreman, 10 Foremen and 10 Assistant Foremen, Bridge Tenders, Janitresses, etc.....	27,000 00

For Supplies.

1 steam-roller.....	\$3,500 00
1 stone-crusher, boiler and screener.....	5,000 00
10 sprinklers, at \$250.....	2,500 00
Ordinary supplies, tools, paints, lumber, etc.....	12,000 00

For maintenance Botanical Garden, as per section 613, chapter 378, Laws of 1897, for 6 months.....	30,000 00
For maintenance Zoological Garden, as per resolution Sinking Fund, March 24, 1897, 6 months.....	30,000 00
For 2 workshops at Claremont Park.....	10,000 00
For establishing a system of water supply and drainage.....	25,000 00
For bridges.....	10,000 00
For repairs to park buildings.....	10,000 00
For nurseries.....	5,000 00
Total.....	\$352,000 00

Salaries of Employees, 1899.

1 Private Secretary.....	\$3,000 00
1 Chief Clerk.....	3,000 00
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	1,200 00
1 Bookkeeper.....	1,800 00
1 Purchasing Agent and Contract Clerk.....	1,800 00
1 Pay-roll Clerk.....	1,200 00
1 Time-keeper.....	1,200 00
1 Messenger.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$14,200 00

Music.

Distributed as follows:	
St. Mary's Park, ten concerts, at \$130.....	\$1,300 00
Claremont Park, ten concerts, at \$130.....	1,300 00
Van Cortlandt Park, ten concerts, at \$130.....	1,300 00
Bronx Park, ten concerts, at \$130.....	1,300 00
Crotona Park, ten concerts, at \$130.....	1,300 00
Cedar Park, ten concerts, at \$130.....	1,300 00
—all as per appropriation of 1898.	
To be added:	
Pelham Bay Park, ten concerts, at \$130.....	1,300 00
Total.....	\$9,100 00

Of the concerts of 1898 four have been given on Saturdays and two on Sundays. The attendance at the Sunday concerts has been something phenomenal; ten thousand persons at a single concert being nothing unusual. It is proposed to add Pelham Bay Park to the series of concert parks, at the request of residents of Unionport, Westchester and City Island.

Telephonic Service.

Telephonic Service.....	\$1,500 00
-------------------------	------------

This appropriation is based upon the existing service, with such additional requirements as are necessary for St. Mary's and Cedar Parks.

Surveys, Maps and Plans.

Surveys, Maps and Plans.....	\$10,000 00
------------------------------	-------------

This amount is necessary to provide for the continuation of the topographical surveys now being made by the Engineers, and also for the expense of making such surveys, maps and plans as may be necessary for the use of the Board of Street Openings and Improvements and the several Commissions of Estimate and Assessment.

RECAPITULATION.

For maintenance and construction, 1899.....	\$352,000 00
For salaries of employees, 1899.....	14,200 00
For music, 1899.....	9,100 00
For telephonic service, 1899.....	1,500 00
For surveys, maps and plans, 1899.....	10,000 00
Total.....	\$386,800 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AUGUST MOEBUS,

Commissioner of Parks, Borough of The Bronx.

Comparative Estimate of Provisional Estimate as Required by Circular of Comptroller, dated July, 1898.

TITLE OF APPROPRIATION.	AMOUNT ASSED FOR 1898.	AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FOR 1898.	AMOUNT ASSED FOR 1899.
Maintenance and Construction.....	\$273,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$352,000 00
The increase is made up of the following items:			
For maintenance of the Botanical and Zoological as per the mandatory provisions of law cited in provisional estimate.....	\$50,000 00		
For permanent supplies as specified.....	11,000 00		
For establishing a system of water supply.....	25,000 00		
For bridges, maintenance and repairs.....	10,000 00		

1407

(85)	1909.	1908.	ESTIMATED UNEXPENDED BALANCE.
------	-------	-------	-------------------------------------

	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Estimated Unexpended Balance.
Clothing, Loose Patterns.....	.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	.....
Wagons, Horses, Harness and Repairs.....	.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
Rural Youngs and Handicrafts.....	\$7,000 00	9,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Grain & Feeds.....	4,000 00	15,000 00	11,000 00	.....
Total.....	\$20,500 00	\$27,500 00	\$7,000 00	\$13,500 00

548

Statistical Services Center for UHS and VSOS: also Accounts Allowed for Supplies for VSOS and the VSOS Table for UHS.

Cetuximab (Cetuximab, OSI-042, OSI Pharmaceuticals, Inc., San Diego, CA, USA).

[illegible]

Allowed in 1896	500,000	00
Asked for 1897	600,000	00
Increase	\$100,000	00

(1) 125 percent.

COMPARTMENTALIZATION

	2019-2020 Est. Total	2018-2019 Est. Total	2017-2018 Actual Total
Supplies	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
Telephone	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Automobile Operation	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Travel	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Post Office Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Dinner to Mr. A. B. Yarnall	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Longing House for Domestic Miss	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Uniform for Domestic Employee	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Rent, Teachers and Missionary Hospital	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Rent, Government Hospital Building	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Rent, American Baptist Hospital and Dispensary	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Contracted Undertaking	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Burial of Veterans and Homecoming	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Clothing for Japanese sent to Craig Colony	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,000,000.00

BODIGAS OF BIDDULPH AND CURRY.

Appropriations requested by the Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, for the year 1860, with a recapitulation thereof.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	Estimated Unexpended Balance.
Supplies.....	\$61,000 00	\$48,000 00	\$45,000 00	.....
Salaries.....	25,000 00	26,750 00	27,750 00	.....
Salaries, Additional.....	.....	2,000 00	20,000 00	.....
Maroons, Auctioneers, Remitts.....	5,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	.....
Fire-escapes.....	20,000 00	.....	.....	\$2,000 00
Burns, Paper, Dead.....	10,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00	.....
Transportation, Freight.....	1,000 00	750 00	.....	750 00
Price Mails, Blank.....	10,000 00	20,000 00	2,000 00	2,500 00
Rents.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....	.....

*Included in City Hospital

	1898.	1899.	INCREASE.	Designation.	1898.	INCREASE.	ADDITIONAL FORCE.	SALARY.
Attohouse Clerk.....	\$1,080 00	\$1,200 00	\$120 00	stenographer and Typewriter.....	\$7,000 00	.....		
Matron.....	350 00	350 00	.....	Clerk.....	800 00	.....		
Matron, Assistant.....	350 00	350 00	.....		\$2,500 00	\$750 00		
Summit.....	350 00	350 00	.....					
Foreman and Farmer.....	400 00	600 00	200 00	<i>Central Office Staff.</i>				
Form Hand.....	.....	240 00	240 00	In Charge of Station.....	\$1,000 00	.....		
Watchman (day).....	300 00	300 00	.....	1 Driver, at \$800 each.....	1,600 00	.....		
Clerk to Commissioner.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	Hostler.....	500 00	.....		
Watchman (night).....	.....	300 00	300 00		\$1,800 00	.....		
Physician.....	350 00	.....	.....	<i>Securities.</i>				
Engineer.....	.....	900 00	900 00	Temporary Stenographer.....	\$5,000 00	.....	Chief Clerk.....	\$1,000 00
	\$6,880 00	\$12,440 00	\$5,560 00	1 Clerk at \$100.....	700 00	.....		

Amount asked for for these supplies is to be spent in the following manner, as near as can be estimated at the present time:

Supplies.	
Children's board.....	\$6,000 00
Grass.....	2,750 00
Meat, fish and poultry.....	9,000 00
Hardware, farm implements.....	180 00
Dry goods and clothing.....	2,000 00
Blacksmithing and saddlery.....	400 00
Medicine.....	400 00
Flour and shoes.....	750 00
Furniture for offices and residences.....	450 00
Coal and wood.....	1,000 00
Care, meat and house.....	500 00
Bedsteads, wire springs, mattresses and blankets.....	400 00
Fertilizer and seed.....	1,000 00
	\$17,880 00

Repairs.	
Repairs for roads, leaders of old buildings.....	\$750 00
Hoisting.....	1,000 00
Sewers.....	200 00
Steam-heating plant.....	7,500 00
	\$9,450 00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

	1898.	1899.	INCREASE.
Salaries.....	\$6,120 00	\$12,440 00	\$6,320 00
Supplies.....	10,625 00	17,880 00	7,255 00
Repairs.....	500 00	9,450 00	8,950 00
Board of Public Improvement.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Board of Indigent Veterans.....	500 00	1,000 00	500 00
Board of Decedent Veterans.....	.....	600 00	600 00
New Hospital.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Assistance.....	.....	600 00	600 00
Contingencies.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
	\$44,745 00	\$64,140 00	\$19,395 00

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION—COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
20, 145 East Twenty-fifth Street,
New York, September 7, 1898.

Hon. RICHARD A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, and Chairman of the Board of Estimates and Appropriations:

Sir:—In compliance with your circular letter of July 21, 1898, I beg to transmit herewith estimates of the amount necessary for the proper conduct of the Department of Correction for the year 1899.

Very respectfully,

FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Commissioner.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, and Chairman of the Board of Estimates and Appropriations:

Sir:—In transmitting estimate of expenses for this Department, I beg to call your attention to the following changes:

The salary account is increased by \$12,320. I have graded the salaries of all Keepers and Guards as follows: After three years' service, to \$900; after five years' service, to \$1,000. I have asked for sufficient help to make River's Island; this will cost \$5,400. Total increase in salaries, \$12,320.

No increase in supplies.

For repairs to building and apparatus I ask \$10,000, this is \$1,500 more than was allowed in 1898. For repairs to machinery I ask \$10,000, as against \$11,050 received in 1898.

Unless repairs are made to the sea-wall on Blackwell's Island, it will probably be washed away. In order to put the part which belongs to the Department of Correction in proper order, I have asked for \$4,500 for concrete, etc.

I would like to introduce electric-light in the Penitentiary and Workhouse, Blackwell's Island, and have asked for \$12,000 for that purpose.

The Board of Public Improvements reports that it will cost about \$50,000 to put in Centin water, build sea-wall (provided stone can be furnished from the old quarry), plant trees, appoint Master Masons, purchase carts, horses, harness, etc., for River's Island, and unless this is done the island cannot be occupied by the Department.

The amount required for Discharged Prisoners for 1899 will be \$2,200, an increase of \$200.

BROOKLYN.

The estimates for Brooklyn show very little change from the amounts allowed in 1898.

I have asked for \$10,000 for an electric-light system for the Kings County Penitentiary.

I have also asked to restore the \$100 to the Keepers' salaries, this amount having been deducted in 1898 in order to bring the salary account within the amount appropriated.

There will be little or no balance left of the 1898 appropriation.

With the hope that your Honorable Board will pass the estimates as presented,

I am, very respectfully,

FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Commissioner.

Salaries.

Designation.	1898.	INCREASE.	ADDITIONAL FORCE.	SALARY.
Commissioner.....	\$7,500 00	.....		
Deputy Commissioner.....	5,000 00	.....		
	\$12,500 00			
<i>Central Office.</i>				
Secretary.....	\$6,000 00	.....		
Private Secretary.....	700 00	\$700 00		
General Bookkeeper and Auditor.....	1,000 00	.....		
Purchasing Agent.....	7,000 00	.....		
Two Clerks, \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		

Designation.	1898.	INCREASE.	ADDITIONAL FORCE.	SALARY.
stenographer and Typewriter.....	\$7,000 00	.....		
Clerk.....	800 00	.....		
	\$2,500 00	\$750 00		
<i>Central Office Staff.</i>				
In Charge of Station.....	\$1,000 00	.....		
1 Driver, at \$800 each.....	1,600 00	.....		
Hostler.....	500 00	.....		
	\$1,800 00	.....		
<i>Securities.</i>				
Temporary Stenographer.....	\$5,000 00	.....	Chief Clerk.....	\$1,000 00
1 Clerk at \$100.....	700 00	.....		
Assistant.....	500 00	.....		
Mail Carriage.....	150 00	.....		
Wagonmaster.....	100 00	.....		
Clerk.....	100 00	.....		
	\$2,240 00	.....		\$2,000 00
<i>Shawmut.</i>				
Blot.....	\$4,000 00	.....		
1 Pilot, \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		
1 Engineer, \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		
Boys.....	1,000 00	.....		
Keeper.....	500 00	.....		
1 Foreman, \$1,000 and \$1,000.....	2,000 00	.....		
1 Clerk, \$1,000 and \$1,000.....	2,000 00	.....		
1 Driver, \$1,000, \$1,000 and \$1,000.....	3,000 00	.....		
	\$14,200 00	.....		
<i>City Prison.</i>				
Warden.....	\$4,000 00	.....		
Night Warden.....	1,000 00	.....		
Head Keeper.....	1,000 00	.....		
Physician.....	1,000 00	.....		
1 Keeper, at \$1,000 each.....	12,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
1 Quakerman, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
17 Keepers, at \$1,000 each.....	17,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
1 Assistant Master, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		
Blotter.....	500 00	.....		
Cook.....	500 00	.....		
1 Foreman, \$1,000 and \$1,000.....	2,000 00	.....		
Ordinary.....	100 00	.....		
1 Physician, at \$1,000 and \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		
	\$61,200 00	\$12,320 00		
<i>District Prison.</i>				
Warden.....	\$4,000 00	.....		
Physician.....	1,000 00	.....		
10 Keepers, at \$1,000 each.....	10,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
1 Keeper, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
1 Quakerman, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
1 Assistant, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		
1 Assistant Master, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		
1 Foreman, at \$1,000 and \$1,000.....	2,000 00	.....		
Van Dusen.....	500 00	.....		
Female Keeper.....	400 00	.....		
	\$21,400 00	\$1,800 00		
<i>Penitentiary.</i>				
Warden.....	\$1,000 00	.....		
Deputy Warden.....	500 00	.....		
Keeper.....	1,000 00	.....		
Chief Penitentiary System.....	1,000 00	.....		
Board Clerk.....	500 00	.....		
Keeper.....	500 00	.....		
Stenographer.....	500 00	.....		
Carpenter.....	500 00	.....		
1 Keeper, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
Keeper.....	500 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
1 Keeper, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....		
Keeper.....	500 00	.....		
1 Quakerman, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
1 Guard, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	.....	1 at \$1,000	
Master.....	500 00	.....		
Master and Bricklayer.....	500 00	.....		
1 Painter, at \$1,000 and \$1,000.....	2,000 00	.....		
Painter and Decorator.....	500 00	.....		
Painter and Stripper.....	500 00	.....		
Keeper and Tool-sharpener.....	500 00	.....		
Butcher.....	500 00	.....		
Engineer.....	500 00	.....		

DESCRIPTION.	1898.	INCREASE.	ADDITIONAL FORCE.	SALARY.	Amount allowed by Board of Estimate and Apportionment for 1898, including transfer.....	Pay-roll for 1899, as set forth, including increases.....
3 Foremen Shoemakers, at \$800 each.....	\$2,400 00	.....			\$225,350 00	237,485 00
Wheelwright.....	500 00	\$100 00				
Cutter.....	700 00	.....				
Head Orderly.....	320 00	.....				
3 Orderlies—at \$450 a at \$700.....	1,050 00	.....				
Orderly.....	340 00	.....				
2 Assistant Matrons at \$500 each.....	1,000 00	.....				
Laborer.....	240 00	.....				
Domestic.....	240 00	.....				
Physician.....	300 00	.....				
Female Orderly.....	300 00	.....				
	\$6,470 00	\$1,020 00				
Workhouse.						
Warden.....	\$4,500 00	.....				
Warden, Riker's Island.....	2,100 00	.....				
3 Chaplains, at \$450 each.....	1,350 00	.....				
2 Gardeners, at \$400 each.....	800 00	.....				
Carpenter.....	600 00	\$400 00				
Superintendent of Delivery.....	775 00	.....				
Assistant Baker.....	700 00	.....				
Engineer.....	700 00	.....				
Cook.....	400 00	.....				
Excavator.....	500 00	.....				
Assistant Cook.....	400 00	.....				
Shoemaker.....	700 00	.....				
Tailor.....	300 00	.....				
Assistant.....	250 00	.....				
Driver.....	500 00	.....				
4 Unions, at \$400, \$450, \$500, \$600.....	2,300 00	\$1,800 00				
2 Keepers, at \$700 each.....	1,400 00	10 00 1898				
Keeper.....	100 00	.....				
Deputy Keeper.....	300 00	.....				
2 Keepers, at \$700 each.....	1,400 00	.....				
Head Orderly, male.....	450 00	.....				
1 Male Orderly, at \$450 each.....	450 00	.....				
10 Orderlies, at \$500 each.....	5,000 00	.....				
2 Orderlies, at \$450 each.....	900 00	.....				
Hospital Orderly, male.....	700 00	.....				
2 Attendants, at \$450 each.....	900 00	.....				
2 Attendants.....	400 00	.....				
2 Clerks, at \$300 each.....	600 00	.....				
3 Laborers, at \$450 each.....	1,350 00	.....				
2 Laborers, at \$400, 2 at \$450.....	1,300 00	.....				
4 Helpers, 2 at \$400, 2 at \$450.....	1,700 00	.....				
Matron.....	300 00	.....				
Assistant Matron.....	300 00	.....				
2 Female Jailkeepers, at \$500 each.....	1,000 00	.....				
3 Female Attendants, at \$300 each.....	900 00	.....				
8 Female Orderlies, at \$300 each.....	2,400 00	.....				
4 Female Nurses, at \$500 each.....	2,000 00	.....				
Assistant Nurse.....	240 00	.....				
Assistant Clerk.....	250 00	.....				
	\$49,217 00	\$7,000 00				
Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island.						
2 Keepers, at \$700 each.....	1,400 00	.....				
2 Orderlies, at \$400.....	800 00	.....				
2 Night Watchmen, at \$500 each.....	1,000 00	.....				
Cook.....	500 00	.....				
	\$3,700 00					
RECAPITULATION OF SALARY ROLLS.						
	PRESENT ROLL, 1898.	ROLL FOR 1899.	INCREASE.			
Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner.....	\$12,500 00	\$12,500 00	.....			
Central Office.....	15,220 00	14,000 00	1,220 00			
Central Office Stables.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....			
Stables.....	2,500 00	4,740 00	2,240 00			
Stables.....	11,500 00	13,500 00	2,000 00			
City Prison.....	47,300 00	47,300 00	.....			
District Prison.....	35,400 00	37,000 00	1,600 00			
Penitentiary.....	60,400 00	63,400 00	3,000 00			
Workhouse.....	40,295 00	41,295 00	1,000 00			
Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island.....	3,700 00	3,700 00	.....			
	\$202,025 00	\$207,485 00	\$5,460 00			
Additional force of 10 will cost.....			\$6,400 00			
Increase in salaries will cost.....			7,430 00			
Total salary increase over present (1898) roll.....			\$13,830 00			
MANHATTAN.						
Additional Force.						
Storehouse, Chief Clerk.....				\$1,000 00		
Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island—						
4 Keepers, at \$500 each.....				3,200 00		
2 Orderlies, at \$500 each.....				1,000 00		
2 Night Watchmen, at \$500 each.....				1,000 00		
Cook.....				600 00		
Increase in Salaries.						
Private Secretary.....				750 00		
Keepers and Gatekeepers at City Prison.....				900 00		
Keepers, Gatekeepers, etc., at Penitentiary.....				2,050 00		
Keepers, Guards, Engineer, etc., at Workhouse.....				1,000 00		
Keepers, District Prisons.....				1,500 00		
				\$13,830 00		
Additional force.....				6,400 00		
Increase.....				7,430 00		
				\$13,830 00		
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.						
DESCRIPTION OF MATTER.	1898.	1899.	INCREASE.			
Salaries.....	\$225,350 00	237,485 00	12,135 00			
Transfer from Stables.....	500 00	.....	.....			
Supplies.....	100,000 00	140,000 00	40,000 00			
Repairs of Buildings and Apparatus.....	8,000 00	.....	.....			
Repairs of Steamboats.....	5,000 00	.....	.....			
Transfer to Stables.....	200 00	.....	.....			
Donations to discharged Prisoners.....	2,000 00	.....	.....			
Transportation, Maintenance, etc., United Criminals.....	500 00	.....	.....			
Repairs of Sewall, Blackwell, Island.....	.....	.....	.....			
Electricity Plant, Penitentiary and Workhouse.....	.....	.....	.....			
For Riker's Island.....	.....	.....	.....			
Elevators in Penitentiary and Workhouse.....	55,000 00	.....	.....			
Total.....	\$509,000 00	\$771,085 00	\$262,085 00			
Salaries.						
DESCRIPTION.	1898.	INCREASE.	ADDITIONAL FORCE.	SALARY.		
 Borough of Brooklyn.						
Deputy Commissioner.....	\$5,000 00	.....				
Private Secretary.....	4,000 00	.....				
	46,200 00	.....				
 Kings County Penitentiary.						
Warden.....	\$3,500 00	.....				
Deputy Warden.....	1,800 00	.....				
Clerk.....	1,000 00	.....				
41 Keepers, at \$500 each.....	20,500 00	\$4,500 00				
Resident Physician.....	400 00	.....				
Physician.....	900 00	.....				
2 Engineers, at \$450 each.....	900 00	.....				
2 Chaplains, at \$400 each.....	800 00	.....				
Instructor.....	1,000 00	.....				
3 Matrons, at \$400 each.....	1,200 00	.....				
Driver.....	500 00	.....				
	\$31,700 00	\$4,000 00				
Help in 1898.....				57		
Help for 1899.....				58		
Increase.....				1		
Additional force, "Bookkeeper.".....						
Amount allowed for 1898.....				\$60,400 00		
Pay-roll for 1899, including additional Bookkeeper and restoring Keepers' salaries.....				63,580 00		
Increase for 1899.....				\$3,180 00		

MANHATTAN.

(Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, sections 10, 96, 109, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1160, 1104, 1225, 1226).

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	SALARIES.		New Positions.
		1925.	1926.	
18. Charles E. Roberts, M. H.	Sanitary Superintendent.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	.....
19. William B. Turnbull.....	Clerk.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
20. Mand H. Mandalay.....	Stenographer and Typewriter.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
21. J. C. Jones.....	Office Boy.....	500 00	500 00	.....

45. Hermann M. Higgs, M.D.	Pathologist and Director of the Bacteriological Laboratories	\$2,000.00	\$2,500.00	100.0000
46. William O. Park, M.D.	Assistant Director of the Bacteriological and Laboratories	2,000.00	2,500.00	100.0000
47. Alfred L. Barth	Assistant Chemist and Assistant Director of the Diagnosis Bacteriological Laboratories	1,800.00	1,800.00	100.0000
48. Eben H. Buddenham, M.D.	Assistant Director of the Vaccine Laboratories	1,800.00	1,800.00	100.0000

Mr. Roger S. Young, M.D., _____	Registration Bonds _____	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	_____
_____	Clerks _____	1,125.00	_____	\$1,125.00
_____	Stenographer and Typewriter _____	1,125.00	_____	2nd 00

26. George P. Fink	Clerk (Long)	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	12-1-1931
27. Thomas F. Pig	Clerk	1,000.00	1,000.00	12-1-1931
28. Theodore Clarkson	Clerk (Long)	1,000.00	1,000.00	12-1-1931
29. Herman Grant	Junior Clerk	500.00	500.00	12-1-1931
30. Charles A. Duffy	Office Boy	300.00	300.00	12-1-1931

10. Timothy D. McLaughlin, M. D.	Assistant Chief Clerk	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	
11. Eugene W. Schaffner	Assistant Chief Clerk	1,500.00	1,500.00	
12. Charles A. Kautner	Clerk (Teller)	1,200.00	1,200.00	
13. John J. McLaughlin	Clerk (Cashier)	1,000.00	1,000.00	
14. Nicholas L. Campbell, M. D.	Clerk	1,200.00	1,200.00	
15. Thomas Harty	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	
16. Willie K. Hill	"	900.00	900.00	
17. James T. Larned	"	750.00	750.00	
18. John G. Hall	Junior Clerk	800.00	800.00	
19. Harry G. Davis	"	450.00	450.00	
20. George A. Aschmuth	"	450.00	450.00	
21. Henry W. Meyer	"	420.00	420.00	
22. John Collins	Bookkeeper	900.00	900.00	
23. Michael H. Finney, M. D.	Chief Sanitary Inspector	2,000.00	2,000.00	
24. Samuel W. McAdams, M. D.	Sanitary Inspector (Medical)	1,500.00	1,500.00	
25. Edward J. Larnard, M. D.	"	1,400.00	1,400.00	
26. John E. Logan, M. D.	"	1,400.00	1,400.00	
27. Charles Van Ruy, M. D.	"	1,400.00	1,400.00	
28. Alfred K. Smith, M. D.	"	1,300.00	1,300.00	
29. Walter B. Brown, M. D.	"	1,300.00	1,300.00	
30. David P. Latham, M. D.	"	1,300.00	1,300.00	
31. William H. Vernecke, M. D.	"	1,300.00	1,300.00	
32. Walter G. Hutson, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
33. George M. Price, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
34. Herman A. Yelder, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
35. Joseph A. Stuart, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
36. William A. Stewart, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
37. Walter A. Dunkel, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
38. Frederick Springer	Sanitary Inspector	1,500.00	1,500.00	
39. John T. Tamm	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	
40. Harry E. Bramley	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	
41. David L. Johnson	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	
42. James Bryan	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	
43. Daniel T. Kinner	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
44. John J. Sullivan	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
45. Andrew J. Herman	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
46. James J. Yonah	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
47. John E. McGill	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
48. James W. Naughton	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
49. Walter D. Gardner	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
50. De Wit C. Wheeler, Jr.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
51. John S. Gilg	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
52. Richard P. Wald	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	
53. Julius Cohen-Carlin	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	

[illegible]

C. GOLDBERMAN, Secretary pro tem.

(Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, sections 12, 13, 14, 15, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 97

Estimate for 1899.....	\$49,120 00
Allowed for 1898.....	61,520 00

54

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	SALARIES.		New Positions.	NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	SALARIES.		New Positions.
		1961.	1962.				1961.	1962.	
75. Charles W. Tilden.....	Sanitary Inspector.....	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	.....	118. Max Meyer, M. D.....	Assistant Chemist.....	\$6,700.00	\$1,000.00	.....
76. Walter L. Miller.....	".....	1,800.00	1,800.00	.....	119. Joseph A. Deighan.....	".....	4,000.00	1,000.00	.....
77. John H. Oberlin.....	".....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	120. Edmund Clark.....	Assistant Chemist and Milk Inspector.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
.....	4 Sanitary Inspector (Medical) at \$1,200.....	4,800.00	4,800.00	81,200.00	121. Russell Rayner.....	".....	1,000.00	1,200.00	.....
.....	2 Clerks at \$1,000.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	122. Hubert Gurnea.....	".....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
.....	2 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	.....	.....	720.00	123. John F. Allen, M. D.....	Milk Inspector.....	2,000.00	1,000.00	.....

Second Division—Contagious Diseases and Medical Sanitary Inspection.
(Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, sections 10, 96, 109, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1190, 1194, 1225, 1226);

74. Alonzo Blauvelt, M. D.	Chief Inspector Contrivance, Diarrhoea	\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00
75. James McC. Miller	Clerk	1,500.00	1,500.00
76. Rudolph Knoepfle	"	750.00	750.00
77. Charles Munch	Junior Clerk	800.00	800.00
78. Alfred Mand	Stenographer and Typewriter	800.00	800.00
79. Kate Hall	Telephone Operator	600.00	600.00
80. John Schnell	Messenger	400.00	400.00
81. Samuel K. Johnson	Veterinarian	1,000.00	1,000.00
82. Edward L. Sander	Assistant Veterinarian	1,000.00	1,000.00
83. John Parsons, M. D.	Sanitary Inspector	1,500.00	1,500.00
84. Herbert W. Womson, M. D.	Medical Inspector (Diagnostician)	1,500.00	1,500.00
85. Charles S. Benschel, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
86. Frank W. Lester, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
87. S. Dana Hubbard, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
88. Mervin Morris, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
89. Joseph O. Hiron, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
90. A. Campbell Whinn, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
91. Gessner Harrison, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
92. George S. Lynde, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
93. Samuel P. Cropper, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
94. Joseph Anderson, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
95. Harry D. Goetschius, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
96. Robert O. Davis, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
97. John F. Whitmyer, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
98. George W. Bogart, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
99. William E. Woodcock, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
100. Charles E. Dunsen, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
101. Edward J. Craft, Jr., M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
102. George F. Morris, M. D.	Vaccinator	1,500.00	1,500.00
103. Clem. H. G. Stensholt, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
104. Alfred V. Brailly, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
105. Thaddeus M. B. Cross, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
106. Richard H. Lytle, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
107. Ananias Ayvazian, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
108. Lewis C. Potter, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
109. M. Claudius Warsaw, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
110. Jacobian Tyler, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
111. Earl Finkelshtin, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
112. Edwin L. Hess, M. D.	" "	1,500.00	1,500.00
113. Bartholomew McGowan	Disinfectant	1,000.00	1,000.00
114. Michael Leemange	" "	1,000.00	1,000.00
115. John J. Higgins	" "	1,000.00	1,000.00
116. Patrick Duffy	Assistant Disinfectant	750.00	750.00
117. Michael A. McEvey	" "	750.00	750.00
118. John Cameron	" "	750.00	750.00
119. John J. Wilson	" "	750.00	750.00
120. Joseph S. Clark	" "	750.00	750.00
121. Elsie H. Rebban	" "	750.00	750.00
122. Hiram Le Barnes	Driver	700.00	700.00
123. Henry Bernerth	" "	700.00	700.00
124. James J. Bohan	Stalidman	700.00	700.00
125. Thomas Queenin	" "	700.00	700.00
126. Richard Toole	" "	700.00	700.00
127. Matthew Smith	" "	700.00	700.00
128. 30 Summer Corps Inspectors, 2 months, at \$100 per month		\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
129. 20 Life Savers, Life Saving Corps, 4 months, at \$80 per month, June to September		1,600.00	1,600.00
130. 2 Medical Inspectors, at \$1,000		2,000.00	2,000.00
131. 3 Telephone Operators (Physicians) continuous service, 8 hours each, at \$200		3,600.00	3,600.00

Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, sections 10, 96, 109, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1190, 1194, 1225, 1226):

2. Edward W. Martin.....	Chief Inspector, Food, Offensive Trades and Mercantile Establishments.....	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	.....
3. Peter M. W. Verhoeven....	Clerk.....	750 00	750 00	.....
4. Ambrose Lee, Jr.....	Junior Clerk.....	500 00	500 00	.....
5. Lillie H. Watson.....	Office Assistant.....	480 00	480 00	.....
6. James J. Clark.....	Office Boy.....	300 00	300 00	.....
7. Ernst J. Lederle.....	Chemist.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....

Name	Official Designation	Salaries		Non-Payments
		1914	1915	
118. Max Meyer, M. D.	Assistant Surgeon	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	—
119. Joseph A. DeGroot	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
120. Edmund Clark	Assistant Chemist and Milk Inspector	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
121. Russell Rayner	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
122. Henry Garwood	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
123. John P. Allen, M. D.	Milk Inspector	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
124. Charles F. Walter, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
125. Harvey Ross, M. D.	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
126. Ernest H. Kellum	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
127. John H. Elders	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
128. Thomas O'Connor	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
129. Matthew Byrne	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
130. John W. Baker	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
131. Paul E. Johnson	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
132. Byron C. Collier	Food Inspector	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
133. Thomas S. Carlsberg	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
134. Wilson G. Fox	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
135. James London	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
136. Joseph Johnson	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
137. Edward A. Winters	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
138. Edward Byrne	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
139. William Buckley	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
140. Philip Hest	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
141. Washington F. Manning	Meat Inspector	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
142. Peter Goodhart	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
143. Bryce May	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
144. George S. Wren	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
145. Walter Hampton	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
146. Richard Hayes	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
147. Marshall L. Sullivan	Pest Inspector	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
148. Hugh H. Moore	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
149. William W. Armstrong	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
150. John E. Rogers	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
151. George V. Smith, Jr.	Inspector of Offensive Animals	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
152. Mayer Loffe	"	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
153. John Jones	Animal Laboratory	400.00	400.00	—
	Inspector (general), do. do.	200.00	200.00	\$400.00
	Milk Inspector, do. do.	—	—	1,200.00
	Food Inspector, do. do.	—	—	1,200.00
	Pest Inspector, do. do.	—	—	1,200.00
	Animal Laboratory, do. do.	—	—	400.00

(Chapter 37B, Laws of 1997, sections 15, 96, 106, 370, 440, 448, 476, 479, 486, 488, 489, 494, 525, 520);

174. Thomas C. Taylor, M. D.,	Assistant Registrar (Retired),	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	
175. William H. Gaffney, M. D.,	Training Clerk,	\$700.00	1,000.00	
176. Louis Karamian,	Computing Clerk,	1,000.00	1,000.00	
177. Robert Compton, M. D.,	Clerk (Burial Permits),	1,000.00	1,000.00	
178. Gordon N. Ford,	Clerk,	1,000.00	1,000.00	
179. John H. Butler,	Clerk (Records),	1,000.00	1,200.00	
180. Edmund J. Dillingham,	Chief (Index),	1,000.00	1,000.00	
181. Peter J. Smith,	Clerk,	1,000.00	1,000.00	
182. Samuel W. McNulty,	"	500.00	500.00	
183. William H. Donnelly,	"	500.00	500.00	
184. John C. Vanden,	Junior Clerk,	500.00	500.00	
185. Harry M. Cox, M. D.,	Inspector of Burial Permits,	1,000.00	1,000.00	
	3 Clerks, at \$1,000,			\$3,000.00
	7 Bookkeepers,			3,000.00

RECEPTION HOSPITAL.
(Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, Sections 10, 95, 109, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1190, 1194, 1225, 1226).

186. Kate E. Hobbs.....	Maid	\$725.00	\$725.00	.....
187. Mary O'Connor.....	Serv.	480.00	480.00	.....
188. James C. Barrie.....	Orderly	600.00	600.00	.....
189. William Barrie.....	"	940.00	940.00	.....
190. James Powers.....	"	240.00	240.00	.....
191. Hannah Clarke.....	Helper	144.00	144.00	.....
192. Katie McMahon.....	"	144.00	144.00	.....
193. Bridget Dunn.....	"	144.00	144.00	.....
194. Milda A. Hutchins.....	"	144.00	144.00	.....
195. Kate Sweeney.....	Cook	504.00	504.00	.....
196. Peter M. Caho.....	Fireman	480.00	480.00	.....
197. Charles White.....	"	480.00	480.00	.....

Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, Sections 10, 95, 103, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1190, 1194, 1225, 1226).

1998. William L. Sommer, M.D.	Resident Physician.....	\$1,800 00	\$1,800 00	.....
1999. Daniel W. Poor, M.D.	Assistant Physician.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
2000. Julia M. Murphy.....	Matron.....	720 00	720 00	.....

* Allowed July 1, \$1,900, provided for in previous years by revenue bond issue (chapter 335, Laws of 1893).

Third Division—Food, Offensive Trades and Mercantile Establishments.
(Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, Sections 10, 96, 109, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1190, 1194, 1225, 1226):

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	SALARIES.		New Positions.
		1898.	1899.	
23. Fred V. Kerr.....	Milk Analyst.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	.....
24. James H. Seguire.....	Milk Inspector.....	780 00	780 00	.....
25. Lewis Wolf.....	".....	780 00	780 00	.....
26. James A. Jenkins.....	Inspector of Offensive Trades.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
27. Martin J. Dowling.....	".....	800 00	800 00	.....

BUREAU OF RECORDS.
(Chapter 378, Laws of 1897, Sections 10, 96, 109, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1190, 1194, 1225, 1226):

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	SALARIES.		New Positions.
		1898.	1899.	
28. J. Walter Wood, M. D.....	Assistant Registrar of Records.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	.....
.....	1 permit Clerk.....	.....	.....	\$1,000 00
Estimate for 1899.....		.....		\$30,780 00
Allowed for 1898.....		.....		26,900 00

Salaries.

	BOARD OF HEALTH.		MANHATTAN.		THE BRONX.		BROOKLYN.		QUEENS.		RICHMOND.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Board of Health and Office of the Secretary.....	24	\$49,120 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office of the Sanitary Superintendent.....			4	\$8,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office of the Pathologist and Director of the Bacteriological Laboratories.....			4	8,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office of the Registrar of Records.....			3	5,920 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office of the Attorney.....			3	4,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanitary Bureau—												
First Division.....			54	65,940 00	14	\$10,780 00	27	\$31,812 00	11	\$11,100 00	15	\$14,880 00
Second Division.....			59	81,780 00	8	9,760 00	53	62,470 30	13	10,120 00	8	6,840 00
Third Division.....			59	68,580 00	9	10,200 00	23	24,630 00	6	5,300 00	5	4,800 00
Flaming.....												
Bureau of Records—Office of the Assistant Registrar of Records.....			15	19,700 00	3	3,900 00	7	10,600 00	2	3,600 00	2	4,200 00
Hospitals, Steamboat, etc.—												
Reception Hospital.....			12	4,020 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willard Parker Hospital.....			54	21,028 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverside Hospital.....					67	25,148 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steamboat.....						3,452 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launch.....					1	720 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston Avenue Hospital.....							54	28,494 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Estimate for 1899 (634 employees).....	24	\$49,120 00	269	\$290,328 00	107	\$77,060 00	169	\$163,726 30	32	\$30,160 00	11	\$30,780 00
Allowed for 1898.....		\$61,520 00	.....	\$232,468 00	.....	\$64,348 00	.....	\$120,266 30	.....	\$25,400 00	.....	\$26,900 00
Total estimate for 1899.....												\$637,044 30
Allowed for 1898.....												\$30,902 30

Funds.

	TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1899.	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.	TOTAL ALLOWED, 1898.
Salaries.....	\$637,044 30	\$49,120 00 290,348 00	\$77,060 00	\$163,726 30	\$30,160 00	\$30,780 00	\$330,902 30
Law Expenses, including Marshal's Fees (section 1205, chapter 378, Laws of 1897): Estimate for 1899..... Allowed for 1898.....	\$1,500 00	\$2,000 00 2,000 00	.....	\$1,500 00	.....	.....	\$2,000 00
Removing Night Soil, Dead Animals and Offal (section 1205, chapter 378, Laws of 1897): Estimate for 1899..... Allowed for 1898.....	\$64,000 00	\$25,000 00 25,000 00	\$5,000 00 5,000 00	\$14,000 00 17,000 00	\$15,000 00 15,000 00	\$5,000 00 5,000 00	\$67,000 00
Night Medical Service (section 326, chapter 378, Laws of 1897): Estimate for 1899..... Allowed for 1898.....	\$6,000 00	\$5,000 00	.....	\$3,000 00	.....	.....	.....
For payment to the Board of Police for the services of							
GRADE.	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.		
Sergeant.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Roundsmen.....	2	1	1	1	1		
Patrolmen.....	47	5	25	5	5		
Total Policemen.....	50	6	26	6	6		
Detailed for the enforcement of the provisions of section 312, chapter 378, Laws of 1897: Estimate for 1899..... Allowed for 1898.....	\$132,800 00	\$70,800 00 70,800 00	\$5,500 00	\$36,500 00	\$8,500 00	\$8,500 00	\$70,800 00
Contingent Expenses (section 1180, chapter 378, Laws of 1897):							
1. Ice for offices.....	\$1,200 00	\$300 00	\$200 00	\$300 00	\$200 00	\$200 00	.....
2. Postage, postal cards, wrappers, short postage, including postal cards printed for use in contagious diseases, vaccination, consumption and hospitals.....	15,300 00	7,000 00	800 00	5,000 00	800 00	800 00	.....
3. Office furniture, supplies and repairs.....	4,300 00	1,200 00	500 00	1,600 00	500 00	500 00	.....
4. Laboratory supplies, etc., including chemical and bacteriological apparatus and the purchasing of samples for analysis of drugs, foods, etc.....	3,800 00	1,800 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	.....
5. Peppermint oil.....	800 00	450 00	50 00	200 00	50 00	50 00	.....
6. Telephones for offices.....	3,340 00	1,500 00	240 00	1,200 00	300 00	200 00	.....
7. Library, including books, maps, papers and subscriptions for periodicals, etc.....	1,000 00	600 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	.....
8. Incidentals, including car-fares, express charges, extra labor, telegrams, etc.....	7,000 00	1,000 00	800 00	2,500 00	1,500 00	1,200 00	.....
9. Gas.....	240 00	.....	240 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Estimate for 1899..... Allowed for 1898.....	\$36,980 00	\$14,750 00 12,000 00	\$3,430 00 2,000 00	\$11,400 00 10,000 00	\$3,850 00 1,000 00	\$3,550 00 1,000 00	\$26,000 00
Disinfection (section 1180, chapter 378, Laws of 1897)—							
1. Disinfectants.....	\$3,800 00	\$1,200 00	\$500 00	\$1,500 00	\$300 00	\$300 00	.....
2. Wagons, ambulances and repairs for same.....	3,400 00	1,300 00	200 00	1,500 00	200 00	200 00	.....
3. Harness and repairs.....	1,300 00	500 00	100 00	500 00	100 00	100 00	.....
4. Horse and horse hire.....	1,800 00	800 00	200 00	200 00	300 00	300 00	.....
5. Horse-shoeing.....	1,150 00	400 00	50 00	500 00	100 00	100 00	.....
6. Horse-feed and stabling.....	5,000 00	1,500 00	300 00	2,000 00	600 00	600 00	.....
7. Fixtures, supplies, repairs, etc., for stable and disinfecting plant, including engineers' supplies and repairs, light and fuel, etc.; also repairs and improvements to buildings; also disinfectors' car-fare, supplies, etc., used in disinfection.....	6,500 00	2,000 00	700 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	800 00	.....

	TOTAL ESTI- MATE, 1899.	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.	TOTAL ALLOWED, 1898.
Disinfection (section 1160, chapter 378, Laws of 1897) —							
1. Disinfecting Corps (Disinfectors and Assistant Disinfectors) —							
1 Disinfectors.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00					
2 Disinfectors.....	6,000 00	2,000 00					
1 Assistant Disinfectors.....	1,000 00	1,000 00					
2 Disinfectors.....	900 00	5,000 00					
2 Disinfectors.....	750 00	750 00					
12 Assistant Disinfectors.....	750 00	9,300 00					
1 Fireman, East Street street.....	100 00	000 00					
Total.....	\$18,550 00	\$18,550 00					
Estimate for 1899.....	\$41,550 00	\$20,280 00	\$2,050 00	\$8,200 00	\$2,600 00	\$2,400 00	
Allowed for 1898.....		20,280 00	1,500 00	6,400 00	1,500 00	1,500 00	\$37,080 00
Hospital Fund—For hospital supplies, improvements, care and maintenance of buildings, and transportation for care and maintenance of contagious diseases (section 1170, chapter 378, Laws of 1897) —							
1. Tools.....	\$31,000 00	\$51,000 00	\$15,000 00	\$10,000 00			
2. Pharmacy and drugs.....	8,500 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,500 00			
3. Fuel.....	18,000 00	6,000 00	7,000 00	5,000 00			
4. Lights (gas, gasolene, electric light and oil).....	4,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,300 00			
5. Hospital and steamboat fixtures, supplies and repairs.....	4,000 00	1,000 00	1,500 00	1,500 00			
6. Engineer's supplies and repairs for hospital and steamboat, including gas, steam, water, pipes, engines, boilers, oil, waste, etc.....	3,250 00	1,000 00	1,250 00	1,000 00			
7. Dry goods, clothing (including boots and shoes, beds and bedding, crockery, glassware, hardware, etc.).....	4,750 00	1,500 00	1,750 00	1,500 00			
8. Repairs and improvements to buildings and grounds.....	8,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	3,000 00			
9. Groceries and repairs.....	350 00	100 00	150 00	100 00			
10. Telephones.....	6,100 00	2,300 00	1,000 00	2,000 00	\$400 00	\$400 00	
11. Incidentals and contingencies, including paints and oil, tools and supplies for carpenter and gardener, also stable fixtures, supplies and repairs.....	2,000 00	600 00	800 00	1,500 00			
12. Preparing for contagious diseases.....	5,000 00	5,000 00					
13. Care and maintenance of persons sick with contagious diseases at the rate of \$4 per day.....	\$5,105 00	\$6,500 00	\$,650 00	\$5,000 00	2,400 00	1,825 00	
Manhattan.							
	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.		
Number of tubercular patients.....	100	10	41	5	5		
14. Care and maintenance of persons sick with contagious diseases at a rate not exceeding \$4 per day.....	3,650 00				1,825 00	1,825 00	
Brooklyn.							
	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.		
Number of patients.....	10	10	10	10	10		
Estimate, 1899.....	\$18,965 00	\$71,000 00	\$30,100 00	\$42,400 00	\$4,415 00	\$4,050 00	
Allowed, 1898.....		50,150 00	34,000 00	25,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	\$117,250 00
Notes.—The total amount appropriated for Hospital Fund, including the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, was as follows:							
Manhattan.....	\$50,250 00						
The Bronx.....	300 00						
Total appropriation.....	\$50,550 00						
This amount was divided by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on request, and the sum of \$44,000 was transferred to The Bronx, the funds then reading:							
Manhattan.....	\$50,150 00						
The Bronx.....	24,000 00						
Total.....	\$50,550 00						
For construction of an ice plant of about two tons capacity at Riverside Hospital.....	\$2,500 00		\$2,500 00				
For construction of a new pavilion for contagious diseases at Riverside Hospital.....	7,000 00		7,000 00				
For construction of a new building (ward) for contagious diseases at Kings Avenue Hospital.....	15,000 00			\$15,000 00			
Support of Ambulance Service (chapter 384, Laws of 1888, title 12, sections 2, 1065, chapter 378, Laws of 1897) —							
Brooklyn—							
Long Island College Hospital.....	\$1,200 00						
Eastern District Hospital.....	1,200 00						
Kings County Hospital.....	1,200 00						
Queens County Hospital.....	1,200 00						
St. Mary's Hospital.....	1,200 00						
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	1,200 00						
Hennepine Hospital.....	1,200 00						
Maternal Hospital.....	1,200 00						
Brooklyn Hospital.....	1,200 00						
St. John's Hospital.....	1,200 00						
Memorial Hospital.....	1,200 00						
1 Clerk in Charge of Records.....	1,200 00						
Driver ambulances, \$750 each.....	1,500 00						
1 Horse.....	250 00						
New harness and repairs.....	250 00						
Woolen and rubber blankets, surgeons caps, knives, medicines, instruments, etc.....	2,000 00						
Repairs to ambulances.....	600 00						
Estimate, 1899.....	\$30,200 00			\$30,200 00			
Allowed July, 1898.....				7,000 00			\$7,000 00
Queens—							
St. John's Hospital, Long Island City.....	\$1,200 00						
Flushing Hospital, Flushing.....	600 00						
Jamaica Emergency Hospital, Jamaica.....	600 00						
Estimate, 1899.....	\$2,400 00				\$2,400 00		
Allowed July, 1898.....					1,200 00		\$1,200 00
Medical Inspection of Schools (chapter 373, Laws of 1897, sections 10, 96, 109, 230, 4167, 4168, 4170, 4179, 4181, 4182, 4183, 4190, 4194, 4225, 4226) —							
Manhattan.							
	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.		
Chief Inspector.....	4		1				
Clerks.....	5	1	7				
Inspectors.....	150	24	102	19	10		
Two per month for 12 months service.							
Estimate for 1899.....	\$3,800 00	\$48,820 00	\$6,750 00	\$11,300 00	3,000 00	\$3,000 00	
Allowed for 1898.....		45,000 00	5,000 00	10,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	\$65,000 00

	TOTAL ESTI- MATE, 1899.	MANHATTAN.	THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.	TOTAL ALLOWED, 1898.
Bacteriological Laboratory (chapter 378, Laws of 1897, sections 10, 96, 109, 230, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1282, 1285, 1190, 1194, 1225, 1226)—							
1. Care and maintenance of small animals and purchase of same.....	\$500 00	\$500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Care and maintenance of horses, including pasturage for same.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Purchase of horses.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Laboratory supplies, including chemicals and bacteriological apparatus, etc.....	500 00	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Car-fares, collecting tubes (diphtheria), etc., for examination.....	500 00	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Incidentals, including gas, fuel, ice, blood, meat, express charges, bleeding and injection of animals, autopsies, etc.....	500 00	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Labor.....	44,248 00	44,248 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Estimate for 1899.....	\$49,748 00	\$49,748 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allowed for 1898.....	.....	47,904 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$47,904 00
Grand total.....	\$1,274,517 50	\$650,846 00	\$144,320 00	\$348,126 50	\$69,043 00	\$57,280 00	\$978,963 17

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	SALARIES.		NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	SALARIES.	
		1898.	1899.			1898.	1899.
1. Thomas E. Dempsey.....	Bookkeeper.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	31. Caroline E. Whiteher.....	Laboratory Attendant.....	\$840 00	\$840 00
2. John P. O'Connor.....	Clerk.....	720 00	720 00	32. John J. Doherty.....	".....	720 00	720 00
3. James G. Smith, Jr.....	Clerk (Shipping and Entry).....	600 00	600 00	33. John C. H. Stelling.....	".....	720 00	720 00
4. Isabel K. Kelly.....	Junior Clerk.....	480 00	480 00	34. Clara N. Allen.....	".....	600 00	600 00
5. Olive T. La Grassa.....	".....	480 00	480 00	35. Charles Fisher.....	".....	600 00	600 00
6. May P. Randolph.....	Stenographer and Typewriter.....	720 00	720 00	36. Ernest A. Thowless.....	".....	600 00	600 00
7. Henry Johnson.....	Office Boy.....	300 00	300 00	37. John P. Deaken.....	".....	600 00	600 00
8. Le Roy W. Hubbard, M. D.....	Medical Inspector.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	38. Nellie M. McMonagle.....	".....	600 00	600 00
9. William E. Stoddard, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	39. Mary A. Chancellor.....	".....	480 00	480 00
10. Henry F. Knauer, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	40. Mary K. O'Connor.....	".....	480 00	480 00
11. James S. Ennis, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	41. Dora Meyer.....	".....	480 00	480 00
12. Walter Bewell, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	42. Dennis Crown.....	".....	480 00	480 00
13. Frank S. Fielder, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	43. Johanna Dehm.....	".....	420 00	420 00
14. Harry P. Swift, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	44. Amy A. Moore.....	".....	420 00	420 00
15. Gert Kremer, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	45. Martha C. Reynolds.....	".....	420 00	420 00
16. William Selderseth, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	46. Margaret Myers.....	".....	420 00	420 00
17. Alexander Lambert, M. D.....	Assistant Bacteriologist.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	47. Frances Lestrangle.....	".....	420 00	420 00
18. Charles B. Fitzpatrick, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	48. Nellie Brennan.....	".....	240 00	240 00
19. Anna W. Williams, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	49. Thomas L. Clacher.....	Laboratory Assistant.....	900 00	900 00
20. John S. Billings, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	50. Carl E. Gilsen.....	".....	720 00	720 00
21. Arthur R. Guerd, M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	51. Charles Langsdorf.....	".....	600 00	600 00
22. Philip L. Hiss, Jr., M. D.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00	52. James E. Sharkey.....	Skilled Laborer.....	600 00	600 00
23. Robert J. Wilson, M. D.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00	53. Frederick Capps.....	Tube Collector.....	468 00	468 00
24. Follen Cabot, Jr., M. D.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00	54. Charles G. Petersen.....	".....	468 00	468 00
25. H. Taylor Cronk, M. D.....	".....	800 00	800 00	55. Alfred Carlsen.....	".....	364 00	364 00
26. Edwin C. Baldwin, M. D.....	".....	600 00	600 00				
27. Conrad M. Meyer, M. D.....	".....	600 00	600 00				
28. George P. Riggs, M. D.....	Assistant Pathologist.....	1,200 00	1,200 00				
29. James P. Atkinson.....	Assistant Chemist.....	1,200 00	1,200 00				
30. John Hendrick, Jr.....	Laboratory Attendant.....	900 00	900 00				

At a meeting of the Board of Health of the Department of Health, held September 14, 1898, the foregoing estimate was approved.

M. E. MURPHY, President.

C. GOLDBRAN, Secretary pro tem.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1898.	Amount.	Date.	Itemized Statement of Amounts and Appropriations.	Incurred.	Disbursed.	Total, 1898.	Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1898.	Estimated for 1899.
Salaries, Board and Secretary.....	\$49,748 00	June 1	Two contingent Expenses—Manhattan.....	.....	\$169 37	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Sept. 22	To Hospital Fund—Manhattan.....	.....	1,002 75	\$1,002 75	.....	\$10,000 00

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Contingent Expenses.....	\$1,000 00	Jan. 2	From Board and Secretary.....	.....	.....	\$1,000 00	.....	\$1,000 00
.....	.....	Feb. 16	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., January.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	April 11	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., March.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	May 11	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., April.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Fund— \$300,000 appropriated, as corrected.....	\$300,000 00	June 30	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., May.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	July 30	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., June.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Aug. 21	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., July.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	May 17	To Hospital Fund—The Bronx.....	.....	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Sept. 22	From Salaries, Board and Secretary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	" 22	From Bacteriological Laboratory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disinfection.....	20,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries.....	\$24,468 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacteriological Laboratory.....	47,004 00	Sept. 22	To Hospital Fund—Manhattan.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
Medical School Inspection.....	45,000 00	" 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Law Expenses.....	\$2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers' Burials.....	\$5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Removal of Night Soil, etc.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanitary Police.....	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Night Medical Services.....	.....	July 1	Maintenance Volunteer Life Saving Corps.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$221,972 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Contingent Expenses.....	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,000 00	.....	\$1,000 00
.....	.....	Mar. 17	From Hospital Fund—Manhattan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	" 18	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., February.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Apr. 11	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., March.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	May 11	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., April.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	June 30	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., May.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	July 30	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., June.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Aug. 8	Care and Maintenance—Immigrants, etc., July.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disinfection.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Appropriation, 1898.	Amount.	Date.	Increase, Decrease or Change in Appropriation.	Increase.	Decrease.	Total, 1898.	Unexpended Balance, 1898.	Estimate of 1899.
Salaries.....	\$64,712 00	Sept. 22				\$64,712 00		\$77,000 00
Medical School Inspection.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,250 00
Removal of Nightsoil, etc.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		5,000 00
Sanitary Police.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,800 00
For Ice-Tank.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		7,500 00
For New Buildings.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		7,000 00
Total.....	\$84,442 00			\$2,712 00		\$87,154 00		\$144,320 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Contingent Expenses.....	\$1,000 00	Sept. 22	To Planning Inspection.....		\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00		\$1,100 00
Hospital Fuel.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22	"		1,500 00	3,500 00		4,400 00
Disinfectants.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22	"		1,500 00	3,500 00		5,200 00
Salaries.....	10,000 00	July 28	From Department of Buildings, Brooklyn.....	\$1,000 00		\$17,000 74		17,000 00
Medical School Inspection.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				10,000 00		11,000 00
Removal of Nightsoil, etc.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				10,000 00		11,000 00
Sanitary Police.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22	Summit of Antislavery Society.....	7,000 00		7,000 00		20,000 00
For Ice-Tank.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,500 00
For New Buildings.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Total.....	\$50,000 00		Planning Inspection.....					
			From Contingent Expenses.....	1,000 00		1,000 00		1,000 00
			From Hospital Fuel.....	1,500 00		1,500 00		1,500 00
			From Disinfectants.....	1,500 00		1,500 00		1,500 00
Total.....	\$50,000 00			\$3,000 00		\$33,000 74		\$34,500 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Contingent Expenses.....	\$1,000 00	Sept. 22				\$1,000 00		\$1,100 00
Hospital Fuel.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,400 00
Disinfectants.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,500 00
Salaries.....	10,000 00	Sept. 22				10,000 00		11,000 00
Medical School Inspection.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Removal of Nightsoil, etc.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Sanitary Police.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
For Ice-Tank.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
For New Buildings.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Total.....	\$50,000 00					\$50,000 00		\$60,000 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Contingent Expenses.....	\$1,000 00	Sept. 22				\$1,000 00		\$1,100 00
Hospital Fuel.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Disinfectants.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Salaries.....	10,000 00	Sept. 22				10,000 00		11,000 00
Medical School Inspection.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Removal of Nightsoil, etc.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Sanitary Police.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
For Ice-Tank.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
For New Buildings.....	5,000 00	Sept. 22				5,000 00		6,000 00
Total.....	\$50,000 00					\$50,000 00		\$60,000 00

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
New York, September 15, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to forward herewith Departmental Estimate of the Police Department for the year 1899, in pursuance of the following resolution adopted at a meeting of the Police Board held this day:

Resolved, That the Departmental Estimate of the amount required to pay the expenses of the Police Department for the year 1899 be approved and forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and a copy of the same sent to the Municipal Assembly.

Very respectfully,

WM. H. KIPP, Chief Clerk.

Salaries of Civil Force.

NAME.	OFFICIAL DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
William H. Kipp.....	Chief Clerk.....	\$5,000 00
Frederick Halday.....	Deputy Treasurer.....	4,000 00
George F. Gunt.....	Treasurer's Bookkeeper.....	3,500 00
William Delamater.....	First Deputy Clerk.....	3,000 00
George Hopcroft.....	Clerk to Chief.....	3,000 00
John F. Harriot.....	Property Clerk.....	2,500 00
George B. Stone.....	Second Deputy Clerk.....	2,400 00
L. Augustus Snowwood.....	Deputy Clerk.....	2,400 00
Charles L. Gott.....	Cashier and Assistant Bookkeeper.....	2,100 00
Charles D. Blanchard.....	Assistant Property Clerk.....	2,000 00
John J. Hawes.....	Recess Clerk.....	2,000 00
Walter E. Derby.....	Deputy Clerk.....	2,000 00
Seth Hawley, Jr.....	".....	1,900 00
Robert S. Peterson.....	".....	1,900 00
Peter Masterson.....	Deputy Clerk.....	\$1,800 00
James Moore.....	".....	1,800 00
Thomas Peely.....	".....	1,600 00
Robert S. Wood.....	".....	1,500 00
Emanuel Dreyfus.....	".....	1,500 00
William A. Anderson.....	".....	1,400 00
James Thomas.....	".....	1,200 00
Arthur H. G. Evans.....	".....	1,200 00
Maurice F. Sullivan.....	".....	1,100 00
Patrick J. Molohan.....	".....	1,100 00
George H. Melish.....	".....	1,000 00
Daniel W. Craig.....	".....	1,000 00
O. E. Shipman.....	Auditor.....	3,000 00
Joseph Morgan.....	".....	2,500 00
Arthur M. Morgan.....	Assistant Auditor.....	1,500 00
Charles F. H. Pagan.....	Stenographer.....	2,500 00
Joseph Haggerty.....	".....	1,700 00
Roger K. Walsh.....	Stenographer to Board.....	2,000 00
Arthur Blot.....	Stenographer to Chief.....	2,500 00
David Ryan.....	Private Secretary to Commissioner Sexton.....	2,500 00
James E. Mulry.....	Private Secretary to Commissioner York.....	2,500 00
Joseph Frankau.....	Private Secretary to Commissioner Hew.....	2,500 00
Cornell Abell.....	Private Secretary to Commissioner Abell.....	2,500 00
Minnie G. Kelly.....	Clerk to Commissioner York.....	1,700 00
Thomas Carroll.....	Private Secretary to Deputy Chief of Brooklyn.....	1,200 00
Mamie Eberth.....	Stenographer, Brooklyn.....	1,000 00
Grant Crabtree.....	Clerk to Commanding Officer of Richmond.....	1,000 00
		\$84,500 00

[illegible]

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS—ELECTION EXPENSES.

	AMOUNT REQUIRED FOR 1899.	AMOUNT ALLIQUOT FOR 1898.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Made on a basis of 1,375 election districts.				
Inspectors of Election, 4 days each, 16 days at \$5 per day, \$80, registration.....	\$16,000 00	\$15,720 00	.....	\$280 00
Inspectors of Election, 1 day each, 4 days, at \$10 per day, \$40, election day.....	55,000 00	55,160 00	.....	160 00
Poll Clerks, 1 day each, 2 days, at \$10 per day, \$20, election day.....	31,500 00	31,750 00	.....	250 00
Ballot Clerks, 1 day each, 2 days, at \$5 per day, \$10, election day.....	15,750 00	15,820 00	.....	70 00
Rent of 1,375 polling places, 4 days, at \$1 per day each, \$20, registration.....	27,500 00	27,750 00	.....	250 00
Rent of 1,425 polling places (Manhattan, The Bronx, and Brooklyn), 1 day, at \$50 per day each, election day.....	\$71,250 00			
Rent of 125 polling places in Queens and Richmond, 1 day, at \$10 per day each, election day.....	12,500 00			
.....	44,750 00	47,570 00	.....	2,820 00
.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....
Contingencies, filling up polling places, including voting booths, and repairs.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION.

	AMOUNT REQUIRED FOR 1899.	AMOUNT ALLOWED FOR 1898.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Police Fund—Salaries of Commissioners and Police Force	\$10,537,000 00	\$10,088,638 37	\$448,361 63	
Police Fund—Salaries of Clerical Force and Employees	205,461 00	180,007 50	25,453 50	
Supplies for Police	314,000 00	304,347 75	9,652 25	
Police Station-houses—Alterations, etc.	203,000 00	15,000 00	188,000 00	
Contingent Expenses, Central Department and Station-houses	20,000 00	35,000 00		15,000 00
Addition to Mounted Service	30,125 00	34,000 00		3,875 00
Police Station-houses—Rents	30,200 00	30,125 00	75 00	
Extra—Telephone and Telegraph Supplies	180,000 00		180,000 00	
	\$11,089,686 00	\$10,562,071 52	\$527,614 48	\$37,925 00
<i>Bureau of Statistics.</i>				
Election Expenses	\$477,000 00	\$487,100 00	\$10,100 00	\$10,100 00
Enrollment and Primary Expenses	135,000 00	215,000 00		80,000 00
Total	\$615,000 00	\$702,100 00	\$87,100 00	\$90,100 00

HAIRYWOOD, FIRE DEPARTMENT,
Nos. 147 AND 150 EAST HAYWOOD STREET,
New York, September 6, 1898.

Yours respectfully,
L. J. S. ANNEAL, Commissioner

FIRE DEPARTMENTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BURNING IN MANHATTAN AND
THE BORO.
Illustrated by Henry S. Gage.
NEW YORK:

<i>Division of Department Payroll.</i> (Sections 327, 328, 340 and 353 of the Greater New York Charter.)	
Chief of Department.....	Reed, Thomas.....
Deputy Chief of Department.....	Charles J. Puryear.....
.....	Thomas A. Disque.....
.....	Edward F. Conkey.....
Chief of Bureau.....	Charles W. Kruger.....
.....	Edw. Cahalan.....
.....	Arthur W. Vaughan.....
.....	Thomas Kille.....
.....	Joseph P. Hyman.....
.....	Frederick W. Gooderson, Jr.....
.....	John Walsh.....
.....	John L. Brown.....
.....	William Dixon.....
.....	John L. Lamm.....
.....	William J. Conn.....
.....	Joseph Shry.....
.....	Peter H. Smith.....
.....	Thomas J. Adams.....
.....	

[illegible]

	ESTIMATE AS THE PAY-ROLL OF AUGUST 1914	ESTIMATE FOR AUGUST PROPOSED PAID PAYROLL 1914
<i>Bureau of Comptroller Payroll.</i>		
(Sections 727 and 728 of the Greater New York Charter.)		
Inspector of Comptrollers.....	George E. Murray.....	\$1,000 00
Clerk.....	James J. Carmil.....	1,000 00
".....	".....	1,000 00
1st Scribe.....	William S. Purdy.....	1,000 00
Scribe.....	Thomas H. Robertson.....	1,000 00
".....	Nicholas Moore.....	1,000 00
".....	Edwin M. Haggerty.....	1,000 00
".....	John Arbuthnot.....	1,000 00
".....	".....	1,000 00
Oil Collector.....	Frank Signaling.....	1,000 00
".....	David Krause.....	1,000 00
".....	W. Wesley Smith.....	1,000 00
Oil Collectors, at \$1,000.....		3,000 00
	\$14,000 00	14,500 00
Appropriation for 1914 \$14,500. Increase due to enlargement of territory by the addition of the Borough of Richmond, rendering a greater force necessary.		
<i>Bureau of Fire Marshal Pay-roll.</i>		
(Sections 727 and 728 of the Greater New York Charter.)		
Fire Marshal.....	Peter Seery.....	\$3,000 00
Assistant Fire Marshal.....	George E. McQuinn.....	2,000 00
".....	James H. LeStrange.....	2,000 00

STANDARD ATTORNEY, INC.		
(Section 133 of the former New York Charter)		
	Amounts for 1966-67	Amounts for 1967-68
Appropriation		
Civil	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
Criminal	75,000.00	75,000.00
Domestic	50,000.00	50,000.00
Professional fees	225,000.00	225,000.00
Costs and expenses	100,000.00	100,000.00
Fees		
For	250,000.00	250,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Costs	100,000.00	100,000.00
General expenses	100,000.00	100,000.00
Salaries		
For	250,000.00	250,000.00
For cost of maintenance of office	100,000.00	100,000.00
Per diem	100,000.00	100,000.00
Housekeeping	100,000.00	100,000.00
Household	100,000.00	100,000.00
Other		
New	250,000.00	250,000.00
Materials	100,000.00	100,000.00
Maintenance of plant and equipment	100,000.00	100,000.00
Books and periodicals	100,000.00	100,000.00
Telephone	100,000.00	100,000.00
Transportation	100,000.00	100,000.00
Advertising	100,000.00	100,000.00
Insurance	100,000.00	100,000.00
Post	100,000.00	100,000.00
Printing	100,000.00	100,000.00
Allegation to honor	100,000.00	100,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Electricity	100,000.00	100,000.00
Gas	100,000.00	100,000.00
Water	100,000.00	100,000.00
Telephone	100,000.00	100,000.00
Post	100,000.00	100,000.00
Printing	100,000.00	100,000.00
Allegation to honor	100,000.00	100,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Electricity	100,000.00	100,000.00
Gas	100,000.00	100,000.00
Water	100,000.00	100,000.00
Telephone	100,000.00	100,000.00
Post	100,000.00	100,000.00
Printing	100,000.00	100,000.00
Allegation to honor	100,000.00	100,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Electricity	100,000.00	100,000.00
Gas	100,000.00	100,000.00
Water	100,000.00	100,000.00
Telephone	100,000.00	100,000.00
Post	100,000.00	100,000.00
Printing	100,000.00	100,000.00
Allegation to honor	100,000.00	100,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Electricity	100,000.00	100,000.00
Gas	100,000.00	100,000.00
Water	100,000.00	100,000.00
Telephone	100,000.00	100,000.00
Post	100,000.00	100,000.00
Printing	100,000.00	100,000.00
Allegation to honor	100,000.00	100,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Electricity	100,000.00	100,000.00
Gas	100,000.00	100,000.00
Water	100,000.00	100,000.00
Telephone	100,000.00	100,000.00
Post	100,000.00	100,000.00
Printing	100,000.00	100,000.00
Allegation to honor	100,000.00	100,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Electricity	100,000.00	100,000.00
Gas	100,000.00	100,000.00
Water	100,000.00	100,000.00
Telephone	100,000.00	100,000.00
Post	100,000.00	100,000.00
Printing	100,000.00	100,000.00
Allegation to honor	100,000.00	100,000.00
Wages	100,000.00	100,000.00
Electricity	100,000.00	100,000.00
Gas	100,000.00	100,000.00
Water	100,000.	

The foregoing estimate, amounting to two million five hundred and eleven thousand seven hundred and eighty-six dollars and fifty cents (\$2,511,786.50), is adopted as the sum of money which will be required for the expense necessary to the administration of the Fire Department of The City of New York for the year 1899, for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

J. J. SCANNELL, Fire Commissioner.

	Actuals for FY 2014	Estimate for FY 2015
Headquarters Payroll	\$68,343,000	\$67,000,000
General & Admin. M. Department Payroll	74,600,000	77,000,000
Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Payroll	1,040,000,000	1,039,000,000
Bureau of Communications Payroll	17,700,000	18,300,000
Bureau of Fire-Medical Payroll	16,300,000	16,300,000
President's Tutorium/Health Payroll	56,770,000	56,000,000
Repair Shop Payroll	61,230,000	59,210,000
Support and Training Center Payroll	10,950,000	10,000,000
Building Maintenance Payroll	13,170,000	13,700,000
	\$2,053,403,000	\$2,074,510,000

	Appropriation for 1933.	Balance July 1, 1933.
Apparatus	\$70,000.00	\$42,000.00
Building—Repairs, etc.	10,000.00	45,000.00
Consumables	5,000.00	5,000.00
Electric	45,000.00	17,000.00
Office	15,500.00	30,500.00
General Supplies	14,000.00	14,000.00
Heating	24,750.00	12,000.00
Postage	5,000.00	20,000.00
Householdings	10,000.00	17,000.00
Housekeeping	5,000.00	5,000.00
Fuel	49,000.00	7,500.00
Gasoline and Auto Shop Supplies	15,000.00	19,000.00
Rent	4,500.00	3,000.00
Telephone supplies and repairs	20,000.00	10,000.00
Maintenance and Repairs to Fireboats	20,000.00	2,000.00
	\$447,500.00	244,000.00
Outstanding prior year payments	3,475.00	3,475.00
	\$450,975.00	\$247,475.00
Total for salaries	\$6,163,603.00	\$6,314,750.00
Total for apparatus, supplies, etc.	457,975.00	247,475.00
Aggregate	\$6,621,578.00	\$6,562,225.00

Aggregate decrease in Departmental Estimate for 1899 as compared with the amount allowed for 1898, \$91,004.50.

THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.
Departmental Estimate for 1899.
 SALARIES.
Headquarters Pay-roll.
 (Sections 720 and 728 of the Greater New York Charter.)

		ESTIMATE AS PER PAY-ROLL OF AUGUST, 1898.	ESTIMATE FOR AUGUST, PROPOSED TO BE PAID IN 1899.
Deputy Commissioner.....	James H. Tully.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Secretary.....	William D. Moore.....	3,250 00	3,250 00
Private Secretary.....	William H. Hogan.....	2,000 00	2,000 00

	Appropriations for 1946 Year-End	Expenditures for 1946 Phys.
Receiv.	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Telegraph supplies and repairs	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Maintenance and repairs to facilities	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Supplies, rents, etc.—Long Island City	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
	\$4,000,000	\$4,000,000

The boiler of the fireboat "Seth Law" has been in continual service 42 years and it is hardly possible that the said boiler will pass another inspection, and, therefore, an additional amount of \$7,000 has been inserted.

VALUES

Comparative Stomach Staining Adaptations of 1848 and Estimate for 1890

	Amount in 1900.	Amount in 1899.
Headquarters Payroll	\$1,010.00	\$1,010.00
Bureau Chief of Department Payroll	7,000.00	7,000.00
Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Payroll	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
Bureau of Combustibles Payroll	0.00	0.00
Bureau of Fire Marshal Payroll	1,000.00	1,000.00
Fire-alarm Telegraph Payroll	1,000.00	1,000.00
Repair Shops Payroll	0.00	0.00
Hospital and Training Station Payroll	0.00	0.00
All salaries, Quarters	0.00	0.00
Salaries, Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies, Long Island City, Borough of Queens	0.00	0.00
	\$1,010,000.00	\$1,010,000.00

⁴⁴ Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Pay-roll.

Estimate for Amounts Required for the Maintenance of the Valuation System in the Borough of Queens for the Year 1866.

	Aggregations 1988-1999	Disasters 1990-1999
Total or Rockaway Beach	45,000,000	1,230,000
01 Far Rockaway	9,000,000	30,000,000
02 Flushing	1,000,000	1,000,000
03 College Point	500,000	500,000
04 Hulse	300,000	300,000
05 Eastwood Hill	1,000,000	1,000,000
06 Queens	9,000,000	9,000,000
07 Wasmuths	900,000	900,000
08 Jansons	1,000,000	1,000,000
09 Woulavens	1,180,000	1,180,000
Total	24,180,000	24,180,000

¹ The amount allotted to repairs for 1875, Town of Woodhaven, is the amount asked for, but not appropriated up to August 24, 1868.

The foregoing estimate, amounting to twenty-one thousand six hundred and thirty-six dollars (\$21,636) is adopted as the sum of money which will be required for the expense necessary for the maintenance of the Volunteer System in the Borough of Queens, for the year 1897.

J. J. SCANNELL, Fire Commissioner.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, BOARDING OF RICHMOND.

Extinguished Lee Ching

<i>Estimate for 1894.</i>		
Village of Edgewater—		
For maintenance.....	\$3,400 00	
For hose.....	2,500 00	
		\$5,900 00
New Brighton—		
For supplies and repairs.....	\$4,000 00	
For hose.....	1,000 00	
		5,000 00
Tottenville—		
For supplies and rent.....	\$150 00	
For hose.....	1,000 00	
		1,150 00
Port Richmond—		
For supplies, rent and repairs.....	\$2,000 00	
For hose.....	2,500 00	
		4,500 00
		\$10,500 00

Appropriation for 1868, \$14,640.

Increase due to the necessity of supplying hose for use in this borough, the Village of Edgewater alone having been provided for in the appropriation in 1898.

The foregoing estimate, amounting to sixteen thousand five hundred and fifty dollars (\$16,550), is adopted as the sum of money which will be required for the expense necessary to the administration of the Fire Department for the year 1899 for the Borough of Richmond.

J. J. SCANNELL, Fire Commissioner.

RECAPITULATION OF AMOUNTS REQUIRED BY THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR 1899.

	MANHATTAN, THE BRONX AND RICHMOND.	BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.	TOTALS.
Headquarters Pay-roll.....	\$62,497 74	\$68,722 87	\$131,220 61
Bureau, Chief of Department Pay-roll.....	27,400 00	78,442 69	105,842 69
Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Pay-roll.....	1,409,547 30	1,417,210 35	2,826,757 65
Bureau of Combustibles Pay-roll.....	27,000 00	18,000 00	45,000 00
Bureau of Fire Marshal Pay-roll.....	16,200 00	17,700 00	33,900 00
Fire-alarm Telegraph Branch Pay-roll.....	38,075 35	24,375 00	62,450 35
Repair Shops Pay-roll.....	67,725 00	49,754 00	117,479 00
Hospital and Training Stables Pay-roll.....	9,355 00	7,100 00	16,455 00

	MANHATTAN, THE BRONX AND RICHMOND	BROOKLYN AND QUEENS	TOTAL
Budding Superintendent Pay-roll.....	\$13,727 20	.....	\$13,727 20
Maintenance Volunteer Companies, Borough of Queens.....	.....	\$24,675 00	\$24,675 00
Doel-salary.....	\$2,044,730 90	\$1,589,247 85	\$3,633,978 75
Apprentice supplies { Manhattan and The Bronx. 1897-1900 or 1898..... 20,470 00 { Richmond.....	\$15,394 00	\$43,500 00	\$58,894 00
Aggregate.....	\$85,261,176 90	\$9,975,772 65	\$95,236,949 55
Grand total asked for 1899, Fire Department of The City of New York.....			\$95,236,949 55
Total allowed in 1898.....			\$94,381,408 25
Increase over 1898.....			\$855,541 30

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS,
NO. 220 FOURTH AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
NEW YORK CITY, September 2, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimates and Appropriation of The City of New York

DEPT. OF BLDGS.—The Board of Buildings respectfully submits herewith an estimate of the amount of money that will be required for the proper and efficient conduct of the Department of Buildings of The City of New York for the year 1890.

BOARD OF BUILDINGS

Singer, J. C.

NAME	TITLE	PRESENT SALARY	PROPOSED SALARY, 1910	INCREASE
Thomas J. Leary	Commissioner of Buildings, Department of Machinery and the House	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	—
John A. Bradley	Commissioner of Buildings, Department of Machinery and the House	7,000.00	7,000.00	—
Donald Campbell	Commissioner of Buildings, Department of Machinery and the House	7,000.00	7,000.00	—
Alfred J. Johnson	Secretary, Board of Building	7,000.00	7,000.00	—
James H. Mc Mahon	Chief Clerk, Board of Building	7,000.00	7,000.00	—
James P. Clark	Inspector	7,000.00	7,000.00	—
Donald Campbell, Jr.	Inspector	6,000.00	6,000.00	—
To be appointed	(1) one Clerk	—	6,000.00	\$6,000.00
"	(2) one Messenger	—	6,000.00	6,000.00
"	(3) one Designer	—	4,000.00	4,000.00
"	(4) one Office Boy	—	200.00	200.00
	Total	\$42,000.00	\$49,000.00	

An increase of \$4,700 over the amount appropriated for Salaries for the Board of Buildings for 1938 is asked for, of which \$4,300 is necessary to maintain the present force of the Board, which even now is insufficient to properly conduct the business of the State Office without the aid of the clerical force of the Department in the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

Continued

	Administrative Rate	Average rate, 1992
Lending growth rate (%) $\frac{L_t - L_{t-1}}{L_{t-1}}$	\$0.0000	\$0.0000

Kott

	Amount paid, 1990	Amount paid, 1991
Basic	\$6200.00	\$6350.00

The Board of Buildings asked for the sum of \$1,000 for rent in its estimate for 1865. It was not allowed. During the year 1864 its headquarters were, through the courtesy of the Commissioner of Buildings for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, in his office. The Board Department has need of all its own room. The Board of Buildings therefore asks again for the same sum for the same purpose.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX

	Amount, 1991	Amount, 1992
Salaries (see salary list attached)	\$1,212,201.00	\$1,141,823.00
Rent	15,500.00	15,500.00
Board of Pioneers' fees	3,000.00	5,000.00
Contingencies and emergencies	17,500.00	18,500.00

It will be noticed that apparently there will be a balance of about \$11,000 at the end of this year in the account of Salaries, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx. This is due to the fact that the present Commissioner of Buildings for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, when he took control of that office, found it necessary for the betterment of the service and the City's interests to disengage with the services of a number of employees of the Department who were found to be unfit for the duties to which they were assigned; these were mainly Inspectors of Buildings. The vacancies thus caused will necessarily have to be filled, and they will be filled as soon as an eligible list is received from the Civil Service Commission; there will then be no unexpended balance to the credit of this account.

The items of increase asked for, for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, are as follows:

- \$1,500 increased salary for the Superintendent of Buildings.
- \$1,200 for one Photographer.
- \$14,400 for twelve additional Building Inspectors.
- \$5,500 for five additional Plumbing Inspectors.

It is proposed if the sum be allowed, to place these twelve additional Building Inspectors in the very large territory of the Borough of The Bronx. There are at present but twelve Building Inspectors there, and it is a physical impossibility for twelve men to properly cover this territory, no matter how faithfully they may work. The number of improvements which are being made in the Borough of The Bronx is constantly increasing and the force of Inspectors must be increased proportionately.

In the Borough of The Bronx there are only five Inspectors of Plumbing. It is proposed to appoint and detail five additional Plumbing Inspectors in that territory for the same reason that it is proposed to increase the force of Building Inspectors.

The item of \$1,200 is for the salary of the Photographer. This branch of the departmental work is a very important one, and it is hoped that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment will see its way clear to allow this item.

NAME.	TITLE.	PURCHASER SALARY.	ESTIMATED SALARY, 1900.	INCREASE.	NAME.	TITLE.	PURCHASER SALARY.	ESTIMATED SALARY, 1900.	INCREASE.															
Albert A. Leach,	Messenger,	\$200.00	\$200.00	0.00	William A. Kenny,	Inspector,	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	0.00															
William S. White,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	William L. Viers,	"	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00															
Thomas F. Wain,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	Hugh Dolan,	"	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00															
Thomas M. Gray,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	Maxim Murray,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James M. Keon,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	Francis T. McDermott,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Henry H. Etelich,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	Charles J. Kelly,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James F. Kennedy,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	Christian Ehl,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
William J. Curran,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	Charles A. Jorg,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James R. Dardis,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	William Spielman,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Harry Brownlee,	"	200.00	200.00	0.00	Paul H. J. Krollen,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Mary Tully,	Cleaner,	400.00	400.00	0.00	William H. Bohannan,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Ana Gaffney,	"	400.00	400.00	0.00	Walter W. Bucknall,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Catherine F. Kane,	"	400.00	400.00	0.00	Frank C. Bostington,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Mary Johnson,	"	400.00	400.00	0.00	Charles E. Blackledge,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Maria Lashua,	"	400.00	400.00	0.00	James E. Alexander,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James Hickey,	Driver,	400.00	400.00	0.00	Isabel Hamilton,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
William R. Lawson,	Office Boy,	300.00	300.00	0.00	Michael Doyle,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Francis M. Burkholder,	Inspector,	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	John Cronin,	Assistant Inspector,	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Fred E. Wilson,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Thomas Murphy,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
John O'Connor,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Mathew Goughan,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
William W. Janning,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Edward Lynn,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Paul C. Spence,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John J. Bayliss,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Morris J. Nichols,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John O'Hara,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Margaret Smith,	"	1,750.00	1,750.00	0.00	George Smart,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Joseph Kelle,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	William J. Lacey,	Plumbing Inspector,	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
August Himmell,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John A. Tarr,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Henry H. Swinhurne,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	E. J. Carroll,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
John E. Satter,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Howard J. Thomas,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Adolph A. Caille,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Joseph A. Corbally,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Daniel J. O'Toole,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	William H. Pennington,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
John J. Montgomery,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	James F. Feltner,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Thomas W. Lantry,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	William F. Blackman,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Rudolph F. Miller,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John J. Hervey,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Robert E. Moore,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John M. Eastwell,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
John J. Reilly,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	James M. Thompson, Jr.,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James R. Dolan,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John H. Lavin,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Charles French, Jr.,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John F. Quinn,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Charles A. Wiley,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Warren O'Neill, Jr.,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Robert Auld, Jr.,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Terence J. Donoghue,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
William J. Ryan,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Frank B. Smith,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James J. Gaynor,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	William J. Dwyer,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Thomas Healey, Jr.,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	William King,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Charles Gorman,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Daniel V. Mahoney,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Albert L. Adams,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John Ryan,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Thomas J. Lockett,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Drummond Leonard,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
John H. Russell,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Frank Moran,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
David B. Emerson,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	J. W. J. Barry,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Thomas Donohy,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John Lavery,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James J. Lynch,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Isaac Nathan,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
John Hare,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Henry Kayser,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Patrick H. Rooney,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Thomas J. Kelly,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Thomas V. Peterson,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John J. Dolan,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Patrick H. Mahan,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Joseph H. Donohue,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
James J. Fleming,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Henry J. Soule,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
George H. Lansing,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Joseph P. Donohue,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Richard W. Dunne, Jr.,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John F. Hagmann,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Bernard Campbell,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Edward P. Mahoney,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Alfred W. Fureivall,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	James Hastings,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
George Vix,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John H. Hagan,	Clerk,	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
John C. Taylor,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John R. Sevier,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Henry Hassall,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Edmund S. Flannery,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Thomas C. Walsh,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Frank Ludlum,	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
Fremont D. Mullins,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	George A. Daly,	Junior Clerk,	700.00	700.00	0.00															
Owen B. Maginnis,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Albert Barnes,	Confidential Messenger,	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00															
George A. R. Mackenzie,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Vern Flynn,	Semigrapher and Typewriter,	900.00	900.00	0.00															
James H. Brady,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Belle De Young,	"	900.00	900.00	0.00															
James Grace,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	John R. Blake,	Messenger,	900.00	900.00	0.00															
Herbert W. Smith,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Nathan Samson,	Office Boy,	300.00	300.00	0.00															
William Fordyce,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	Vacancies to be filled this year		10,875.00	10,875.00	0.00															
Charles F. Landauer,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	To be appointed																			
Alfred Emery,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	"																			
Thomas Montague,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	"																			
John E. Lucke,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
Thomas Graham, Jr.,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
Charles H. McTernan,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
Daniel W. Riley,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
William H. Holmes,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
George Pfahler,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
John G. Lord,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
Timothy E. Deegan,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
Charles F. King,	"	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00																				
					"B." Borough of Brooklyn. <table> <tr> <th>NAME.</th><th>TITLE.</th><th>PURCHASER SALARY.</th><th>ESTIMATED SALARY, 1900.</th><th>INCREASE.</th></tr> <tr> <td>Thomas Munter,</td><td>Superintendent,</td><td>\$1,000.00</td><td>\$1,000.00</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Francis Conklin,</td><td>"</td><td>900.00</td><td>900.00</td><td>0.00</td></tr> </table>					NAME.	TITLE.	PURCHASER SALARY.	ESTIMATED SALARY, 1900.	INCREASE.	Thomas Munter,	Superintendent,	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	0.00	Francis Conklin,	"	900.00	900.00	0.00
NAME.	TITLE.	PURCHASER SALARY.	ESTIMATED SALARY, 1900.	INCREASE.																				
Thomas Munter,	Superintendent,	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	0.00																				
Francis Conklin,	"	900.00	900.00	0.00																				

Salaries of Commissioners, Deputies, Clerks, etc.	\$317,200 00
Maps	7,000 00
Contingencies	5,000 00

Very respectfully,

THOMAS L. FEITNER,
EDWARD C. SHEEHY,
ARTHUR C. SALMON,
WILLIAM F. GRELL,

Commissioners
of
Taxes and Assessments.

Departmental Estimate for 1899 of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

1 President	\$8,000 00
4 Commissioners, at \$7,000	28,000 00
Chief Clerk, Manhattan	3,000 00
Chief Clerk, Brooklyn	3,000 00
1 Assistant Secretary	2,700 00
1 Secretary to President	1,700 00
1 Deputy Tax Commissioner	5,000 00
1 Deputy Tax Commissioner	3,500 00
5 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$1,250	10,250 00
8 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$3,000	24,000 00
8 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$2,750	22,000 00
10 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$2,500	25,000 00
10 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$2,000	20,000 00
10 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$1,700	17,000 00
3 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$1,500	4,500 00
3 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$1,250	3,750 00
1 Deputy Tax Commissioner, at \$1,200	1,200 00
5 Assistant Commissioners, at \$2,500	12,500 00
1 Chief Clerk of Borough	2,500 00
2 Chief Clerks of Borough, at \$1,500	3,000 00
1 General Clerk	2,000 00
1 Clerk	1,750 00
2 Clerks, at \$1,700	3,400 00
1 Clerk	1,000 00
17 Clerks, at \$1,500	25,500 00
24 Clerks, at \$1,200	28,800 00
9 Clerks, at \$1,000	9,000 00
1 Stenographer	1,500 00
2 Stenographers, at \$1,200	2,400 00
1 Office Attendant	1,200 00
3 Messengers, at \$1,000	3,000 00
2 Junior Clerks, at \$600	1,200 00
1 Surveyor	4,500 00
1 Assistant to Surveyor	2,250 00
1 Chief Draughtsman	2,000 00
1 Map Draughtsman	2,000 00
1 Map Draughtsman	1,000 00
1 Draughtsman	1,000 00
3 Draughtsmen, at \$1,500	4,500 00
2 Draughtsmen, at \$1,200	2,400 00
2 Transmitters, at \$1,200	2,400 00
2 Assistants, at \$1,000	2,000 00
	\$317,200 00
Maps	7,000 00
Contingencies	5,000 00
Total	\$329,200 00

Appropriation for 1898 of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

1 President	\$8,000 00
4 Commissioners, at \$7,000	28,000 00
1 Secretary	3,500 00
1 Assistant Secretary	3,000 00
1 Assistant Secretary	2,000 00
1 Deputy Tax Commissioner	5,000 00
6 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$3,500	21,000 00
7 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$3,000	21,000 00
15 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$2,700	40,500 00
6 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$2,500	15,000 00
2 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$2,000	4,000 00
13 Deputy Tax Commissioners, at \$1,700	22,100 00
5 Assistant Commissioners, at \$2,500	12,500 00
1 Clerk	2,200 00
1 Clerk	2,000 00
1 Clerk	1,700 00
20 Clerks, at \$1,500	30,000 00
7 Clerks, at \$1,250	8,750 00
1 Clerk	1,200 00
14 Clerks, at \$1,000	14,000 00
2 Stenographers, at \$1,200	2,400 00
1 Office Attendant	1,200 00
3 Messengers, at \$1,000	3,000 00
1 Messenger	800 00
2 Junior Clerks, at \$600	1,200 00
1 Surveyor	5,000 00
1 Assistant to Surveyor	2,250 00
1 Assistant to Surveyor	2,000 00
1 Assistant to Surveyor	1,500 00
1 Draughtsman	1,000 00
5 Draughtsmen, at \$1,200	6,000 00
2 Draughtsmen, at \$1,000	2,000 00
	\$282,600 00
Maps	\$35,000 00
Contingencies	5,000 00
Total	\$322,600 00

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

List of Officers and Employees, September 20, 1898.

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY.
Thomas L. Feitner	President	\$8,000 00
Edward C. Sheehy	Commissioner	7,000 00
Thomas J. Patterson	"	7,000 00
William F. Grell	"	7,000 00
Arthur C. Salmon	"	7,000 00
Henry Berlinger	Chief Clerk, Manhattan	3,000 00
Charles H. Woodhull	Assistant Secretary	2,700 00
Annie C. Moore	Secretary to President	1,700 00
Frank J. Bell	Deputy Tax Commissioner	5,000 00
Edward T. Taggard	"	3,500 00
James L. McCabill	"	3,250 00
Twiss Birmingham	"	3,250 00
James W. Connolly	"	3,250 00
Eugene J. McEneaney	"	3,250 00
John H. Conway	"	3,000 00
Edward P. Carroll	"	3,000 00
James F. Moore	"	3,000 00
Joseph D. Cremin	"	3,000 00
Peter J. Kelly	"	3,000 00
Henry G. Autenreith	"	2,750 00
Daniel Engelhard	"	2,750 00

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY.
Bryan O'Hara	Deputy Tax Commissioner	\$2,750 00
Walter A. Murray	"	2,500 00
James O'Donnell	"	2,500 00
Augustus M. Fields	"	2,000 00
Edward P. Cingles	"	1,700 00
Henry Schumacher	"	1,700 00
Thomas J. Hayden	"	1,700 00
William M. Cunningham	"	1,700 00
Henry A. Perry	"	1,700 00
Thomas J. Ford	"	1,700 00
Charles H. Greenfield	"	1,700 00
John W. Smith	"	1,700 00
J. W. Adams Brickland	"	2,500 00
Marvin S. Connelley	Assistant to Commissioner	2,500 00
Franklin A. Steadman	"	2,500 00
Walter C. Rogers	Clerk	1,700 00
George W. Correll	"	1,700 00
Thomas J. Neills	"	1,500 00
Richard G. Newkirk	"	1,500 00
James C. Keating	"	1,500 00
James T. Conant	"	1,500 00
Charles I. Chapman	"	1,500 00
Hugh J. Kelly	"	1,500 00
Charles P. Kehoe	"	1,500 00
Edward Lynde	"	1,500 00
James A. Hamilton	"	1,500 00
Frank Van Osterrip	"	1,500 00
Matthew J. Cunningham	"	1,500 00
Maurice Mahony	"	1,500 00
George M. Hirsch	"	1,500 00
Thomas J. Conant	"	1,500 00
Amelia Brock	"	1,500 00
Henry Hummelke, Jr.	"	1,500 00
George S. Adams	"	1,500 00
George E. Hitchcock	Office Attendant	1,200 00
Joseph M. Burroughs	Messenger	1,000 00
Joseph Potts	"	1,000 00
Charles Brown	"	600 00
J. A. R. Omdin	Junior Clerk	600 00
Henry W. Vogel	Surveyor	4,500 00
James A. Potts	Assistant to Surveyor	2,250 00
Kingley Lloyd	Draughtsman	2,400 00
Edward Russell	"	1,500 00
William Belcher	"	1,500 00
Jacob Thomas	"	1,500 00
George H. Lashley	"	1,500 00
Edward A. Shattley	Clerk	2,000 00
Richard F. DeLaurier	"	1,200 00
Thomas F. Dougherty	"	1,500 00
William J. Galtier	"	1,000 00
Joseph H. Wink	"	1,500 00
Nathan H. Levenson	"	1,500 00
William J. Cullen	"	1,000 00
Patrick J. Cronin	"	1,000 00
J. Ryan	"	1,000 00
Andrew J. Caplin	"	1,000 00
John C. Sprague	"	1,000 00
Arthur Rodgers	"	1,000 00
Michael H. Kinsley	"	1,000 00
Jeremiah J. Foley	"	1,000 00
Walter C. Murphy	Chief Clerk	2,500 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY.
Robert E. L. Howe	Deputy Tax Commissioner	\$1,250 00
John Schlemann	"	3,000 00
Michael Ryan	"	3,000 00
Joseph H. McLoughlin	"	2,750 00
Thomas F. Larkin	"	2,750 00
Isaac S. Foster	"	2,750 00
Clinton DeWitt	"	2,750 00
William S. Proctor	"	2,750 00
Philip A. Kinkel	"	2,500 00
John Danne	"	2,500 00
James McLean	"	2,500 00
George J. Coughlin	"	2,500 00
Alexander S. Rosenthal	"	2,500 00
Patrick F. McDonald	"	1,700 00
James M. McNamara	"	1,700 00
Theodore A. Madden	"	1,250 00
David B. Huston	"	1,250 00
Lee J. Mills	"	1,250 00
Dominick H. Rocha	Chief Clerk	3,000 00
Edward Bolabo	General Clerk	2,000 00
George T. Curnow	Map Draughtsman	2,000 00
Frank O. Niwatzek	"	1,600 00
John McMahon	Clerk	1,600 00
Eugene Crosby	Transmitter	1,200 00
James A. Tappan	Messenger	1,000 00
Sol. H. Bachrach	Clerk	1,200 00
Darbin B. Van Vleet	"	1,200 00
George W. Allen	"	1,200 00
Eugene McLarren	"	1,200 00
Patrick J. Healey	"	1,200 00
Francis M. Crowe	"	1,200 00
Frank E. Johnson	"	1,200 00
Frederick Keller	"	1,200 00
Charles M. Lawless	"	1,200 00
Eugene H. Ford	"	1,200 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY.
Edward F. Condon	Deputy Tax Commissioner	\$3,000 00
Charles E. Connelly	"	1,700 00
Richard A. Honeyey	"	1,700 00
William Blumens	"	1,700 00
John W. A. Shaw	"	1,700 00
Albert Loening	"	1,700 00
David A. Godley	"	1,700 00
John J. Langan	"	1,700 00
Victor F. Kavanagh	"	1,700 00
Frank A. Uildin	"	1,700 00
Thomas Walsh	"	1,700 00
R. H. Williams	"	1,700 00

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY.
T. S. Cagney	Clerk	\$1,200 00
John Barlow	"	1,200 00
George Bennett	"	1,200 00
Michael P. Donnan	"	1,000 00
Walter J. Buchanan	"	1,000 00
Frederick Webb	"	1,000 00
William F. Nagle	"	500 00
William M. Kennedy	"	1,200 00
Edward A. Hamilton	"	1,200 00

BROTHERS OF RECORD.

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY.
John B. Jones	Deputy Tax Commissioner	\$1,200 00
Andrew Easton	"	1,200 00
Henry T. McConkey	"	1,200 00
James A. Rogers	"	1,300 00
James L. Sullivan	"	1,300 00
Charles A. Houston	"	1,000 00
Samuel A. Mason	"	1,000 00
John A. McNamee	"	1,000 00

OTHERS BY APPOINTMENT.

Henry W. Venable	Secretary	\$400 00
Frank W. Robinson	Comptroller	1,600 00
Henry D. Davis	"	1,400 00
Frank J. Williams	"	1,400 00
J. Arthur Venable	"	1,400 00
Frederick A. Adams	"	1,400 00
A. Hays	"	1,300 00
W. H. Givens	"	1,200 00

OTHERS BY APPOINTMENT.

David C. Kiesel	Typographical Dispositioner	\$1,200 00
George K. Murgatroyd	"	1,200 00
Sam J. Bennett	"	1,200 00
Harold W. Mendenhall	"	1,200 00
James H. Hayman	"	1,200 00
Charles S. Bond	"	1,200 00
Varian S. Handerson	"	1,200 00
Frederick A. Bond	"	1,200 00
John L. Loebe	"	1,200 00
Antoni Lettner	"	1,200 00
George W. Dabson	"	1,200 00
Walter L. Thompson	"	1,200 00
Edward H. Dargatz	"	1,200 00
Max L. Brown	"	1,200 00
Walter L. Loebe	"	1,200 00
Robert M. Wood	"	1,200 00
A. H. Mendenhall	"	1,200 00
E. A. Gifford	"	1,200 00
Ernest A. Wood	"	1,200 00
William J. Tobin	"	1,200 00
George W. Thompson, Jr.	"	1,200 00
Henry B. Miller	"	1,200 00
Edward J. Shelly	"	1,200 00
Charles H. Tipton	"	1,200 00
Maria Bernhardt	"	1,200 00
Henry J. Edwards	"	1,200 00
Adolph Schuler	"	1,200 00
Daniel J. Harper	"	1,200 00
Henry Lane	"	1,200 00
Thomas J. McCue	"	1,200 00
Charles J. Young	"	1,200 00
Thomas L. Hudson	"	1,200 00
David M. Lory	"	1,200 00
Adolph Meyer	"	1,200 00
Felix Werber	"	1,200 00
Frederick W. Schoder	"	1,200 00
Frederick L. Richmond	"	1,200 00
Thomas J. Mendenhall	"	1,200 00
James A. Russell	"	1,200 00
Albert H. Thompson	"	1,200 00
Felix Schwarzenbach	"	1,200 00
Charles Kewitz	"	1,200 00
A. McKenna	"	1,200 00

TEMPORARY CURERS.

James B. Gifford	Clerk	\$1,200 00
Archibald R. Brubaker	"	1,200 00
Simon Rowenblum	"	1,200 00
Guy C. Dempsey	"	1,200 00
Charles A. Winter	"	1,200 00
Daniel Holbrook	"	1,200 00
Louis F. Jansen	"	1,200 00
Charles C. Hoyer	"	1,200 00
John S. Nolan	"	1,200 00
Charles H. Goldsmith	"	1,200 00
Joseph Quinn	"	1,200 00
Thomas F. J. Brennan	"	1,200 00
John Smith	"	1,200 00
George Fox	"	1,200 00
Joseph H. Doyle	"	1,200 00
William C. Stibert	"	1,200 00
Thomas Coughlin	"	1,200 00
G. H. Macneary	"	1,200 00
George W. Allright	"	1,200 00
Abraham A. Baal	"	1,200 00
Edward J. Hare	"	1,200 00
L. M. Meyers	"	1,200 00
William R. Eschle	"	1,200 00
Charles F. Duffy	"	1,200 00
William Dwyer	"	1,200 00
John Otto	"	1,200 00
John Landman	"	1,200 00
John J. Donohue	"	1,200 00
Henry J. Scheller	"	1,200 00
John F. McKenna	"	1,200 00
Thomas A. Brown	"	1,200 00
Valentine F. Keller	"	1,200 00

Comparative Statement of Appropriation for the Year 1898 and Amounts Asked for in the Departmental Estimate for the Year 1899.

TITLE OF APPROPRIATION.	1898.	1899.
Salaries of Commissioners, Deputies, Clerks, etc.	\$250,000 00	\$317,200 00
Maps	35,000 00	7,000 00
Contingencies	5,000 00	5,000 00
	\$320,000 00	\$529,200 00
Increase for 1899		\$6,600 00

In compliance with the request of the Comptroller, we respectfully report that the unexpended balance of this Department will amount to about \$24,000.

In explanation of this fact, it is just to say that the work of the Department has been very much delayed by the Civil Service Board not having ready an eligible list of either Deputies or Clerks; and that, because of this delay, at least two-thirds of the employees were deprived of any vacation this summer, and all were compelled to perform duties over time. We are now obliged to employ at least 50 Temporary Clerks to accomplish the necessary work of this Department by the second Monday of January. This is shown by the list of employees herewith submitted, their combined salaries exceeding the ordinary requirements.

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES,
New York, August 31, 1898.

Hon. RICHARD S. COHEN, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to transmit herewith a certified copy of resolution adopted by the Executive Committee for the Care, Government and Management of the College of The City of New York at a meeting held on August 30, 1898, relative to an appropriation for the support and maintenance of the college for the year 1899.

Respectfully,
A. EMERSON PALMER, Secretary.

Resolved, That, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees, the Executive Committee for the Care, Government and Management of the College of The City of New York, hereby declares that there will be required for the support and maintenance of the college during the year 1899, the sum of one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars (\$175,000); and that in addition thereto there will be required for the accommodation and instruction of the rapidly increasing number of students, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000).

Resolved, That the following report be submitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

The Executive Committee for the Care, Government and Management of the College of The City of New York, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees, hereby reports in your Honorable Body that there will be required for the payment of the salaries of the professors and officers of the said college, for the obtaining and furnishing of scientific apparatus, books for the students and other necessary supplies for regaling and sheltering the college buildings, and for the support, maintenance and general expenses of the said college, during the year 1899, the sum of one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars (\$175,000), in accordance with the accompanying schedule.

The Executive Committee further reports that, in addition to the said sum of one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars (\$175,000), there will be required during the year 1899, for the accommodation and instruction of the rapidly increasing number of students, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), and the Executive Committee, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees, hereby recommends to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and to the Municipal Assembly that an additional appropriation of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) be made for this purpose.

Resolved, That copies of these resolutions, duly authenticated by the Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees, be transmitted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and to the Municipal Assembly.

A true copy of resolutions adopted by the Executive Committee for the Care, Government and Management of the College of The City of New York at a meeting held August 30, 1898.

A. EMERSON PALMER, Secretary.

HORACE E. DRYDEN, Chairman, Executive Committee for the Care,

Government and Management of the College of The City of New York.

Appropriation Required for the Support of the College of The City of New York for 1899.

	Amount appropriated 1898.	Amount estimated 1899.	Amount for 1899 by the Municipal Assembly.
Salaries	\$175,000 00	200,000 00	\$25,000 00
Fuel	1,000 00	1,000 00	0 00
Gas	1,000 00	1,000 00	0 00
Painting	5,000 00	1,000 00	4,000 00
Emergency Fund	400 00	400 00	0 00
Incidental Funds			
President's	400 00	400 00	0 00
Department of Chemistry	800 00	800 00	0 00
Department of Applied Mathematics	200 00	200 00	0 00
Department of Natural History	200 00	200 00	0 00
Reserve for scientific apparatus	1,000 00	1,000 00	0 00
Text books	1,000 00	1,000 00	0 00
Binding text and library books	1,000 00	400 00	600 00
Stationery	1,000 00	1,000 00	0 00
Grounds and streets	50 00	50 00	0 00
Reimbursement and exhibitions	1,000 00	1,000 00	0 00
Supplies for janitor and Engineer	200 00	200 00	0 00
Vacation and ordinary repairs, including petty repairs to buildings and main apparatus	1,000 00	500 00	500 00
Insurance	400 00	400 00	0 00
Furniture and repairs to	100 00	100 00	0 00
New apparatus	1,000 00	1,000 00	0 00
Supplies for office and repository	500 00	500 00	0 00
Two extra cleaners	75 00	500 00	425 00
Use of rooms, repairs and allowances	0 00	0 00	0 00
Library	0 00	0 00	0 00
	\$175,000 00	\$175,000 00	\$25,000 00

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

OFFICE OF THE CITY RECORD,
No. 2 CITY HALL,
New York, September 20, 1898.

The Hon. THOMAS L. FRIENER, Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Stewart Building, New York City:

DEAR SIR:—At the meeting of the Board of City Record held this day, the following resolution was adopted by the concurrent action of the members of the Board:

Resolved, That the Departmental Estimate of the amounts required to pay the expenses of the Board of City Record for the year 1899, as submitted by the Secretary, and approved by this Board, be forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and a copy of the same to the Municipal Assembly.

In accordance with the above resolution I inclose herewith a copy of the said estimate.

Very respectfully yours,
WILLIAM A. BUTLER, Supervisor, City Record.

To the Hon. The Mayor, Comptroller and Corporation Counsel, composing the Board of City Record:

GEORGE W. F. I submit herewith my estimate of the expenses of conducting the business of this Board for the year 1899:

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS—CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 346 BROADWAY, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
NEW YORK, September 10, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

SIR:—In conformity with instructions from your Board to present an estimate of the amount of money required by the Board of Public Improvements for the year 1899, I have the honor to submit the following estimate of money required for the year 1899:

MAIN OFFICE.

	DEPARTMENT ESTIMATE, 1898.	DEPART- MENT ESTI- MATE, MAY, 1899.
President.....	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00
Secretary to Board.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Chief Engineer.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Consulting Engineer.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Private Secretary to President.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
General Bookkeeper.....	2,500 00	3,000 00
Contract Clerk.....	2,400 00	3,000 00
1 Clerk, at \$1,500.....	1,500 00	2,000 00
1 Clerk, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
1 Clerk.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
2 Stenographers, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
2 Messengers, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Contingency.....	500 00	500 00
	\$22,000 00	\$24,500 00

The increase between what was asked for this year (1898) and what is asked for next year for the main office (\$2,500) is made up by an increase of \$1,000 for the salary of the Chief Engineer; \$500 to make the salaries of the Contract Clerk and Bookkeeper the same as they received in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards (Borough of The Bronx), prior to consolidation; and \$500 for contingencies.

OFFICE OF ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF STREET OPENINGS, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

	1898.	1899.
1 Assistant Engineer.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
3 Draftsmen, at \$1,200 each.....	3,600 00	3,600 00
Clerk of Street Openings.....	2,200 00	2,200 00

The requisition for 1899 is the same amount as was asked for the present year. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment appropriating only \$40,000 for the main office, and the "Office of the Engineer in Charge of Street Openings," together made it necessary to dispense with the services of a Chief Engineer, together with Clerks and Stenographers in the main office. The result has been that the present force of employees cannot perform the work assigned them to do, without working long after hours and on Sunday.

If no provision is made to pay the Bureau of Street Openings for the Borough of Manhattan for 1899, then it will be necessary for the Corporation Counsel to make other provisions for the making of rule, benefit and damage maps for the borough.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

MAKING TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS, LAYING OUT STREETS, MAKING MAPS, PLANS, ETC.

1 Assistant Engineer.....	\$2,500 00
1 ".....	1,800 00
3 Computers, at \$1,500 each.....	4,500 00
2 Draftsmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
1 Chainman.....	1,200 00
2 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00
Traveling expenses.....	350 00
Instruments, tools, etc., contingencies.....	1,200 00
1 Clerk.....	2,000 00
4 Sounders, at \$50 each per month.....	2,880 00
1 Messenger.....	1,000 00
	\$21,530 00

As was stated in the Department requisition for 1898, there is no comprehensive map of the Borough of Manhattan. The laying out of a large section of the borough above One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street has never been completed, and until it is done public improvements in that section cannot go ahead; neither can a sewerage plan be adopted. No money was allowed for this work for 1898.

MONUMENTING AVENUES AND STREETS.

2 Assistant Engineers, at \$1,800 each.....	\$3,600 00
2 Transitsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Chainmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
4 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
2 Sounders, at \$50 per month.....	1,440 00
Traveling expenses.....	500 00
Monuments, tools, etc.....	500 00
	\$15,440 00

This provides for two field parties for setting monuments in this borough. The amount allowed this year for the Borough of Manhattan was one-fourth of \$4,200, with which only a small part of the necessary work could be done. If the sum now asked for is granted the monumenting of the entire borough can be substantially completed.

COPYING RECORDS IN THE REGISTER'S OFFICE AND OTHER OFFICES OF RECORD.

2 Draftsmen, at \$1,000 each.....	\$2,000 00
No money was allowed for this work in the Borough of Manhattan for 1898.	
Lithographing and printing maps and plans.....	\$1,200 00

No money was allowed for this work for the Borough of Manhattan for 1898.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

MAKING TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS, LAYING OUT STREETS, MAKING MAPS, PLANS, ETC.

1 Assistant Engineer (Topographical).....	\$4,000 00
2 Assistant Engineers, at \$2,500.....	5,000 00
5 " at \$1,800.....	9,000 00
4 Transitsmen, at \$1,500.....	6,000 00
3 Levelers, at \$1,500.....	4,500 00
3 " at \$1,200.....	3,600 00
3 Rodmen, at \$1,200.....	3,600 00
7 Chainmen, at \$1,200.....	8,400 00
11 Axemen, at \$1,000.....	11,000 00
6 Computers, at \$1,500.....	9,000 00
10 Draftsmen, at \$1,800.....	18,000 00
7 Draftsmen, at \$1,200.....	8,400 00
10 Sounders, at \$50 per month each.....	7,200 00
Traveling expenses.....	2,500 00
Repairing, instruments, tools, etc.....	1,000 00
2 Clerks, at \$2,000.....	4,000 00
1 Messenger.....	1,000 00
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	1,200 00
	\$107,400 00

MONUMENTING AVENUES AND STREETS.

1 Assistant Engineer.....	\$2,000 00
2 Assistant Engineers, at \$1,800 each.....	3,600 00
2 Transitsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Chainmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
4 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
2 Sounders, at \$50 per month each.....	1,440 00
Traveling expenses.....	500 00
Monuments, instruments, tools, etc.....	500 00
	\$25,220 00

MAKING SURVEYS AND MAPS FOR ACQUIRING TITLE TO AVENUES AND STREETS FOR THE USE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF ESTIMATE AND ASSESSMENT, AND ACQUIRING RIGHT OF WAY FOR BUILDING DRAINS.

3 Assistant Engineers, at \$2,500 each.....	\$7,500 00
3 " at \$1,800 each.....	5,400 00
3 Transitsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	4,500 00
3 Chainmen, at \$1,200 each.....	3,600 00
6 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	6,000 00
12 Computers, at \$1,500 each.....	18,000 00
3 Draftsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	4,500 00
10 " at \$1,200 each.....	12,000 00
Traveling expenses.....	1,000 00
Instruments, tools, etc.....	500 00
	\$61,900 00

COPYING RECORDS IN THE REGISTER'S OFFICE AND OTHER OFFICES OF RECORD.

2 Draftsmen, at \$1,000 each.....	\$2,000 00
Lithographing and printing maps and plans.....	1,200 00

The total department requisition for the Borough of The Bronx for 1898, was \$191,875. The total amount asked for the coming year for this borough is \$197,720. There was allowed for this year the sum of \$122,700.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

MAKING TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS, LAYING OUT STREETS, MAKING MAPS, PLANS, ETC.

1 Assistant Engineer.....	\$2,500 00
2 Assistant Engineers, at \$1,800 each.....	3,600 00
2 Transitsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Chainmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
4 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
2 Levelers, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Rodmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
1 Computers, at \$1,500 each.....	1,500 00
4 Draftsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	6,000 00
4 Sounders, at \$50 each per month.....	4,800 00
1 Clerk.....	1,800 00
1 Messenger.....	1,000 00
Traveling expenses.....	1,200 00
Instruments, tools, etc.....	500 00
	\$47,480 00

MONUMENTING AVENUES AND STREETS.

2 Assistant Engineers, at \$1,800 each.....	\$3,600 00
2 Transitsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Chainmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
4 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
2 Sounders, at \$50 each per month.....	1,440 00
Traveling expenses.....	500 00
Monuments, instruments and tools.....	500 00
	\$15,440 00

COPYING RECORDS IN REGISTER'S OFFICE AND OTHER OFFICES OF RECORD, AND MAKING DUPLICATE MAPS OF MAPS IN POSSESSION OF BROOKLYN.

3 Draftsmen, at \$1,200 each.....	\$3,600 00
2 Stenographers, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
	\$0,000 00
Lithographing and printing maps and plans.....	\$1,200 00

MAKING SURVEYS, ASSESSING MAPS AND ACQUIRING TITLE TO AVENUES AND STREETS FOR THE USE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF ESTIMATE AND ASSESSMENT AND ACQUIRING RIGHT OF WAY FOR BUILDING DRAINS.

1 Assistant Engineer.....	\$2,500 00
1 ".....	3,000 00
1 Transitsman.....	1,500 00
1 Chainman.....	1,200 00
4 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
2 Computers, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Draftsmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
Traveling expenses.....	300 00
Instruments, tools, etc.....	500 00
	\$15,400 00

For the year 1898 the Board of Public Improvements asked for an appropriation of \$31,040, but it was not allowed. In the month of August the Board of Estimate and Apportionment appropriated the sum of \$4,000 to meet an imperative demand for change of grades, change of street lines, preparation of sewer and drainage plans, on the complaints of the State and Local Health Boards.

The appropriation asked for in the present requisition is to commence the topographical survey in this borough, where such surveys have not been made. Portions of Coney Island, the islands in Jamaica Bay, and portions of the Thirty-second Ward in Brooklyn have not yet been officially surveyed, and no official street layout has yet been made. Until such time as these surveys and layouts are made, no public improvements of a permanent character can begin, neither can the section 432 of the Charter be complied with by the Board of Public Improvements.

In addition to the amount required to start this topographical survey, something should be done at once to locate, set and reset the monuments in this borough.

Fifteen thousand four hundred dollars is asked for to meet the expense of making surveys and maps and acquiring title to avenues and streets for the use of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, and for acquiring right of way for building drains. Up to the present time there are under way eight proceedings, and several pending for opening streets and avenues, acquiring title, etc., requested by the Corporation Counsel. This work is likely to increase during the coming year in this borough, and this Department is expected to furnish the maps.

The request of \$6,000 for copying records should also be allowed, for the reason that all the maps and records should be filed in the main office, while duplicate copies should be on file in the Borough of Brooklyn for the use and convenience of the various departments and the public.

The sum of \$4,200 for the lithographing and printing of maps is fixed at the lowest possible figure. It is a matter of economy to print such maps for the use of the Tax and other departments.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

MAKING TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS, LAYING OUT STREETS, MAKING MAPS, PLANS, ETC.

1 Assistant Engineer.....	\$2,500 00
2 Assistant Engineers, at \$1,800 each.....	3,600 00
2 Transitsmen, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
2 Chainmen, at \$1,200 each.....	2,400 00
4 Axemen, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
2 Computers, at \$1,500 each.....	3,000 00
6 Draftsmen, at \$1,200 each.....	7,200 00

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

		1898.	1899.	INCREASE.
G. W. Waeche	Transitman	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	.....
J. F. Torpey	Leveler	1,200 00	1,120 00	\$80 00
C. P. Hunn	"	1,000 00	1,140 00	140 00
C. Marzan	"	1,000 00	1,140 00	140 00
P. Aylett	"	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
P. J. Murphy	"	500 00	950 00	450 00
E. C. Gulon	"	500 00	500 00	.....
F. J. Ackermann	Rodman	1,000 00	1,140 00	140 00
G. F. Lawrence	"	1,000 00	1,080 00	80 00
P. J. Tracy	"	1,000 00	1,020 00	20 00
H. E. Goerner	"	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
C. J. Mueller	"	840 00	900 00	60 00
W. J. O'Grady	Chairman	1,000 00	1,080 00	80 00
T. A. Dorey	"	900 00	960 00	60 00
N. G. Hillsburgh	"	840 00	900 00	60 00
D. J. Williams	"	840 00	900 00	60 00
A. Friedrich	"	780 00	840 00	60 00
P. H. Short, Jr.	"	780 00	780 00	.....
W. M. Bacon	"	720 00	780 00	60 00
T. H. Breen	"	720 00	780 00	60 00
G. C. Janvin	"	680 00	740 00	60 00
B. F. McGill	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
M. Bernstein	"	600 00	700 00	100 00
I. Greifshuber	Assessors	960 00	1,000 00	40 00
F. Blum	"	960 00	1,000 00	40 00
W. A. Sharp	"	840 00	840 00	.....
W. Roland, Jr.	"	740 00	840 00	100 00
W. J. Seibert	"	720 00	780 00	60 00
G. H. Haffner	"	720 00	720 00	.....
W. Gilliland	"	660 00	780 00	120 00
R. H. Wright	"	660 00	780 00	120 00
P. F. Vampel	"	660 00	780 00	120 00
A. Parker	"	660 00	740 00	80 00
J. Schult	"	660 00	740 00	80 00
J. J. Schneider	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
S. A. Repper	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
G. L. Whelan	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
C. G. Colburn	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
T. M. Skemion	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
M. J. Nutter	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
H. Buntz	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
E. F. Short	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
J. H. Hopkins	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
W. Jurek	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
E. Nagg	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
V. H. Reichelt	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
C. D. Kayser	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
W. J. McGroarty	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
J. Fitzgerald	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
C. A. Bruchman	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
E. H. Hartwigson	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
A. R. Laweth	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
J. McNeill	"	660 00	720 00	60 00
F. B. Thompson	Southern per day	2 50	2 50	.....
G. Beasly	"	2 50	2 50	.....
G. V. Birrell	"	2 50	2 50	.....
J. Hepp	"	2 50	2 50	.....
T. J. Walsh	"	2 00	2 00	.....
H. Baer	Labourer	2 00	2 50	50 00
S. W. Austin	"	2 50	2 50	.....
J. T. Lambrecht	"	2 00	2 00	.....
W. Dorsey	"	2 00	2 00	.....
H. W. Kneppel	"	2 00	2 00	.....
W. C. Smith	"	2 00	2 00	.....
J. Paulsner	"	2 00	2 00	.....
G. H. Patrick	Stenographer and typewriter	960 00	1,000 00	\$40 00
A. Hayat	Clerk	1,180 00	1,300 00	120 00
P. H. Smith	"	1,180 00	1,300 00	120 00

Statement in Tabular Form of Appropriations Allowed for 1898, with Amount Asked for 1899.

	1898.	1899.
Main Office	\$36,600 00	\$41,500 00
<i>Borough of Manhattan.</i>		
Office of Street Openings	.....	9,800 00
Topographical surveys, laying out streets, etc.	.....	21,480 00
Monumenting avenues and streets	.....	14,040 00
Copying records in Register's Office	.....	9,000 00
Lithographing and printing maps	.....	1,200 00
<i>Borough of The Bronx.</i>		
Topographical surveys, laying out streets	180,000 00	201,900 00

	1898.	1899.
Monumenting avenues and streets	212,000 00	224,000 00
Surveys and maps for Commissioners of Estimate and Apportionment		60,000 00
Copying records in Register's Office	2,000 00	2,000 00
Lithographing and printing maps and plans		1,000 00
Surveying instruments, etc.		1,000 00
Preparing maps, chapter road, Laws 1897		
<i>Borough of Brooklyn.</i>		
Topographical surveys, laying out streets, etc.	1,100 00	16,000 00
Monumenting avenues and streets		14,040 00
Copying records in Register's Office		9,000 00
Lithographing maps and plans		1,000 00
Surveys and maps for Commissioners of Estimate and Apportionment		15,000 00
<i>Borough of Queens.</i>		
Topographical survey, laying out streets, etc.	1,000 00	45,000 00
Monumenting avenues and streets		14,040 00
Surveys and maps for Commissioners of Estimate and Apportionment		14,040 00
Copying records in Register's Office		2,000 00
Lithographing and printing maps and plans		1,000 00
Furnishing branch office		
<i>Borough of Richmond.</i>		
Topographical surveys, laying out streets, etc.		15,000 00
Monumenting avenues and streets		14,040 00
Surveys and maps for Commissioners of Estimate and Apportionment		
Copying records in Register's Office		1,000 00
Lithographing and printing maps and plans		
Furnishing branch office		
Contingencies for the five boroughs		
	\$172,000 00	\$190,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. HOLAHAN, President, Board of Public Improvements.

BOROUGH PRESIDENTS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
NEW YORK, September 6, 1898.

Honorable BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, City of New York.

MY DEAR SIR:—In accordance with communication received from your office August 25, I herewith transmit estimate required to conduct the business of this office during the year 1899, together with the amount awarded for the year 1898:

	1898.	1899.
President	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Secretary	3,000 00	3,500 00
Private Secretary	1,400 00	1,500 00
Stenographer and Typewriter	1,100 00	1,200 00
Contingencies	500 00	800 00
Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00
Messenger	.....	1,000 00
Total	\$11,000 00	\$14,000 00

The great increase in the volume of business of this office demands additional labor on the part of the official staff; therefore, I deem the additions I have made to the salaries just and proper.

Further, I ask that provision be made to enable me to employ a Record Clerk and a Messenger, who will also act as Doorkeeper. During the past year the President of the Borough has been compelled to do much clerical work himself, in order to keep the work of the office in proper order. I ask, therefore, that provision be made which will enable me to procure a Record Clerk.

Communications of importance, maps of much value, resolutions and petitions are constantly being transmitted to and from this office to the several departments of the City Government and a competent and reliable Messenger is necessary to secure the safe transmission of these documents and to discharge the duties of Doorkeeper, at the numerous sessions of the Local Boards. During the past year a portion of these duties have been done by messengers from the District Telegraph offices and paid for out of the Contingent Fund, necessitating a request for the transfer of two hundred dollars from the Salary Account to the Contingent Fund, which was granted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Since the beginning of the current year to date, two hundred and sixty-four petitions for Public Improvements have been acted on by the several Local Boards (eleven in number), exclusive of a number of complaints against nuisances, disorderly houses, gambling houses and other matters covered by Section 303 of the Charter, under the provisions of which the Local Boards are instructed to act. These require careful investigation and at times necessitate the taking of much evidence.

It is reasonable to predict, judging from the increase in the business of the office since the first of the present year, that the work of the ensuing year will be far in excess of that during 1898, necessitating an increase of the amount to be applied to Contingent Expenses. I ask, therefore, that this item be increased from five hundred dollars to eight hundred dollars.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Yours very truly,

AUGUSTUS W. PETERS, President, Borough of Manhattan.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, CROTONA PARK,
September 1, 1898.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I submit herewith an estimate of the amount of expenditure required for salaries, etc., of the above office for the year 1899:

President	\$5,000 00
Secretary	3,500 00
Stenographer and Typewriter	1,200 00
Clerk	1,200 00
Inspector, etc.	1,200 00
Messenger, etc.	1,200 00
Contingencies	500 00

Total \$13,800 00

Appropriation for 1898 \$11,100 00

Respectfully, LOUIS F. HOFFEN, President.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH,
September 9, 1898.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Assembly:

GENTLEMEN—Under sections 352 and 353 of the Charter I request appropriation for the salary of the President of the Borough of Brooklyn for the year 1899, as follows:

	1898.	1899.
President's salary.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Salaries of Secretary, Clerk, etc.....	8,500 00	8,500 00
Contingencies.....	500 00	500 00
Total.....	\$13,800 00	\$13,800 00

The increase which I ask for in the Salary Account is desired in order that I may employ two additional clerks.

Respectfully,

EDWARD M. GROVE, President of the Borough of Brooklyn.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF QUEENS,
LOCAL BOARD CITY, September 2, 1898.

To the Honorable, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, New York:
ROBERT A. VAN WICK, President.

GENTLEMEN—The undersigned respectfully submits for your favorable consideration and action this estimate of amounts required to meet the expenses of his office for the year 1899, as follows:

For salary for the President of the Borough of Queens.....	\$3,000 00
For salary for Secretary of the President of the Borough.....	2,500 00
For salary for Stenographer and Typewriter.....	1,500 00
For salary for Clerk's services.....	1,000 00
For incidental expenses.....	500 00
Total.....	\$8,500 00

Very truly,

FREDERICK BOWLER, President.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND,
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. Y.,
September 5, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate, City of New York:

There is hereby made my report having been duly made by me to submit the following as my estimate of the expenditures necessary for the proper running of this office for the year 1899:

	1898.	1899.
President.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Secretary.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Private Secretary.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Stenographer and Typewriter.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Messenger.....	800 00	800 00
Contingencies.....	500 00	500 00
Total.....	\$6,400 00	\$6,400 00

Appropriation for 1899..... \$6,400 00

In addition to the above I ask that a clerk with a knowledge of bookkeeping at a salary of \$1,000, would be useful, but as I desire to keep expenses down as far as possible I have not included that position in my estimate.

The reason for the increase in my estimate for 1899 is largely due to the fact that the offices of "Stenographer and Typewriter," and "Messenger" are absolute necessities in this office and the greater rates should not be called upon to do this additional work.

Yours respectfully,

GEORGE CHAMWELL, President of the Borough.

CORONERS' OFFICE.

CORONERS' OFFICE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
NEW YORK, September 30, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Coroner of the Borough of Manhattan submits for your consideration the proposed estimate of salaries and expenses required for the Coroner's office for the year 1899. Said estimate contains in part the amounts appropriated for the year 1898 and the amounts required for the year 1899.

There is an increase in the amounts required for 1899 over the amounts appropriated for 1898. This increase is in the salaries and contingent expenses of the Coroner, and in the salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroner. This increase in the salaries of the Coroner, we believe, is reasonable and just, both on account of the amount of work and of the character of the work performed by them. The work of the Coroner is hard and is increasing every year. It requires his attention day and night, and requires of him a responsibility and labor of the most exacting kind.

Attempts have been made to maintain the work of the Coroner of this borough by comparing it with the work performed by the Coroner of other boroughs. Such a thing is hard to believe. It is impossible to believe that a person who knows anything about The City of New York, does not know that the Coroner of this borough, in the performance of his duties, must meet with conditions that are not to be found in any other borough—conditions that create responsibilities and labors that the Coroner of other boroughs are rarely called to perform. Such a person knows that in this borough the industrial conditions and the social conditions, good and bad, are different from what they are elsewhere. Such a person knows that it is in this borough that the serious class, and the class known as "transient," spend their time, commit their crimes, cause their own deaths or the deaths of others, and that there must necessarily be, from the very condition of things, even in proportion to population, more murders, suicides and suspicious cases; more deaths on the streets and in the parks; more deaths by gas, electricity and by the use of explosives; more deaths by the negligent use of machinery and by the criminal negligence of physicians, midwives and druggists, than there are in any other borough. Figures are not needed to prove this. These are facts that are known to every person familiar with the statistics of The City of New York.

Deaths in other boroughs occur under ordinary circumstances or under circumstances easily discoverable, and the identity of the dead person is known. In the Borough of Manhattan it is different, where the majority of deaths are "unknown" and surrounded by uncertainty. It takes the most careful investigation to prove the identity of the dead person and to prove the cause of their deaths. The investigation of one death of this character consumes more time and labor than the investigation of ten deaths under ordinary circumstances would consume.

The Coroner of this borough does not measure their work by the number of deaths reported to them, although the number of deaths is one of the most important factors in the investigation of each death.

The Coroner of this borough investigates more deaths and performs many times more actual labor, both mental and physical, than the Coroner of any other borough, and for that reason, to be fair and just, they are entitled to more compensation.

The appropriation for 1898 reduced the salary of the position of Clerk of the Board of Coroner from \$2,500 to \$2,000.

The salary of said position was \$2,500 a year for the twenty years preceding the year you reduced it, it was so when the work of the office was not, either in amount or in responsibility, one-third of what it is now, and in all that time it was not even suggested by a Coroner or by a member of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, or by any person, good or bad, to reduce

it; on the contrary, all sides were disposed to recognize the justice of increasing it in proportion to the increased work of the office. When we consider the amount of work and the character of the work that necessarily falls to the lot of the incumbent of said position, we feel it a duty to ourselves and to the public service to request that the salary of said position be restored to what it was before you reduced it.

In preparing the annexed statement we have acted on the request of the Comptroller to co-operate with your Board in securing "the utmost economy in the administration of City affairs," and in so doing we have reduced every item of expense "to the lowest amount consistent with efficient service."

Respectfully,

E. T. FITZPATRICK,
EDWARD W. HART,
JACOB L. BAUSCH,
ANTONIO ZULCA, } Board of
Coroners.

Statement of Salaries and Expenses Required for the Coroner's Office of the Borough of Manhattan for the Year 1899.

	AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FOR 1898.	AMOUNTS ASKED FOR 1899.
E. T. Fitzpatrick.....	\$6,000 00	\$7,000 00
Jacob L. Bausch.....	6,000 00	7,000 00
Edward W. Hart.....	6,000 00	7,000 00
Antonio Zulca.....	6,000 00	7,000 00
Coroner's Physician.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Philip F. O'Hanlon.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Albert T. Weston.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Hamilton Williams.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Edward F. Reynolds.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Frederick A. Baker.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
William S. Hillman.....	2,200 00	2,200 00
George W. Cook.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
James T. Malone.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Contingent expenses for four Coroner—		
E. T. Fitzpatrick.....	3,000 00	5,000 00
Jacob L. Bausch.....	3,000 00	5,000 00
Edward W. Hart.....	3,000 00	5,000 00
Antonio Zulca.....	3,000 00	5,000 00
Post-mortem examinations.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Total.....	\$61,200 00	\$73,700 00

SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS ASKED FOR THE YEAR 1899.

Salaries of four Coroners at \$7,000 each (section 1571 of the Greater New York Charter).....	\$28,000 00
Salaries of four Physicians at \$3,000 each (section 1569-1570 New York City Consolidation Act of 1897).....	12,000 00
Salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroners (section 1571 of the Greater New York Charter).....	1,500 00
Salary of Stenographer (section 1571 of the Greater New York Charter).....	2,500 00
Salary of Replevin Clerk (section 1571 of the Greater New York Charter).....	2,200 00
Salaries of two Assistant Clerks, night clerks at \$1,500 each (section 1570-1571 of the New York Charter).....	3,000 00
Contingent expenses of four Coroners at \$5,000 each (section 1571 of the Greater New York Charter).....	20,000 00
Post-mortem examinations (section 239, Consolidation Act of Greater New York Charter).....	2,500 00
Total.....	\$73,700 00

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

CORONERS' OFFICE, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX,
No. 709 East ONE HUNDRED AND SEVEN STREET,
NEW YORK, August 30, 1898.

General to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Coroner of the Borough of The Bronx, respectfully submits for the consideration of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment the annexed Departmental Estimate of salaries and expenses for the Coroner's office of said borough for the year 1899, as provided by section 276 of the Charter of Greater New York.

In an opinion of the Counsel to the Corporation under date of March 15, 1898, given to the Corporation of the Borough of Manhattan, the following language occurs:

"Coroners—Does the Coroner, by the office of the Charter, cease to be a county officer, and the jurisdiction confined solely and exclusively to the borough for which he is elected?"

"The answer to this question is, that under the Charter the Coroner is a borough, and not a county officer, and his jurisdiction is confined solely and exclusively to the borough for which he is elected."

The Replevin Clerk in Manhattan cannot transact any public business relative to his office in the Borough of The Bronx. Hence the necessity arises for the appointment of a Replevin Clerk in that borough.

Very respectfully,

O. W. FLANAGAN, Clerk, Board of Coroner, Borough of The Bronx.

Departmental Estimate of salaries and expenses required for conducting the public business in the Coroner's office of the Borough of The Bronx for the year 1899, "including the salaries paid to all officers, clerks and subordinates employed, according to the last pay-roll of the office, giving the names and official titles of the several persons receiving such salaries," etc., and showing the salaries proposed to be paid during the ensuing year, 1899.

As per Pay-roll, 1898.	Salaries and Expenses for ensuing Year, 1899.
Anthony McOwen, Coroner of the Borough of The Bronx, salary.....	\$6,000 00
Thomas M. Lynch, Coroner of the Borough of The Bronx, salary.....	6,000 00
James S. Geary, Physician to Coroner McOwen.....	3,000 00
John Ringelman, Physician to Coroner Lynch.....	3,000 00
Owen W. Flanagan, Clerk to the Board of Coroner.....	3,000 00
Charles F. Tinkham, Stenographer to Board of Coroner.....	2,000 00
Assistant Clerk, for night service.....	1,500 00
Contingent expenses for each Coroner (section 1569, N. Y. Con. Act), for the payment of clerk hire, rent, and for the preservation of the records of the Coroners and the Board of Coroner, and other incidental expenses, to wit:	
Anthony McOwen.....	\$3,000 00
Thomas M. Lynch.....	3,000 00
Post-mortem examinations, chemical analyses, etc. (section 1771, Con. Act).....	500 00
Total.....	\$32,200 00

Comparative Statement Showing the Appropriation for the Year 1898 for Different Objects and Purposes, and the Departmental Estimate for 1899.

1898.	1899.
Salaries of two Coroners, at \$6,000 each.....	Salaries of two Coroners, at \$6,000 each.....
Salaries of two Physicians, at \$3,000 each.....	Salaries of two Physicians, at \$3,000 each.....
Salary of Clerk of the Board of Coroners.....	Salary of Clerk of the Board of Coroners.....
Contingent expenses of two Coroners, including Clerk and office hire, at \$3,000 each.....	Contingent expenses of two Coroners, including Clerk and office hire, at \$3,000 each.....
Post-mortem examinations, chemical analyses.....	Post-mortem examinations, chemical analyses.....
Salary of Stenographer to Board of Coroners.....	Salary of Stenographer to Board of Coroners.....
Salary of one Assistant Clerk for night service.....	Salary of one Assistant Clerk for night service.....
	Salary of one Replevin Clerk.....
\$30,700 00	\$32,200 00

Up to the present time no additions to or deductions from the appropriation for the year 1898 or transfers from one appropriation to another have been made.

The amount which may probably remain unexpended of the appropriations for salaries of Stenographer and Night Clerk are as follows:

Stenographer.....	\$166 66
Assistant Clerk for night service.....	627 04
Post-mortem examinations and analyses.....	400 00
	\$1,193 70

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
CORONERS' OFFICE, September 1, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

GENTLEMEN—Herewith find the amount estimated to be required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the Coroners' office, Borough of Brooklyn, for the year 1899. Respectfully,

ANTHONY J. BURGER, M. D., } Coroners.
GEO. W. DELAP, M. D., }

DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE, 1899, CORONERS' OFFICE, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

			INCREASES.
Anthony J. Burger, M. D.,.....	Coroner.....	\$6,000 00	
George W. Delap, M. D.,.....	".....	6,000 00	
A. C. Henderson.....	Coroner's Physician.....	3,000 00	
Emil F. Hartung.....	".....	3,000 00	
Daniel M. Kelly.....	Clerk of the Board of Coroners.....	3,000 00	
Andrew E. Cohen.....	Stenographer.....	2,000 00	
Max Danhausser.....	Assistant Clerk, night service.....	1,200 00	\$200 00
	Extra Night Clerk asked for.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
		1,500 00	
		20,000 00	4,000 00
		\$30,700 00	\$4,200 00

Coroners' Salaries, Clerks, etc., Laws of 1897, chapter 378, section 1571.

Amounts which may probably remain unexpended of appropriation for 1898—Assistant Clerk, night service (appointed February 14, 1898).....

ANTHONY J. BURGER, M. D., } Coroners.
GEO. W. DELAP, M. D., }

Assistant Clerk, Night Services.

Increase.....

The increase of \$200 per annum in the salary of this Clerk we think is deserved in consequence of the work required of him, as he assists in keeping the records of the office and is a very competent man.

Additional Night Clerk asked for.....

Another Night Clerk is needed to relieve the one we have, in order that at no time should our office be closed. We are continually called for at all hours and the night service inaugurated recently is very much appreciated by persons having business with the office.

Contingent Expenses.

Increase.....

"The coroners in each borough shall have an office in said borough." Laws of 1897, chapter 378, section 1571.

The increase required for contingent expenses is absolutely necessary in order to enable the Coroners to hire and furnish a proper office in which to transact their business. At present we are in a small room about 28 feet by 14 feet, with one window in the corner; little light and no ventilation; health of the occupants positively endangered; no privacy of any kind; between 75 and 100 persons, including jurors, witnesses, complainants, etc., visit us every day. A Sanitary Inspector from the Department of Health reports that the place is unfit for occupancy. We know that we must be brief here. Kindly refer the matter to some member of your Board and have them look at our present quarters.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

	1898.	1899.
Salaries of two Coroners, at \$6,000 each.....	\$12,000 00	\$12,000 00
Salaries of two Physicians, at \$3,000 each.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
Salary of Clerk of the Board of Coroners.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Contingent expenses of two Coroners, including Clerk and office hire, \$3,000 each.....	6,000 00	10,000 00
Post-mortem examinations—Chemical analyses.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
Salary of Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Salary of one Assistant Clerk—Night service.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Additional Night Clerk asked for.....		1,200 00
Total.....	\$31,500 00	\$37,000 00

* Post-mortem examinations—Chemical analyses, Laws of 1897, chapter 378, section 230, subdivision 3.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

JAMAICA, N. Y., September 2, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Coroners of the Borough of Queens append hereto their estimate for their office for the year 1899.

AS TO THE CORONERS' SALARY.

We have asked for an increase, as will be observed, for the following reasons: Our borough has the largest territory of any of the boroughs in the city. It not only has an extensive waterfront, which produces a number of floating bodies, but contains also all the cemeteries, which furnish a number of suicides and other cases involving coroners' services. From January 1, 1898, up to and including August 1, 1898, we have had 321 cases, while the Borough of The Bronx has had 216 cases and Richmond 182 cases, which we respectfully submit entitles us to the increased salary asked for, which will put us on an equality with the Coroners of The Bronx. We are compelled to hold inquests and impanel juries all over the borough, as it is utterly impossible to try the cases at the Coroners' office, which is in the borough center, and the railroad facilities are very meagre and require long delays in taking trains and involves the hiring of conveyances, all of which consume a large amount of time and expenditures.

The borough has no morgue where the Physicians can hold autopsies, so that we are compelled to ship bodies to the nearest and most accessible undertaking establishment. These undertakers receive no recompense for their services in many cases, and we are compelled to use personal influence in order to have the bodies properly taken care of until the City undertaker can be notified.

It will thus be seen that in the exercise of the duties of our office our services are very much more employed than those of any other Coroners in the city, and we submit that our compensation should be increased from \$4,000 to \$6,000.

AS TO THE CORONERS' EXPENSES.

We have stated the extent of territory in our jurisdiction and that we are obliged to travel greater distances to attend to in cases and most in many instances pay for conveyances to reach territory not on the line of the railroad, and almost four times greater territory than that comprised in the Borough of The Bronx.

We ask that our expenses be fixed at the same amount as that appropriated for the Coroners of The Bronx.

AS TO PHYSICIANS' SALARIES.

The salary fixed in 1898 for the Physicians was \$1,500, and out of this they must pay their own expenses. They have to travel long distances to examine bodies and perform autopsies, and then appear at the inquest, and are frequently called before the District Attorney a number of times, for which they receive no extra compensation and have to pay their own traveling expenses.

We therefore ask for an increase in their salaries so as to cover their expenses.

AS TO CLERK.

He has to keep all the books, being eight in number, and has a great deal of work to perform. We have therefore asked for an increase in his salary.

AS TO ASSISTANT CLERKS.

Said Assistant Clerks were appointed by this Board on the 1st of January, 1898, and have been performing the duties appertaining thereto since then, having received no recompense for their services, as no provision for such Clerks has been put in the Budget of 1898 as yet, but for which we have petitioned your Honorable Board; you have referred it to the Comptroller for investigation, and to whom we have submitted a bill, under date of August 24, 1898, to which we would respectfully refer your Honorable Board.

AS TO THE STENOGRAPHER.

We have asked for an increase in his salary for the reason that his time is taken up at inquests in the evening and in his office during the day making copies of the proceedings, and it is his duty also to travel to all parts of the borough to be present at inquests, and no provision was made for his traveling expenses.

We therefore respectfully submit that the increase in the appropriation asked for, for the reasons stated, be allowed.

PHILIP T. CRONIN, } Board of Coroners,
LEONARD RUOFF, JR., } Borough of Queens.
SAMUEL S. GUY, JR., }

CORONERS' OFFICE—CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF QUEENS,
JAMAICA, September 2, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Coroners, Borough of Queens, herewith submit to you the Departmental Estimate for the Coroners' office, Borough of Queens, City of New York, for the year 1899:

	WITHHOLDING FOR 1898.	APPROPRIATION FOR 1899.
Salaries of three Coroners: Philip T. Cronin, Samuel S. Guy, Jr., and L. Ruoff, Jr.,.....	\$12,000 00	\$18,000 00
Salaries of three Coroners' Physicians: Dr. William H. Kammack, Dr. T. J. Hyatt, and Dr. Benjamin G. Strong.....	9,000 00	9,000 00
Salary of Coroners' Clerk, Charles J. Schaeffer.....	1,200 00	2,000 00
Salaries of two Assistant Clerks, C. D. Foranick and Charles H. Untermeyer, Jr., who have been acting since January 1, 1898, and for whose payment no provision has been made in the Budget of 1898 up to the present time.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
Salary of Coroner's stenographer, Thomas J. Frenschmidt.....	1,200 00	1,500 00
Expenses (miscellaneous and incidentals).....	1,000 00	2,000 00
Chemical analyses.....	250 00	250 00
Telephones.....	50 00	50 00
	\$27,850 00	\$34,600 00

We expect a balance on hand of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars for chemical analyses. We will have a deficiency on the expense account and also a deficiency on the telephone account.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP T. CRONIN, } Board of Coroners,
LEONARD RUOFF, JR., } Borough of Queens.
SAMUEL S. GUY, JR., }

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the Greater New York:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Coroners of the Borough of Richmond do hereby respectfully submit the following requisition for the year 1899 for the consideration of your Honorable Board. After a careful study of the finances necessary to maintain the office of Coroner of this borough in a proper and fitting manner, it was resolved to ask your Honorable Board for the sum of \$10,150, to be expended in the following manner:

	Year 1899.	Year 1898.	Not Used 1898, AND PROBABLY REMAIN UNEXPENDED.
John Seaver.....	Coroner.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
George C. Trautner.....	Coroner.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
George Mord.....	Coroner's Physician.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
S. E. Wharton.....	".....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Martin Hughes.....	Chief Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Archibald Fulton.....	Assistant Clerk.....	1,450 00	1,450 00
E. J. Williams.....	Stenographer.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Contingent expenses of two Coroners, at \$250 each.....		500 00	500 00
Post-mortem examinations and chemical analyses.....		300 00	300 00
		\$16,150 00	\$16,150 00

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN HUGHES, Chief Clerk of the Board of Coroners.

REGISTER'S OFFICE,
HALL OF RECORDS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
New York, September 7, 1898.

To the Commissioners of Records of the County of Kings:

GENTLEMEN—I estimate that for the year 1899 there will be required for the recopying and certification of 2000 copies of conveyances the sum of \$55,000. Also for the recopying and certification of 300 filed maps the sum of \$15,000, making a total of \$70,000.

Respectfully,
(Signed) HENRY F. HAGGERTY, Register.

KINGS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE, HALL OF RECORDS,
BROOKLYN, September 7, 1898.

To the Commissioners of Records of the County of Kings:

GENTLEMEN—I estimate that for the year 1899 there will be required for the recopying and certifying of notices of pendency of actions the sum of \$45,000. Also for the recopying and certifying of judgment notices, judgment rolls and papers in suits, etc., the sum of \$10,000.

Respectfully,
(Signed) WILLIAM P. WUEST, County Clerk.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

COUNTY OF NEW YORK,
STEWART BUILDING, NO. 280 BROADWAY,
New York, September 3, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

SIR—In compliance with your circular letter of July 21, 1898, I have the honor to transmit herewith my estimate of the amount required to pay the expenses of conducting the business of this office in and for the year 1899.

Very respectfully,
THOMAS J. DUNN, Sheriff.

SHERIFF OF NEW YORK COUNTY,
SHERIFF'S OFFICE, NEW YORK CITY,
September 3, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I submit the following estimate of the amounts required to conduct the business of the Sheriff's Office and of the County Jail for the year 1899.

Statements are Herewith Presented:

Of the salaries of each of the officers and Clerks in the Sheriff's Office, and of the Prison Guards and Van Drivers.

Of the officers and employees of the County Jail.

Of the appropriations required for the expenses of conducting the public business; for the support of the prisoners in the County Jail, and for the supplies for the Special Commissioner of Juries.

Of the amounts allowed for 1898, and the amounts required for 1899.

The whole amount required for 1899 is \$132,482 00

The whole amount allowed for 1898 was 130,982 00

Increase for 1899 \$1,500 00

The salaries of the Sheriff, Under Sheriff, Counsel, Deputy Sheriffs and Assistant Deputies are fixed by chapter 523, Laws of 1890, and chapter 536, Laws of 1897.

The salaries of the Clerks, subordinates and employees are fixed by the Sheriff, subject to the review of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as per section 2, chapter 523, Laws of 1890.

The compensation for Jury Notice Servers for Special Jurors, and the supplies for the Special Commissioner of Juries, are required by chapter 378, Laws of 1896.

It is at this time impossible to state the "amount which may probably remain unexpended of any appropriations for 1898 at the end of the year," excepting the appropriation for "Salaries of Jury Notice Servers for Special Jurors," upon which no drafts have thus far been made or will, it is believed, be made before the close of the year; and excepting the appropriations for "Furniture, Keep of Horses, etc.," and for "Support of Indigent Prisoners, etc.," in each of which a slight balance may remain unexpended.

The increase over 1898 is required for the purchase of blank books, printed matter, stationery and office supplies, which the Supervisor of the City Record, under date of September 1, 1898, says he "is not authorized to supply to any county officer for the ensuing year."

THOMAS J. DUNN, Sheriff.

SALARIES—SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Salaries of Sheriff, Under Sheriff, Counsel, Deputy Sheriffs and Assistant Deputies.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
Thomas J. Dunn	321 East 68th street	Sheriff	\$14,000 00
Henry P. Mulvaney	147 East 33d street	Under Sheriff	5,000 00
Philip J. Britt	223 East 50th street	Counsel	6,000 00
Frank J. Burnes	206 East 70th street	Deputy Sheriff	2,500 00
James Carragher	6 Attorney street	"	2,500 00
Louis Leavitt	167 Motz street	"	2,500 00
James T. Maguire	254 West 15th street	"	2,500 00
Thomas J. O'Donnell	7 Van Ness place	"	2,500 00
Thomas Halligan	356 West 53d street	"	2,500 00
Thomas Radley	140 Henry street	"	2,500 00
Frank G. Rinn	583 Ninth avenue	"	2,500 00
Andrew Roberts	204 East 21st street	"	2,500 00
Silas Strauss	329 East 77th street	"	2,500 00
Thomas H. Sullivan	318 Ninth avenue	"	2,500 00
Frank J. Walgering	235 West 52d street	"	2,500 00
James A. Hayes	451 Pearl street	Assistant Deputy Sheriff	1,000 00
John F. Purcell	130 East 123d street	"	1,000 00
Andrew J. McGivney	377 Broome street	"	1,000 00
Max Altman	718 Fifth street	"	1,000 00
Thomas H. Connolly	29 Washington street	"	1,000 00
John Zahn	155 East Third street	"	1,000 00
Nathan Metzger	98 Seventh street	"	1,000 00
George B. Gifford	827 East 105th street	"	1,000 00
Thomas J. Shelley	41 East 85th street	"	1,000 00
John J. Hassett	155 East 50th street	"	1,000 00
John C. Mayforth	320 East 8th street	"	1,000 00
Daniel G. Terry	163 East 105th street	"	1,000 00
			\$65,000 00

Salaries of Clerks in Sheriff's Office.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
Henry McLaughlin	39 West 60th street	Entry Clerk	\$2,500 00
Edward H. Warker	72 West 93d street	Auditor	2,860 00
William C. Blaney	200 East 68th street	Cashier	2,000 00
William H. McCormick	698 East 134th street	Jury Clerk	2,000 00
George A. Weaver	134 West 92d street	Arrest Clerk	1,500 00
Frederick Green	554 West 42d street	Bond Clerk	2,000 00
		Clerk	2,160 00
Charles J. McKeon	82 West 110th street	Secretary	1,500 00
John C. McNulty	230 East 75th street	Assistant Entry Clerk	1,500 00
Franklin J. Studley	79 East 115th street	Sheriff's Jury Clerk	1,200 00
Conrad Muehlhaus	538 East 11th street	Under Sheriff's Clerk	1,000 00
S. R. Frederick	814 Sixth street	Clerk	1,020 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
John McLoe	430 Columbus avenue	Clerk	\$1,000 00
Francis X. Butler	154 East 72d street	Stenographer	780 00
James Rickard	224 East 50th street	Messenger	1,020 00
Mrs. Katie Buckley	437 East 74th street	Cleaner	300 00
Mrs. Kate McGivney	706 Sixth street	"	300 00
Mrs. V. Le Bourveau	327 West 50th street	"	300 00
August Fischer	445 East 57th street	Accountant	600 00
			\$65,000 00

Salaries of Prison Guards and Van Drivers.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
Daniel J. Kelly	307 Hudson street	Prison Guard	\$1,500 00
Michael O'Keefe	430 East 71st street	"	1,500 00
Edward J. Welch	342 East 74th street	"	1,200 00
William Monahan	724 Lexington avenue	"	1,200 00
Joseph Bell	Van Ness, Westchester	"	1,200 00
Daniel G. Harris	1078 Second avenue	"	1,000 00
James Cassidy	141 West 21st street	Van Driver	840 00
M. J. Mulvaney	159 East 110th street	"	840 00
			\$9,280 00

Salaries of Jury Notice Servers for Special Jurors (chapter 378, Laws of 1896)..... \$500 00

Incidental Expenses of the Sheriff's Office and the County Jail, including furniture, bedding and other supplies for the jail, and including the purchase of railroad tickets..... \$2,750 00

Furniture, Keep of Horses, Repairs to Vans, Horseshoeing, etc..... \$1,000 00

SALARIES—COUNTY JAIL.

Salaries of Warden and Keepers, Clerk, Physician, Engineer, and Employees of County Jail.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DESIGNATION.	RATE PER ANNUM.
Patrick H. Pickett	County Jail	Warden	\$5,000 00
John Ferguson	509 East 75th street	Keeper	1,000 00
John Whalen	1720 Second avenue	"	1,000 00
Frank J. Gurin	244 East 28th street	"	1,000 00
William Finn	535 East 84th street	"	1,000 00
Isaac Kemp	28 Ludlow street	"	1,000 00
Edward Kennedy	339 East 45th street	"	1,000 00
Michael B. Fitzpatrick	180 East 100th street	"	1,000 00
David Murphy	446 Fourth avenue	"	1,000 00
Desmond J. Riley	63 Cherry street	"	1,000 00
James J. Wheatley	331 West 152d street	"	1,000 00
Hubert Casey	153 West 54th street	"	1,000 00
Henry H. Connelly	82 East 115th street	Clerk	1,000 00
J. McMahon, Brown, M. D.	213 East 60th street	Physician	1,000 00
Luke Carroll	1404 Second avenue	Engineer	1,000 00
Michael Spellman	156 East 27th street	Assistant Engineer	800 00
Charles Fling	480 West 15th street	Cleaner	900 00
John H. Martin	168 Chrystie street	"	900 00
Thomas Boylan	113 East 116th street	"	700 00
Rose Taylor	County Jail	Cook	500 00
Kate Muldoon	"	"	300 00
Rose Mallon	"	Assistant Cook	240 00
Mary McMan	"	"	225 00
Catherine Hughes	407 East 15th street	Laundress	264 00
			\$21,652 00

Support of Indigent Prisoners in County Jail, at 70 cents per day per capita..... \$4,000 00

Furniture and Supplies for Special Commissioner of Juries..... \$1,300 00

Blank Books, Printed Matter, Stationery and Supplies..... \$1,300 00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

TITLE OF APPROPRIATION.	ALLOWED 1898.	REQUIRED 1899.
Salaries, Sheriff's Office—		
Salaries of Sheriff, Under Sheriff, Counsel, Deputy Sheriffs and Assistant Deputies.....	\$65,000 00	\$65,000 00
Salaries of Clerks in Sheriff's Office.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Salaries of Prison Guards and Van Drivers.....	9,280 00	9,280 00
Salaries of Jury Notice Servers for Special Jurors.....	500 00	500 00
Incidental Expenses of the Sheriff's Office and the County Jail, including furniture, bedding and other supplies for the jail, and for purchase of railroad tickets.....	2,750 00	2,750 00
Furniture, Keep of Horses, Repairs to Vans, Horseshoeing, etc.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Salaries, County Jail—Salaries of Warden, Keepers, Clerk, Physician, Engineers and Employees of County Jail.....	21,652 00	21,652 00
Support of Indigent Prisoners in County Jail, at 70 cents per day per capita.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Furniture and Supplies for Special Commissioner of Juries.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
Blank Books, Printed Matter, Stationery and Supplies.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
	\$130,982 00	\$132,482 00

SHERIFF OF KINGS COUNTY.

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF OF KINGS COUNTY,
BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK,
September 7, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

Pursuant to the request contained in your resolution of July 1, 1898, I beg to submit to you the following estimate of the amount required to pay the expenses of the office of the Sheriff of Kings County for the year 1899:

For maintenance of Kings County Jail, Civil Prison and Women's Prison..... \$90,000 00

For salary of Physician of County Jail..... 2,000 00

For transportation of prisoners between Magistrates' Courts, Courts of Special Sessions and County Court..... 15,500 00

\$107,500 00

The office of the Sheriff of Kings County is a fee office. There are no clerks or subordinates appointed by the Sheriff to be paid by the City. The charges for maintenance of the jail consist

of stationary fees. Bills are rendered and paid monthly. There are no special objects or purposes requiring special appropriation of specific sums. The estimate for maintenance of the jail is \$12,800 less than that for the present year. It, in reality, is only \$12,800, as last year the Physician's salary, \$2,000, was included in the item. The estimate which I submitted in January, as I stated then, was based upon my predecessor's figures in his estimate to the Board of Estimate of the City of Brooklyn. The present figures are based upon my monthly bills.

On the appropriation for 1898 for maintenance of the jail there will probably remain appropriated at the end of the year \$15,000.

The Physician to the County Jail is appointed and salary fixed by the Board of Supervisors, under section 100 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

Respectfully,
FRANK D. CREAMER.

Comparative Statement of Appropriation for 1898 and Estimate for 1899 for office of Sheriff of Kings County.
APPROPRIATION, 1898.

For maintenance of County Jail, Civil Prison, including Physician's salary, commitment and all fees.....	\$104,800 00
For transportation of prisoners between Magistrates' Courts, Courts of Special Sessions and County Court.....	15,500 00
	\$120,300 00
ESTIMATE 1899.	
For prisoners in Kings County Jail, Civil Prison and Women's Prison.....	\$50,000 00
For salary of Physician of County Jail.....	2,000 00
For transportation of prisoners between Magistrates' Courts, Courts of Special Sessions and County Court.....	15,500 00
	\$67,500 00

From this comparative statement it will be seen that the appropriation for jail maintenance for 1898 included Physician's salary, while in the estimate for 1899 I have stated it separately. The only change in the estimate is, therefore, in maintenance of jail, and that is \$12,800.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK D. CREAMER, Sheriff of Kings County.

SHERIFF OF BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

RICHMOND, N. Y., September 2, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the direction of circular letter of City Comptroller under date of July 20, 1898, I herewith submit an estimate of the expenditures necessary for the year 1899, in the maintenance of the office of Sheriff of the County of Richmond, viz:

Salary of Sheriff under chapter 22, Laws of 1865.....	\$0,000 00
Salary of Jailor under chapter 22, Laws of 1865.....	000 00
Salary of Cook under chapter 22, Laws of 1865.....	300 00
Disbursements under chapter 22, Laws of 1865.....	7,500 00
Jury fees.....	5,000 00
Court Officers.....	300 00
Guards.....	3,285 00
	\$16,085 00

The following is a comparative statement of the amounts appropriated for the year 1898, and the amounts estimated by me for the year 1899, viz:

	Appropriation for 1898	Estimated for 1899
Sheriff's salary.....	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00
Salary of Jailor.....	000 00	000 00
Salary of Cook.....	300 00	300 00
Disbursements.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Meals.....	600 00	600 00
Breaks.....	700 00	700 00
Ten.....	100 00	100 00
Clothing, dry goods and sundries.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Shoes and gloves.....	300 00	300 00
Coal.....	800 00	800 00
Tin and hardware.....	200 00	200 00
Miscellaneous supplies.....	500 00	500 00
Telephone service.....	300 00	300 00
Transporting prisoners.....	500 00	500 00
Jury fees.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Court officers.....	300 00	300 00
Guards.....	3,285 00	3,285 00
	\$16,085 00	\$16,085 00

The same estimated also for 1899 will, in my opinion, be necessary for the proper performance of the duties of the office of Sheriff.

I have included in the above estimate an appropriation of \$500, as necessary for paying the expense of transporting prisoners from the jail to the courts of the County. The County Jail is located at Richmond, and the Special Sessions are held at New Brighton, some seven miles away, and the two Magistrates' Courts in the County of Richmond are also held at distances respectively of five and seven miles from the County Jail, and all prisoners committed for examination when awaiting trial in these courts, must be transported from the jail to the courts at such times as the justices holding them demand.

I have included in my estimate for this year the sum of five thousand (\$5,000) dollars for the payment of jury fees in Courts of Record in this County. Some trouble has been experienced during the past year with respect to the payment of jury vouchers and I have included it in my estimate in order that provision might be made for that purpose.

The Court officers for whom appropriation is asked are the officers required by law to be in attendance at Terms of Supreme Court and County Court, held in the County of Richmond.

I have also included in my estimate the sum of three thousand two hundred and eighty-five (\$3,285) dollars for guards for the jail. During the past two years it has been necessary, by reason of the character of the criminals committed to the charge of the Sheriff of the County of Richmond, and owing to the lack of protection that the construction of the jail necessitates, to have a guard to prevent the escape of prisoners confined in the jail.

This guard was ordered by the County Judge of Richmond County and by a Judge of the Supreme Court, allowed last year, and the amount asked for was allowed by your Honorable Board this present year, and I recommend its continuance.

Respectfully submitted,
AUGUSTUS ACKER, Sheriff of Richmond County, N. Y.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

REGISTER'S OFFICE—HALL OF RECORDS,
COUNTY OF NEW YORK,
September 23, 1898.

You, HIRSH S. COHEN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—Inclosed please find estimate for the Register's Office for the year 1899. I remain, Yours respectfully,
ISAAC FROMME, Register.

REGISTER'S OFFICE—HALL OF RECORDS,
NEW YORK, September 15, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with your resolution of July 1, 1898, I herewith transmit the following estimate of the additional expenditures required in the office of the Register for the year 1899, to wit:

Register.....	\$4,000 00
Deputy Register.....	5,000 00
Assistant Deputy Register.....	3,200 00
Chief Clerk.....	3,200 00
Satisfaction Clerk.....	3,200 00
Tickler Clerk.....	2,500 00
Chief Block Index Clerk.....	3,000 00

Chief Mortgage Clerk.....	\$2,200 00
General Clerk.....	2,500 00
Chief Searcher.....	2,200 00
3 Searchers, at \$1,800.....	5,400 00
Assistant to Satisfaction Clerk.....	1,800 00
Chief Record Clerk.....	1,700 00
4 Clerks, at \$1,500.....	6,000 00
3 Clerks, at \$1,400.....	4,200 00
Examiner.....	1,500 00
Supervisor of Indexing.....	1,320 00
2 Clerks, at \$1,300.....	2,600 00
Examiner.....	1,200 00
2 Readers, at \$1,200.....	2,400 00
Draughtsman.....	1,200 00
12 Clerks, at \$1,200.....	14,400 00
1 Messenger.....	1,500 00
2 Messengers, at \$1,000.....	2,000 00
1 Messenger.....	900 00
1 Clerk.....	800 00
Night Watchman.....	1,200 00
Day Watchman.....	1,200 00
Custodian.....	1,120 00
4 Clerks, at \$1,100.....	4,400 00
8 Clerks, at \$1,000.....	8,000 00
Map Clerk.....	1,100 00
9 Custodians, at \$1,000.....	9,000 00
2 Custodians, at \$900.....	1,800 00
2 Clerks, at \$900.....	1,800 00
Custodian.....	1,300 00
Recording Clerks, compensation 5 cents per folio.....	30,000 00
For additions to salaries of Clerks.....	1,000 00

\$149,840 00

For contingencies.....500 00

\$150,340 00

For the Preservation of Public Records.

Salaries of Clerks.....	\$10,300 00
Liter, Index books, etc.....	1,000 00
Draughtsman's materials.....	500 00
	\$20,800 00

Statement Showing the Estimate for the Year 1899, as Compared with the Present Pay-roll for the Year 1898.

	1898	1899
Register.....	\$12,000 00	\$12,000 00
Deputy Register.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Assistant Deputy Register.....	3,200 00	3,200 00
Chief Clerk.....	3,200 00	3,200 00
Satisfaction Clerk.....	3,200 00	3,200 00
Tickler Clerk.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Chief Block Index Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Chief Mortgage Clerk.....	2,200 00	2,200 00
General Clerk.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Chief Searcher.....	2,200 00	2,200 00
3 Searchers, at \$1,800.....	5,400 00	5,400 00
Assistant to Satisfaction Clerk.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
Chief Record Clerk.....	1,700 00	1,700 00
4 Clerks, at \$1,500.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
3 Clerks, at \$1,400.....	4,200 00	4,200 00
Examiner.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Supervisor of Indexing.....	1,320 00	1,320 00
2 Clerks, at \$1,300.....	2,600 00	2,600 00
Examiner.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
2 Readers, at \$1,200.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
1 Draughtsman.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
12 Clerks, at \$1,200.....	14,400 00	14,400 00
1 Messenger.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
2 Messengers, at \$1,000.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
1 Messenger.....	900 00	900 00
Clerk.....	800 00	800 00
Night Watchman.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Day Watchman.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Custodian.....	1,120 00	1,120 00
4 Clerks, at \$1,100.....	4,400 00	4,400 00
8 Clerks, at \$1,000.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
Map Clerk.....	1,100 00	1,100 00
7 Custodians, at \$1,000.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
2 Custodians, at \$900.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
2 Clerks, at \$900.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
Custodian.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
Recording Clerks, compensation 5 cents per folio.....	27,400 00	30,000 00
For additions to salaries of Clerks.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
For contingencies.....	500 00	500 00
Preservation of Public Records.....	20,800 00	20,800 00

REGISTER'S OFFICE—HALL OF RECORDS,
COUNTY OF NEW YORK,
September 21, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN:—I have received a communication from the Supervisor of the City Record notifying me that no supplies will be furnished by him to County Offices after the close of the present year.

I therefore submit the following estimate of the amount of the expenditures which will be required to supply this office with books, stationery, printed and lithographic matter during the year 1899.

Books.....	\$4,000 00
Stationery.....	1,000 00
Lithograph and printed matter.....	500 00
	\$5,500 00

Respectfully submitted,
ISAAC FROMME, Register.

A comparison of the foregoing estimate with the present pay-roll of this office will show but few changes, viz.: One for two additional Custodians at \$1,000 each, and the other an increase of \$2,600 in the item for Recording Clerks and \$1,000 for additions to salaries.

The request for additional Custodians is made for the reason that there has been a large increase in the number of subpoenas served on the Register to produce records in the Courts and elsewhere, so much so that frequently the entire force of Custodians has been absent from the office. Since January 1 last there have been subpoenas served calling for the production of over 1,000 books and papers. The additional amount asked for Recording Clerks is to meet the expected increase in the number of instruments to be recorded. When I assumed charge of the office on January 1 I found nearly 1,500 Conveyances and Mortgages and 4,800 Satisfaction Pieces which had not been recorded owing to lack of sufficient appropriation. The result was that papers left for record could not be returned in less than four or five weeks, while now the work has been brought up to date, and papers are returned in a few days. In order to perform this work in the same efficient manner I believe the sum of \$2,600 additional will be sufficient to meet the demands of the public business.

The item of \$1,000 to add to salaries is requested to equalize the salaries of efficient Clerks, who have performed excellent service during the past year and are deserving of better compensation.

The estimates for Preservation of Records are the same as were allowed for the present year, with the exception of \$500, which is asked for materials for Draughtsman in recopying old and mutilated maps.

Respectfully submitted,
ISAAC FROMME, Register.

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

OFFICE EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS,
No. 149 CHURCH STREET, BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN,
NEW YORK, August 17, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Examining Board of Plumbers of The City of New York respectfully make application for clerk hire, materials, examiners' fees, postage, etc.

	1898.	1899.
John Renehan, Examiner, three salaries per week, at \$5 per sitting	\$750.00	\$750.00
Frank B. McDevitt, Examiner, three salaries per week, at \$4 per sitting	750.00	750.00
Edward Haley, Examiner, three salaries per week, at \$4 per sitting	280.00	780.00
Francis B. McDermott, Clerk	1,000.00	1,000.00
Copy press and copy books	10.00	10.00
One (1) roll 14-inch AA lead pipe, 20 ft.	5.00	5.00
One (1) roll 12-inch A lead pipe, 20 ft.	8.00	8.00
50 pounds of boiler iron	7.50	7.50
5 lengths of 1-inch waste lead pipe, at 14¢	7.00	14.40
5 lengths of 1-inch waste lead pipe, at 14¢	7.00	9.50
5 lengths of 1-inch waste lead pipe, at 14¢	14.40	9.50
100 pounds of solder, at 10¢	10.00	15.00
Plumbers' brass work and terminals	15.00	15.00
Telephone service for year 1899	75.00	75.00
Two (2) kits of plumbers' tools, at \$20.00	40.00	40.00
Postage, rental cash and transportation	25.00	25.00
	\$3,640.00	\$3,640.00
Total amount appropriated for 1898		\$3,640.00
Total amount asked for 1899		\$3,640.00

Yours respectfully,

JOHN RENEHAN, President.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Examining Board of Plumbers of The City of New York herewith hand you a comparative statement of amount given this Board for 1898 and amount asked for 1899:

	1898.	1899.
Examiners' fees	\$2,340.00	\$2,340.00
Clerk hire	4,000.00	4,000.00
Tools and supplies	248.00	102.50
Postage and printing	25.00	75.00
Copy press and copy books	10.00	10.00
Telephone service for year 1899	75.00	75.00
	\$3,640.00	\$3,640.00

We will have an unexpended balance of salaries of \$500.00 from the appropriation for 1898. The Board did not organize under the New Charter until March 1, 1898, which will leave the above amount unexpended.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN RENEHAN, President.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In explanation of our estimate for 1899, would say that the decrease in the amount asked for for materials and supplies, we will have some stock left at the end of year, and with the amount asked for 1899, we will have enough to carry us through the year.

The Municipal Assembly passed an amendment on July 6, 1898, fixing the salaries of this Board at three meetings per week at \$5 per sitting for each Examiner, making \$64 per month for each Examiner.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN RENEHAN, President.

GENERAL INTERPRETERS, BROOKLYN.

SECOND DIVISION.

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN, September 2, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Lorenzo Criscolla, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary for the year 1899, as interpreter of the French, Italian and Spanish languages in the Courts of Record of the Borough of Brooklyn, the County Court, Surrogate's Court, Grand Jury and the Commers.

Yours, truly,

LORENZO CRISCOLLA.

Duly appointed as such interpreter by resolution of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings, on January 24, 1896, which resolution was duly approved by the Supervisor-at-Large and salary fixed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn, on June 8, 1896, as per copy of resolution hereto annexed.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 11.

Sir—You are hereby notified that at a meeting of the Common Council, held June 8, 1896, a resolution, of which the annexed is a copy, was adopted.

Resolved, That this Common Council does hereby fix the salary of Lorenzo Criscolla as Italian and French interpreter in the Coroner's cases and Grand Jury, as well as for the Courts of Record in this county, at the sum of twelve hundred dollars a year, the same being omitted from the resolution appointing said Criscolla to said position, said salary to date from the time of said appointment, this resolution being intended to operate as an amendment to said resolution of Board of Supervisors.

Resolved, That the financial officers of the city be and they hereby are directed, if there be any money available for that purpose, to pay to Lorenzo Criscolla the amount of his salary as Italian and French interpreter to the Grand Jury, Coroner's cases and Courts of Record in the County of Kings, at the rate of twelve hundred dollars a year from the date of his appointment by the Board of Supervisors under their resolution of December 27, 1895.

The above resolution had, on June 23, 1896, remained ten days in the Mayor's hands without being approved or disapproved.

[SEAL]

(Signed) JOS. V. SCULLEY, Assistant City Clerk.

KINGS COUNTY, OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
BROOKLYN, January 24, 1896.

Sir—You are hereby notified that at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Kings County, held on the 27th day of December, 1895, a resolution, of which the following is a copy, was adopted, and that the same has been duly approved by the Supervisor-at-Large, to wit:

Resolved, That Barnett Miller, as German interpreter, Louis Perry, as Italian interpreter, John Jacobson, as Scandinavian interpreter, L. Criscolla, as Italian and French interpreter, be and they hereby are appointed to serve as said interpreter in Coroner's cases and for the Grand Jury, as well as for the Courts of Record in the county.

Attest.

M. F. DOWDEN, Deputy Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, Kings County.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Charles Berger, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Hungarian, Slavonic, Polish, French and German languages for the several local inferior courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

CHARLES BERGER.

Appointed by the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn September 15, 1888, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, James Divisick, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Italian language for the several local inferior Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

JAMES DIVISICK.

Appointed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn on March 16, 1896, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Charles W. N. Ahberg, respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Norwegian, Danish and Swedish languages for the several local inferior courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

CHAS. W. N. AHBURG.

Appointed by the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn November 14, 1881, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Henry W. Langschmidt, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the German language for the Court Street Police Court, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

HENRY W. LANGSCHMIDT.

Appointed by the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn April 10, 1897, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Myron E. Golubock, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Hebrew and Russian languages for the several local inferior Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

MYRON E. GOLUBOCK.

Appointed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn October 28, 1895, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Alexander Lipitz, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Russian and Hebrew languages for the several local inferior Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

ALEXANDER LIPITZ.

Appointed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn October 5, 1897, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Anton Braun, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the German language for the First Judicial District, Justice's Court, of the City of Brooklyn, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

ANTON BRAUN.

Appointed by the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn December 4, 1892, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn, by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the greater city, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN, No. 121 STAGG STREET,
NEW YORK, September 2, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Jacob F. Becker, respectfully request that your Honorable Body appropriate the sum of \$1,200, my salary for the year 1899, as German interpreter, attached to the Second District Municipal Court of the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, Second Division.

Yours, truly,

JACOB F. BECKER.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Benedict Martella, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Italian, French and Spanish languages for the several local inferior courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,

BENEDICT MARTELLA.

Appointed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn June 30, 1875, pursuant to chapter 623 of the Laws of 1875, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1536 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the CITY RECORD of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, H. B. Rosenson, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Inter-

preters of the Lithuanian, German and Hebrew languages for the several local inferior Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,
HYMAN E. ROBINSON.

Appointed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn December 5, 1898, pursuant to chapter 643 of the Laws of 1895, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn, by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1150 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the City Record of January 14, 1898, page 184.

Also required to officiate in the Courts of Record, Kings County, County Court, Grand Jury, and before the Juries of the said county.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Frank Ciancimino, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Italian language for the several inferior Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,
FRANK CIANCIMINO.

Appointed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn on December 20, 1898, pursuant to chapter 643 of the Laws of 1895, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1150 of the Charter of the Greater City, and which appears in the City Record of January 14, 1898, page 184.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I, Thomas O. Conti, hereby respectfully request that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated by your Honorable Body for the payment of my salary as one of the General Interpreters of the Italian language for the several inferior Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction in the Borough of Brooklyn, Second Division, City of New York, for the year 1899.

Yours truly,
THOMAS O. CONTI.

Appointed by resolution of the Common Council of the former City of Brooklyn on October 25, 1897, pursuant to chapter 643 of the Laws of 1895, and appointed and assigned to perform the same services in the same Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn by resolution of the Mayor of the former City of Brooklyn, pursuant to section 1150 of the Charter of the Greater City, which appears in the City Record of January 14, 1898, page 184.

NATIONAL GUARD, STATE OF NEW YORK.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. N. Y.,
NEW YORK, August 22, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to report the following estimate of the amount of expenditure required for the purchase of the Ammunition of the Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y., for the year 1899, in addition to the sum reported by the Trustees of the Seventh Regiment Armory Building, made in pursuance of the provisions of chapter 518 of the Laws of 1895.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL APPLETON, Colonel.

Ammunition.

		Amount Allocated, \$100,000.	Amount Required, \$100,000.
Hugh H. Thompson, Armorer, \$4,000.00			\$4,000.00
William H. Armstrong, Gunner, 1,400.00			1,400.00
George W. Bond, Engineer, 1,400.00			1,400.00
George H. H. Bond, Assistant Engineer, 1,400.00			1,400.00
William H. Bond, Laborer, 730.00			730.00
William H. Bond, Laborer, 730.00			730.00
Arthur H. Bond, Laborer, 730.00			730.00
Frank H. Bond, Laborer, 730.00			730.00
William H. Bond, Laborer, 730.00			730.00
James H. Bond, Laborer, 730.00			730.00
George H. Bond, Laborer, 730.00			730.00
Total, 10,000.00			\$10,000.00

Supplies.

To be included in the appropriation made to the Department of Buildings, Lighting and Supplies, or the Armory Board, as the case may be.

175 tons of coal, at \$5 per ton, \$875.00	
5 loads of wood, at \$12 per load, 60.00	
15 dozen oil cans, at \$5 each, 75.00	
3 dozen turkey dusters, No. 16, at \$7.50 per dozen, 22.50	
3 dozen mops and handles, at \$3 per dozen, 9.00	
3 dozen iron brooms, No. 9, at \$4 per dozen, 12.00	
3 dozen hair brooms, at \$6 per dozen, 18.00	
3 dozen iron pads, at \$5 per dozen, 15.00	
3 dozen cloths, at \$3 per dozen, 9.00	
1 pound soap, 6.00	
1 hoghead of soda, 4.50	
1 box of putty, 7.00	
1 box of asphalt, 3.50	
1 barrel of sperm oil, 12.00	
1 box of silicon, 7.50	
15 dozen mop wringers, 5.00	
3 dozen sink brooms, 9.00	
3 dozen dust-pans, 7.50	
100 soap dishes, 6.00	
2 gross soap powder, 60.00	
7 barrels raw linseed oil and 4 barrels varnish, 475.00	
5 barrels kerosene oil, 25.00	

Total supplies, \$1,482.50

Repairs.

Painting—Squad drill-rooms, halls and stairways of Administration Building, \$2,000.00	
Cleaning, 500.00	
Alteration of squad drill-room for Quartermaster's Department, 1,000.00	

Total repairs, \$3,500.00

RECAPITULATION.

For salaries, \$10,000.00	
For supplies, 1,482.50	
For repairs, 3,500.00	
Total, \$15,032.50	

HEADQUARTERS, SEVENTH REGIMENT,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
NEW YORK, August 22, 1898.

The Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The sum required by the Trustees of the Seventh Regiment Armory Building for the year 1899, to be paid to the said Trustees and applied to the uses and purposes provided by chapter 518 of the Laws of 1895 is eight thousand dollars (\$8,000).

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL APPLETON, Colonel,
WM. H. KIPP, Lieutenant-Colonel,
JAS. C. ABRAMS, Major,
A. W. CONOVER, Major.

Trustees Seventh Regiment
Armory Building.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

HEADQUARTERS, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
PARK AVENUE AND NINETY-FOURTH STREET,
NEW YORK, August 10, 1898.

Hon. Bird S. Coler, Comptroller, City of New York:

SIR—In answer to your communication of the 22d instant, I have the honor to submit the following names, with their official designations and salaries, as employees of this armory for the year 1899:

	Per year.
Robert B. Breen, Jr., Armorer, \$4 per day, \$1,460.00	
Thomas R. Murphy, Janitor, \$4 per day, 1,460.00	
Edward Mulvey, Engineer, \$4 per day, 1,460.00	
Jeremiah McCarthy, Assistant Engineer, \$4 per day, 1,460.00	
Henry Mortimer, Laborer, \$2 per day, 730.00	
Gabriel Wundsam, Laborer, \$2 per day, 730.00	
Thomas Eames, Laborer, \$2 per day, 730.00	
Henry J. Finnis, Laborer, \$2 per day, 730.00	
Andrew Keiser, Laborer, \$2 per day, 730.00	
Isaac T. Demerell, Laborer, \$2 per day, 730.00	

Respectfully,

HENRY CHAUNCEY, JR., Colonel, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
WESTERN BOULEVARD AND SIXTY-EIGHTH STREET,
NEW YORK CITY, August, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with the request of the Comptroller of The City of New York, I have the honor to state that the following is the estimated pay-roll of the employees in the armory of this command whose salaries are payable from the county funds for the year 1899:

	Per year.
J. M. Flood, Armorer, \$4.00	
John M. Tiernan, Janitor, 4.00	
C. Hitzelberger, Engineer, 4.00	
Michael McLoughlin, Assistant Engineer, 4.00	
Jeremiah O'Neil, Laborer, 2.00	
Patrick Kavanagh, Laborer, 2.00	
James W. Kyle, Laborer, 2.00	
William Morrow, Laborer, 2.00	
John J. McCarthy, Laborer, 2.00	
Charles Kruger, Laborer, 2.00	

Total amount of estimate, ten thousand two hundred and twenty (\$10,220) dollars.

Respectfully,

JOHN T. CAMP, Colonel.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
BROOKLYN, September 15, 1898.

Hon. Bird S. Coler, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—Pursuant to section 138, Military Code, State of New York, 1898, I herewith inclose to you, as disbursing officer of the county in which the armory of the Twenty-third Regiment, Second Brigade, National Guard, New York, is located, a certificate made by the commanding officer of the Second Brigade, within whose command such armory is located, and also by myself as the officer in charge of such armory, that the services of an Assistant Engineer are necessary.

I also inclose a certificate made by the commanding officer of the Second Brigade, National Guard, New York, that the necessity exists for the employment of two extra Laborers in the armory of the Twenty-third Regiment, Second Brigade, National Guard, New York, which certificate, pursuant to section 139 of the Military Code, State of New York, 1898, is required to be filed in your office, as the disbursing officer of the county in which the armory of the Twenty-third Regiment is located.

Respectfully,

ALEXIS C. SMITH, Colonel, Twenty-third Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
BROOKLYN, September 15, 1898.

Hon. Bird S. Coler, Comptroller:

SIR—I do hereby certify, pursuant to section 139, Military Code, State of New York, 1898, that the necessity exists for the employment of two extra Laborers in the armory of the Twenty-third Regiment, Second Brigade, National Guard, New York, located in the Borough of Brooklyn, New York.

Respectfully,

JAS. McLEER, Brig.-Genl., Commanding Second Brigade, N. G., N. Y.

HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
BROOKLYN, September 15, 1898.

Hon. Bird S. Coler, Comptroller:

SIR—We do hereby certify, pursuant to section 138, Military Code, State of New York, 1898, that the services of an Assistant Engineer are necessary for the armory of the Twenty-third Regiment, Second Brigade, National Guard, New York, located in the Borough of Brooklyn, New York.

Respectfully,

JAS. McLEER,
Brigadier-General, Commanding Second Brigade, N. G., N. Y.

ALEXIS C. SMITH,
Colonel, Twenty-third Regiment, N. G., N. Y., in charge of Armory.

HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
BROOKLYN, September 1, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate:

I herewith submit the following estimate for expenses required for the Twenty-third Regiment Armory for 1899:

Employed Salaries.

	1898.	1899.
Charles E. Bryant, Armorer, \$1,460.00		\$1,460.00
James W. Smith, Janitor, 1,460.00		1,460.00
George Cunningham, Engineer, 1,460.00		1,460.00
Jon. McLoughlin, Laborer, 730.00		730.00

Henry Diggelmann, Laborer, No. 333 West Forty-fourth street \$2.00 per day.
Edward H. Martin, Laborer, No. 335 West Forty-fourth street 2.00 "

Total, \$4,380.

Twelve tons of cut coal, two cords of split hickory wood, and the sum of \$500 for supplies necessary to and for the care of Armory and material kept therein.

Respectfully,

LOUIS WENDEL, Captain.

SECOND BATTERY.

SECOND BATTERY, N. G., N. Y.,
FOURTH AVENUE, CORNER THIRTY-THIRD STREET,
New York City, August 25, 1898.

Comptroller, City of New York:

SIR—I have the honor to furnish an estimate as requested, giving the names, positions and salaries of the employees in the Armory of this organization for 1899, viz.:

Henry J. Muhlfield, Armorer, 305 days, at \$4 per day	\$1,460.00
John H. Allen, Janitor, 305 days, at \$4 per day	1,460.00
Lorenzo T. Baker, Laborer, 305 days, at \$2 per day	710.00
William B. Love, Laborer, 305 days, at \$2 per day	710.00
Alexander K. Vidal, Laborer, 305 days, at \$2 per day	710.00
Total	\$5,410.00

There is no increase over 1898. The appointment and salaries are provided for in Military Code, section 140, 1895.

Respectfully,

DAVID WILSON, Captain.

SQUADRON "A."

SQUADRON "A," N. G., N. Y.,
MADISON AVENUE AND NINETEENTH STREET,
New York, N. Y., August 23, 1898.

Department of the City of New York:

1898.

No.	Name.	Description.	Daily Pay.	Yearly Pay.
1	Paul C. Allen	Armorer	\$4.00	\$1,460.00
2	Allen E. Doolittle	Janitor	4.00	1,460.00
3	John K. Allen	Laborer	2.00	710.00
4	William Quinn	Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00
5	Max Love	Laborer	2.00	710.00
6	Charles W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
7	James W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
Total amount required Yearly.				\$5,410.00

1898.

No.	Name.	Description.	Daily Pay.	Yearly Pay.
1	Paul C. Allen	Armorer	\$4.00	\$1,460.00
2	Allen E. Doolittle	Janitor	4.00	1,460.00
3	John K. Allen	Laborer	2.00	710.00
4	William Quinn	Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00
5	Max Love	Laborer	2.00	710.00
6	Charles W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
7	James W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
8	Frank W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
9	Charles F. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
10	Frank W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
11	James W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
12	Frank W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
13	Charles F. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
14	John K. Allen	Laborer	2.00	710.00
15	William Quinn	Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00
16	Max Love	Laborer	2.00	710.00
17	Charles W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
18	James W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
19	Frank W. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
20	Charles F. Miller	Laborer	2.00	710.00
Total amount required Yearly.				\$15,210.00

I hereby certify that the persons named on this estimate were duly appointed by me, and that the salaries herein stated are lawfully designated in Military Code, chapter 212, Laws of 1898. And do further certify that all of the above appointments have been made in conformity with the General Laws of 1898. The increase in the number of Laborers made necessary by their employment in the Squadron's stables, the Law (chapter 601, Laws of 1898) in this case, allowing one (1) Laborer for every ten (10) horses stabled in Armory and kept for military purposes.

ALFRED D. ANDREWS,

Major, Commanding Squadron "A."

FIRST NAVAL BATTALION.

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST NAVAL BATTALION,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
New York, September 3, 1898.

The Comptroller, New York City, New York:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to inclose herewith estimate of expenditures for the First Naval Battalion, New York, for the year of 1899, as follows, with names of employees attached:

1 Janitor	\$4.00 per diem.
1 Armorer	3.33 "
1 Engineer	2.70 "
1 Assistant Engineer	2.20 "
3 Laborers	1.70 "
1 Laborer	1.00 "
1 Laborer	.85 "
1 Laborer	.82 "

Total per diem.

\$20.00

Total per year of 365 days.

7,300.00

Respectfully,

R. C. WEEKS,

Lieutenant, First Naval Battalion, N. Y.

FIRST BRIGADE.

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.,
FIFTY-NINTH STREET (DURLAND'S),
New York, September 6, 1898.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to paragraph 138, M. C., which allows to each brigade one Armorer, I appointed John D. Maher as Armorer of this brigade (copy of letter appointing him is herewith inclosed). Since then payment has been refused him by the Comptroller. The amount, of course, will be recovered by suit. To avoid all further annoyance in this matter I respectfully request the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to appropriate sufficient funds for the payment of this city employee for the coming year. The duties at present being light I call your attention to it that the pay is less than that of the Armorer of the Fifth and Second Brigades; and I certify to you the necessity for the employment of this man, who, with increased work, will later unquestionably be entitled to an increased salary.

Respectfully,

MCCOSKRY BUTT, Brigadier-General.

JUNE 21, 1898.

The Comptroller, City of New York:

SIR—Under section 138, M. C., an Armorer is allowed for each brigade headquarters. Under section 140, M. C., the person appointed shall receive compensation for time actually employed at not to exceed four dollars (\$4) per day, to be fixed by the Commanding Officer appointing such person.

I hereby appoint John D. Maher, Armorer to the First Brigade Headquarters, and fix his salary at two dollars (\$2) per day, commencing June 22, 1898.

Respectfully,

(Signed) MCCOSKRY BUTT,
Brigadier-General, First Brigade, N. G., N. Y.

SECOND BRIGADE.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
BRIDGE PLAZA, N. Y., August 31, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit herewith for your consideration, in accordance with circular letter of July 22, 1898, estimate of expenditures for the year 1899 and for the pay of Armorer, Janitor, Engineer, Assistant Engineer, Laborer and Hostlers necessarily employed for the care and protection of public property in the armory of the several organizations of the Second Brigade of the National Guard, located in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York. The employees herein mentioned are appointed and their several salaries are in accordance with sections 138, 139 and 140 of the Military Code, State of New York, and a subsequent law relating specially to additional Laborers (Hostlers) in Battery and Troop Armories.

Position.	Daily Pay.	Amount Appropriated for 1898.	Amount Required for 1899.
Thirtieth Regiment—			
1 Armorer	\$4.00	\$1,460.00	\$1,460.00
1 Janitor	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Fireman	2.00	710.00	710.00
1 Laborer	2.00	710.00	710.00
Fourteenth Regiment—			
1 Armorer	4.00	\$1,460.00	\$1,460.00
1 Janitor	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Fireman	2.00	710.00	710.00
1 Laborer	2.00	710.00	710.00
Twenty-fourth Regiment—			
1 Armorer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Janitor	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Laborer	2.00	710.00	710.00
Forty-second Regiment—			
1 Armorer	4.00	\$1,460.00	\$1,460.00
1 Janitor	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Laborer	2.00	710.00	710.00
Third Battery—			
1 Armorer	4.00	\$1,460.00	\$1,460.00
1 Janitor	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Asst. Signal Engineer	2.00	710.00	710.00
1 Laborer	2.00	710.00	710.00
1 Hostler	2.00	710.00	710.00
Troop C—			
1 Armorer	4.00	\$1,460.00	\$1,460.00
1 Janitor	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Laborer	2.00	710.00	710.00
1 Hostler	2.00	710.00	710.00
Small Signal Corps—			
1 Armorer	4.00	\$1,460.00	\$1,460.00
1 Janitor	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Assistant Engineer	4.00	1,460.00	1,460.00
1 Laborer	2.00	710.00	710.00
			\$65,480.00
			\$65,480.00

Magazines, papers, periodicals.....	\$500 00
Books.....	5,300 00
Shelving, furniture, etc.....	700 00
Salaries—	
Mary L. Craig, Director.....	2,000 00
M. Therese Bond, Librarian.....	600 00
London M. Tomlett, First Assistant.....	360 00
Francess M. Schultz, Typewriter.....	360 00
Janitor.....	480 00
Cataloguing, book covering, etc.....	500 00
Fuel, gas.....	500 00
Printing, Appointments.....	500 00
Catalogues to continue work of cataloguing 15,000.....	600 00
Printing, catalogues, cards, stationery, etc.....	1,000 00
Contingent fund for rent, if obliged to move. Expense of moving, etc.....	6,400 00
	\$15,000 00

BEDFORD PARK BRANCH.

Estimate.

Bedford Park Branch was opened June 30, 1898. It has been conducted through private loans as an experiment.
There are already subscribers over..... 500
Average attendance..... 125

If it is hoped to make it a permanent branch,
The expenses for two months have been as follows:

For purchase of books.....	\$400 00
Salary of Librarian.....	80 00
Janitor.....	20 00
	\$500 00

Estimate for 1899.

Librarian.....	\$480 00
Janitor.....	480 00
Fuel, gas, etc.....	200 00
Purchase of books, supplies, etc.....	840 00
Book covering, binding, etc.....	
	\$2,000 00

ESTIMATE FOR WARD EASTERN DISTRICT LIBRARY, SOUTH THIRD STREET AND DRUG AVENUE.

Renovating and repairing rooms.....	\$500 00
For stationery, book binding, etc.....	1,500 00
For purchase of books of reference.....	4,000 00
For purchase of children's books.....	2,000 00
For purchase of new publications.....	300 00
For purchase of books, circulation, standard literature.....	1,000 00
For purchase of magazines, papers, etc.....	600 00
For purchase of furniture.....	600 00
Salary of Librarian.....	480 00
Salary of Janitor.....	480 00
Salary of Assistant Librarian.....	3,000 00
Salary of Assistant Librarian.....	480 00
Salary of Librarian.....	480 00
Salary of Assistant Librarian.....	600 00
Fuel, lighting, supplies, etc.....	380 00
	\$15,000 00

THIRTY-FIFTH WARD BRANCH LIBRARY.

The Managers of the Thirtieth Club Subscription Library, now established at No. 227 Wyckoff street, Brooklyn, have requested the Brooklyn Public Library to aid them in making their library free to the public. They offer to turn over their books, numbering 1,000 volumes, furniture, etc., to the City if the City will establish it as a free library.

A committee has carefully considered the question of expenditure and formulate an estimate as follows:

Cost of room.....	\$500 00
Salary of Librarian.....	600 00
Assistant.....	480 00
Janitor.....	480 00
Purchase of books, magazines, papers, etc.....	1,500 00
Fuel, gas, stationery, postage, etc.....	440 00
	\$4,000 00

SOUTH BROOKLYN BRANCH LIBRARY.

To establish a library in South Brooklyn at the request of the South Brooklyn Board of Trade Library Committee, Mr. C. E. Hopkins, Chairman.

Cost of room.....	\$500 00
Salary of Librarian.....	600 00
Salary of Assistant Librarian.....	480 00
Salary of Janitor.....	480 00
Purchase of books, magazines, newspapers, etc.....	1,940 00
	\$4,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Brooklyn Public Library, No. 1210 Bedford avenue.....	\$15,000 00
Bedford Park Branch, No. 185 Brooklyn avenue.....	2,000 00
Twenty-ninth Ward Branch Library.....	4,000 00
South Brooklyn Branch.....	4,000 00
Eastern District Branch.....	15,000 00
	\$40,000 00

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK—PUBLIC LIBRARIES DEPARTMENT.

Certificate of Approved Circulation.

Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, is subject to the inspection of the Regents and registered by them as maintaining a proper standard; that its system of recording the circulation of books and the character of the books so circulated have been officially inspected by an officer of the University; that its Trustees have reported under oath the number issued for home use during the six months ending June 30, 1898, and that, in the judgment of the Register, this library has circulated for the free use of the public during the said six months 22,500 volumes of such a character as to merit a grant of public money.

In Witness Whereof, the Regents grant, under seal of the University, this certificate, recorded as No. 448 in the University register.

[SEAL.]

Secretary,
W. R. EASTMAN, Library Inspector.

LONG ISLAND CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY.

LONG ISLAND CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY—BOROUGH OF QUEENS,
September 3, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen:—In accordance with the provisions of section 226 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Trustees of the Public Library of Long Island City respectfully submits herewith the estimate of the expenses of said Library for the year 1899.

The consolidation of the several adjoining towns and villages with former Long Island City, forming the Borough of Queens, has opened the Library to a largely increased number of residents who have availed themselves of the privilege, increasing the circulation and forcing extra labor on the Librarians; and the appropriation for 1898 being limited, additional help could not be

engaged. A printed catalogue will be issued about November 1, 1898, through which it is anticipated that the circulation will be yet more largely increased.

The residents of Astoria and Blisville sections have for some time past been urging that branches be opened in those locations. The Astoria Branch is now being arranged for and will probably be opened by October 1, 1898, but the Trustees have not yet been able to set aside sufficient funds for a branch at Blisville.

It is the object and desire of the Board that this Library shall become the Public Library of the Borough of Queens, and ultimately to open and establish branches at Woodside, Corona, Elmhurst, Flushing and in other sections sufficiently settled to warrant the expense.

There will be no balance from the appropriation of 1898 that can be made available for 1899, and the expenses for 1899 have been cut as low as possible consistent with the increased demands that have been made on this Library.

The Library has been entirely dependent upon the appropriation made from year to year by the City, except a small allowance received from State moneys specifically for the purchase of books, and the Board of Trustees consider the Library and branches as property of and owned exclusively by the City.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER G. FREY, President.

Estimate of Expenses for 1899.

Rent of Main Library, Nos. 26 and 28 Jackson avenue.....	\$780 00
Rent of Steinway Branch, No. 376 Albert street, six months.....	120 00
Rent of Astoria Branch, No. 112 Fulton avenue.....	240 00
Rent of Blisville Branch, about to be opened.....	240 00
Gas and fuel for all libraries.....	500 00
Printing and stationery for all libraries.....	600 00
Insurance, all libraries.....	100 00
Binding and repairing books, etc.....	400 00
Supplementary catalogues.....	500 00
Furniture and fixtures.....	500 00
New books for all libraries.....	2,500 00
Newspapers and periodicals, all libraries.....	300 00
Pay-roll.....	\$6,780 00

	1898.	1899.
J. Home, Librarian in charge.....	\$600 00	\$720 00
L. Hohenhausen, Assistant Librarian.....	420 00	480 00
L. M. Bragaw, Assistant Librarian.....	420 00	480 00
(To be appointed) Assistant Librarian, Astoria.....		480 00
(To be appointed) Assistant Librarian, Blisville.....		480 00
E. Dobbins, Assistant Librarian.....	300 00	360 00
E. Smith, Assistant Librarian.....	300 00	360 00
(To be appointed) Cataloguer, three months.....		150 00
A. Sweed, Janitor.....	150 00	150 00
M. Penn, ".....	150 00	150 00
(To be appointed) Janitor.....		150 00
(To be appointed) ".....		150 00
	\$4,110 00	6,780 00

Estimate of expenses for 1898.....	\$4,110 00
Total estimate.....	\$10,890 00

Statement of Amounts Received from all Sources.

	1898.	1899.
Appropriation from Long Island City.....	\$5,000 00	\$10,890 00
Appropriation from State Libraries moneys.....	200 00	200 00
	\$5,200 00	\$11,090 00

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK—PUBLIC LIBRARIES DEPARTMENT.

Certificate of Approved Circulation.

This certifies that Long Island City Public Library, Long Island City, is subject to the inspection of the Regents and registered by them as maintaining a proper standard; that its system of recording the circulation of books and the character of the books so circulated have been officially inspected by an officer of the University; that its Trustees have reported under oath the number issued for home use during the year ending June 30, 1898, and that in the judgment of the Regents this library has circulated for the free use of the public during the said year 22,000 volumes of such a character as to merit a grant of public money.

In Witness Whereof, the Regents grant under seal of the University, this certificate, recorded as No. 448 in the University Register, September 2, 1898.

[SEAL.] M. DEWEY, Secretary,
W. R. EASTMAN, Library Inspector.LONG ISLAND CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY,
LONG ISLAND CITY, September 7, 1898.

Mr. BURD S. COLES, Comptroller of The City of New York:

DEAR SIR:—In reply to your favor of the 6th instant permit me to say that I did not send the enclosed certificate with the estimate, because, as you will see from the enclosed letter from Mr. Eastman, he did not regard the Long Island City Public Library as subject to the law which provides for subsidies for libraries not owned by the public but maintained for its welfare, and the Trustees of the Library coincide with him in this opinion.

The following extract is from the Laws of New York, 1892, chapter 378, section 37:
"By similar vote money may be granted toward the support of libraries not owned by the public, but maintained for its welfare and free use, provided that such libraries shall be subject to the inspection of the Regents and registered by them as maintaining a proper standard, that the Regents shall certify what number of the books circulated are of such a character as to merit a grant of public money, and that the amount granted yearly to libraries on the basis of circulation shall not exceed ten cents for each volume of the circulation thus certified by the Regents."

You will perceive immediately that the law does not apply to this library at all, for the latter is owned entirely by the public, and has no other means of support than the public appropriation. New York City has never heretofore owned a public library, but has paid subsidies to very many. The New York Free Circulating Library, with all its branches, is a private corporation with other income than the subsidy which it receives from the City by virtue of the law quoted above, but there is nothing in this law, or in any other known to me, which prevents the City authorities from appropriating as much money as they please for any municipal department.

Otherwise, if the circulation were always taken as a basis for the appropriation, it would obviously be impossible for a library ever to be established by the City authorities, which is not the case, as you will readily see by reading section 36 of the same chapter. Naturally the expenses incident to organizing, equipping and getting a library into running order are proportionately greater during the first years of its existence than they will be in the future, and the circulation during these first years is no measure of the amount of work that has been done, nor of the expenditures that have been necessitated.

It is therefore no exaggeration to say that it would prove a deplorable calamity to this community if the amount of the appropriation were cut down to ten cents per volume of the approved circulation of 1897.

This is the only institution of its kind and extent in the whole Borough of Queens, and I trust, therefore, that you will use your best efforts to prevent a crippling of its powers for the distribution of knowledge by a reduction in the grant of money by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Very respectfully,
WALTER G. FREY.LONG ISLAND CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY,
September 2, 1898.

WALTER G. FREY, Long Island City, N. Y.:

DEAR SIR:—The certificate of approved circulation which includes the statement that the library has been duly registered and approved by the University is sent you with this. At the same time I do not think that the Board of Estimate should limit your library, being owned by the City, to 10 cents a volume of this circulation. The Brooklyn Public Library is in the same position, and the matter should be made clear to the Board of Estimate if they do not already understand it.

Yours very truly,
W. R. EASTMAN.

		ALLOWED 11 MONTHS, YEAR 1898.	ASKED FOR YEAR 1899.
James A. Walter, Stenographer		\$1,650 00	\$1,800 00
William McFeeters, " "		1,650 00	1,800 00
Samuel B. Moore, " "		1,650 00	1,800 00
John H. Hendrickson, Stenographer, Queens and Richmond Counties		1,375 00	1,800 00
William J. McMahon, Stenographer, Queens and Richmond Counties		1,375 00	1,800 00
David M. Andrews, Stenographer, Queens and Richmond Counties		1,375 00	1,800 00
Edgar H. Ross, Stenographer, Queens and Richmond Counties		1,375 00	1,800 00
Hugh W. O'Reilly, Stenographer, Queens and Richmond Counties		1,375 00	1,800 00
Samuel Reames, Assistant Clerk		1,375 00	1,500 00
Mortimer C. Earl, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
George Hoch, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
James H. Neeson, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
John J. O'Neill, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Fred. C. Gross, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Floyd J. Adams, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
James A. Regan, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Charles F. Wehr, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Samuel H. Peppard, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Christian J. Bode, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
John P. Gehrhardt, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Charles Weber, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
William H. Barker, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
George W. Conmy, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
John H. Ratien, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Herbert S. Harvey, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
John J. Henly, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
John Redmond, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
John M. Kelly, " "		1,375 00	1,500 00
Jacob Michaelis, Interpreter		1,100 00	1,200 00
Frederick Kramer, " "		1,100 00	1,200 00
Julius Schlimann, " "		1,100 00	1,200 00
Edward E. Faik, " "		1,100 00	1,200 00
Henry Brown, " "		1,100 00	1,200 00
Michael Di Simone, " "		1,100 00	1,200 00
Harry Vaughn, " "		1,100 00	1,200 00
James E. McGrath, Attendant		916 67	1,000 00
Secretary to Board		458 34	1,000 00
Contingencies		500 00	1,000 00
For salaries, Police Judges' Courts in the Borough of Brooklyn, for the month of January, 1898		8,487 49	
Total amount allowed for 1898		\$162,345 84	
Total amount asked for the year 1899			\$170,300 00

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW LEMON,
President, Board of City Magistrates, Second Division.

CHAS. H. COATES, Secretary.

MUNICIPAL COURTS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

FIRST DISTRICT.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The following is a list of the departmental expenses of the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, First District, for year 1899:

1 Justice	\$6,000 00
1 Clerk	3,000 00
1 Assistant Clerk	3,000 00
1 Stenographer	2,000 00
1 Interpreter	1,200 00
1 Court Officer	1,000 00
1 " "	1,000 00
1 " "	1,000 00
1 Janitor	900 00
Total	\$19,100 00

Respectfully submitted,

WAUHOPE LYNN, Justice.

SECOND DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
SECOND DISTRICT, NO. 172 GRAND STREET, CORNER OF CENTER STREET,
August 13, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I herewith submit the following estimate of salaries for the year 1899:

Hermann Bolte, Justice, No. 3 New Chambers street, chapter 480, Laws of 1875	\$6,000 00
Francis Mangin, Clerk, No. 285 Mott street, chapter 438, Laws of 1872	3,000 00
James P. Dwyer, Assistant Clerk, No. 46 Madison street, chapter 438, Laws of 1872	3,000 00
Benjamin F. Spellman, Stenographer, No. 26 Oliver street, chapter 74, Laws of 1870	2,000 00
Diedrich Knaib, Interpreter, No. 174 Grand street, chapter 745, Laws of 1866	1,200 00
Hugh Taggart, Attendant, No. 183 Mulberry street, chapter 529, Laws of 1853	1,000 00
John H. Gaughan, Attendant, No. 314 Pearl street, chapter 529, Laws of 1853	1,000 00
James McCullough, Attendant, No. 91 Walker street, chapter 378, Laws of 1897	1,000 00

Respectfully yours,

HERMANN BOLTE.

THIRD DISTRICT.

THIRD DISTRICT, SIXTH AVENUE AND TENTH STREET,
MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
September 6, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the request of Hon. Bird S. Coler, Comptroller, contained in circular letter of the 21st of July, 1898, I submit the following as the Departmental Estimate of the amount of expenditure necessary for the payment of the salaries of the Justice and officers of this Court for the year 1899, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of \$19,100.

These salaries are fixed by sections 1355, 1373, chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897.	
William F. Moore, Justice	\$6,000 00
Daniel Williams, Clerk	3,000 00
Thomas E. Gorman, Assistant Clerk	3,000 00
Valencourt S. Lillie, Stenographer	2,000 00
Joseph Weil, Interpreter	1,200 00
Michael Hergh, Attendant	1,000 00
Daniel B. Murphy, Attendant	1,000 00
James Cooney, Attendant	1,000 00
Daniel Mooney, Janitor	900 00
Total	\$19,100 00

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM F. MOORE, Justice.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
FOURTH DISTRICT, CORNER SECOND AVENUE AND FIRST STREET,
NEW YORK, September 1, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—Herewith, in compliance with Comptroller's circular of July 21, an estimate in detail of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the business of the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Fourth District, Borough of Manhattan, for the year 1899:

George F. Roesch, Justice	\$6,000 00
John E. Lynch, Clerk	3,000 00
Alexander Brenner, Assistant Clerk	3,000 00
Caleb H. Redfern, Stenographer	2,000 00
Joseph Roesch, Interpreter	1,200 00
Francis McNical, Attendant	1,000 00
Joseph P. Blackgrove, Attendant	1,000 00
Emil Bayer, Attendant	1,000 00
Contingent fund for messenger services, filing Justice's return on appeals, actions removed to the City Court, cases transferred to other districts and postage	100 00
Total	\$18,300 00

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. ROESCH, Justice.

JOHN E. LYNCH, Clerk.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT, FIFTH DISTRICT, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
NO. 154 CLINTON STREET,
NEW YORK, September 1, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with a communication from the Comptroller requesting an estimate of expenses of the Municipal Court in the Fifth District of the Borough of Manhattan, for the year 1899, I respectfully submit the following:

Henry M. Goldfogel, Justice	\$6,000 00
Jeremiah Hayes, Clerk	3,000 00
James H. Sheils, Assistant Clerk	3,000 00
Denis O'Sullivan, Stenographer	2,000 00
Jacob Katz, Interpreter	1,200 00
James Lavery, Attendant	1,000 00
Charles J. Neuman, Attendant	1,000 00
James McAlamney, Attendant	1,000 00
Total salaries (fixed by Charter)	\$18,200 00

In addition to the foregoing there should be appropriated the sum of \$125,000 for the erection and furnishing of a court-house in this District. The present building is entirely inadequate and unfit for the purposes of the Court, and the building of a court-house in this Fifth District was authorized by an act of the Legislature passed in 1894, and by an amendatory act passed in 1897. All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY M. GOLDFOGEL, Justice.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
SIXTH DISTRICT.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with your circular request of July 21, 1898, I herewith furnish you with a statement of the appropriation required for the conducting of the business of the Sixth District Municipal Court for the year 1899, together with the names of employees, salaries, etc.:

Daniel F. Martin, Justice	\$6,000 00
Abraham Bernard, Clerk	3,000 00
William P. Meehan, Assistant Clerk	3,000 00
George C. Kiesel, Stenographer	2,000 00
Henry Alshelmer, Interpreter	1,200 00
Lawrence Collins, Attendant	1,000 00
Albert Goettman, Attendant	1,000 00
Total	\$17,200 00

I hereby certify that the amount applied for and appropriated for this Court for the year 1898 was \$18,100. This amount included a janitor, at a salary of \$900 per annum, as fixed by law. The decrease for 1899 is caused by the transfer of the janitor, John S. Ryan, from the payroll of the Sixth District Municipal Court to the Department of Lighting and Supplies.

I further certify that the January, 1898, salary of the janitor—to wit, \$75—was paid from the appropriation allowed to the Sixth District Municipal Court for 1898, leaving an unexpended appropriated balance for the year of \$825.

Very respectfully,

DANIEL F. MARTIN, Justice.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,
SEVENTH DISTRICT, FIFTY-SEVENTH ST., BETWEEN THIRD AND LEXINGTON AVES.,
NEW YORK, August 12, 1898.

BIRD S. COLER, Esq., Comptroller, etc.:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your communication of July 21, I would respectfully submit the following list of clerks and attaches of this court, with their official titles and respective salaries:

	1898.	1899.
John B. McKean, Justice (provided for in section 1355 of the Charter of Greater New York)	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Patrick McDavitt, Clerk (under section 1, chapter 538, Laws of 1872; also section 1373 of the Greater New York Charter)	3,000 00	3,000 00
Edward A. McInde, Assistant Clerk (under section 1, chapter 438, Laws 1872; also under section 1373 of the Greater New York Charter)	3,000 00	3,000 00
George A. Moulton, Stenographer (under section 4, chapter 74, Laws of 1870; also section 1373 of the Greater New York Charter)	2,000 00	2,000 00
Frederick Fisher, Interpreter (under sections 1 and 3, chapter 745, Laws 1866; also section 1473 of the Greater New York Charter)	1,200 00	1,200 00
Edward T. Foran, Attendant (under section 2, chapter 521, Laws of 1880; also section 1373 of the Greater New York Charter)	1,000 00	1,000 00
Patrick Cunningham, Attendant (under section 2, chapter 521, Laws of 1880; also section 1373 of the Greater New York Charter)	1,000 00	1,000 00
William Farley, Third Attendant (the increase of salary of William Farley is provided for under section 1373 of the Greater New York Charter, the position of Janitor being abolished and the appointment of a Third Attendant provided for)	900 00	1,000 00

Very truly yours,

JOHN B. MCKEAN, Justice.

Per P. McDavitt, Clerk.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
EIGHTH DISTRICT.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

In accordance with section 226 of the Greater New York Charter, I herewith furnish you with an estimate of the amount required to pay the expenses of this Court for the next ensuing year.

Joseph H. Stiner, Justice, section 1283, chapter 410, Laws 1882	\$6,000 00
Thomas Costigan, Clerk, section 1427, chapter 410, Laws 1882	3,000 00

Robert J. Cook, Assistant Clerk, section 1427, chapter 410, Laws 1882.....	\$3,000 00
William H. Wilson, Stenographer, section 1434, chapter 410, Laws 1882.....	2,000 00
Henry Merzbach, Interpreter, section 1435, chapter 410, Laws 1882.....	1,200 00
William Heim, Attendant, section 1432, chapter 410, Laws 1882.....	1,000 00
James McDonald, Attendant, section 1432, chapter 410, Laws 1882.....	1,000 00
For stamps and incidental expenses.....	100 00

JOSEPH H. STINER.

NINTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—NINTH DISTRICT,
No. 170 EAST ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST STREET,
September 7, 1898.

Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with the request contained in the circular issued by the Department of Finance under date of July 21, 1898, I herewith furnish below estimate of the amount of expenditure for the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, Ninth District, for the year 1899:

Salary of Justice.....	\$6,000 00
" Clerk.....	3,000 00
" Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00
" Stenographer.....	2,000 00
" Interpreter.....	1,200 00
" Attendant.....	1,000 00
" ".....	1,000 00
" ".....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$18,200 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH P. FALLON,
Justice of the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Ninth District.

TENTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—TENTH DISTRICT,
Nos. 312 AND 314 WEST FIFTY-FOURTH STREET,
August 25, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with request contained in circular issued by Department of Finance on July 21, 1898, I furnish below Departmental Estimate of the amount of expenditure required for this Court for the year 1899:

James A. O'Gorman, Justice, section 1383, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	\$6,000 00
James J. Galligan, Clerk, section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	3,000 00
Hugh Grant, Assistant Clerk, section 1427, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	3,000 00
William C. Booth, Stenographer, section 1434, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	2,000 00
Martin Senger, Interpreter, section 1435, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	1,200 00
Cornelius Foley, Attendant, section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	1,000 00
Thomas Campbell, Attendant, section 1432, chapter 410, Laws of 1882.....	1,000 00
Vacant, Attendant, section 1373, chapter 378, Laws of 1897.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$18,200 00

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. O'GORMAN, Justice.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—ELEVENTH DISTRICT,
COLUMBUS AVENUE, CORNER WEST ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH STREET,
NEW YORK, September 7, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the request of Hon. Bird S. Coler, Comptroller, contained in circular letter of the 21st of July, 1898, I submit the following as the Departmental Estimate of the amount of the expenditures necessary for the payment of salaries of the Justice and officers of this Court for the year 1899, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of \$18,200. These salaries are fixed by sections 1385 and 1373, chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897:

Francis J. Worcester, Justice.....	\$6,000 00
A. N. Dumahaut, Clerk.....	3,000 00
Robert Andrews, Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00
H. S. Wood, Stenographer.....	2,000 00
Frank McGrath, Interpreter.....	1,200 00
Valentine J. Hahn, Attendant.....	1,000 00
George L. Hodgdon, Attendant.....	1,000 00
Thomas L. McCarrick, Attendant.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$18,200 00

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. WORCESTER, Justice.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

SECOND DISTRICT.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX—SECOND DISTRICT,
NEW YORK, September 2, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The following is my estimate of expenditure for the year 1899, required to be paid for conducting the business of the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Borough of The Bronx, Second District, viz.:

For the salary of the Justice.....	\$6,000 00
For the salary of the Clerk.....	3,000 00
For the salary of the Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00
For the salary of three attendants, at \$1,000 each.....	3,000 00
For contingencies, such as postage and other necessary incidental disbursements.....	100 00
Total.....	\$15,100 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN M. TIERNEY, Justice.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

FIRST DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
FIRST DISTRICT,
NORTHWEST CORNER OF STATE AND COURT STREETS.

The Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—Under the Charter of the Greater New York there will be required for the maintenance of this Court, for the year 1899, the following sums:

ESTIMATE OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, FIRST DISTRICT.

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY, 1898.	SALARY, 1899.
Jacob Neu.....	Justice.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Edward Moran.....	Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
James A. Dunne.....	Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
J. N. B. Rawle.....	Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
William Meyer.....	Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Charles Gehlhardt.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Contingent Fund.....			100 00
Total.....		\$16,000 00	\$16,100 00

There are three Clerks holding over who were appointed under section 14, chapter 583 of the Laws of 1888, and continued in office under section 1373, chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, and who have continued to perform the duties as such Clerks. Your Honorable Body disallowed any appropriation for the year 1898 for their services. One of said Clerks commenced proceedings against the City in the Supreme Court, and the cause came on for trial before Hon. Martin J. Keogh, and was duly submitted to him for determination, and said Justice decided that the Clerks so appointed were entitled to their salary. Since the rendition of said judgment the Corporation Counsel appealed to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Second Department, and the argument on the appeal will not be heard before October.

The salaries of said Clerks who claim to hold their positions as before stated are as follows:

NAME.	POSITION.	SALARY, 1898.	SALARY, 1899.
Charles J. O'Neil.....	Assistant Clerk.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
James C. McKenna.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
P. J. McDonnell.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Total amount required.....		\$3,200 00	\$3,200 00

The statement in relation to the claims of these Clerks is made so as to advise your Honorable Board the position the matter is in, so that your Board may take such action as you deem expedient in the premises.

Respectfully submitted,

JACOB NEU, Justice, Municipal Court.

SECOND DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
SECOND DISTRICT,
No. 794 BROADWAY.

Estimate, Municipal Court of The City of New York, Second District, Borough of Brooklyn, of Expenditures Necessary for Year 1899.

	ASKED FOR in 1899.	ALLOWED in 1898.
One Justice, Gerard B. Van Wart.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
One Chief Clerk, William H. Allen.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
One Assistant Clerk, Edward L. Stryker.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
One Stenographer, Charles J. Doyle.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Three Attendants, Thomas I. Hughes, Samuel Ackerman, J. Nelson Magee (\$1,000 each).....	3,000 00	(2) 2,000 00
One Interpreter, Jacob F. Becker.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Incidental expenses for carfare, postage, etc.....	100 00	

Edward L. Stryker has not been paid salary because of contest as to his legal right to hold position.

The amount for salary of Jacob F. Becker was not originally allowed in appropriation, but I am informed has recently been appropriated.

The salary for only two Attendants was appropriated in original appropriation. The third Attendant has, however, held position since his appointment in February, 1898, and will, undoubtedly, under ruling of Supreme Court in other cases, recover his salary with costs.

Comparative Statement.

	ASKED 1899.	ASKED 1898.	ALLOWED 1898.
One Justice.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
One Chief Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
One Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
One Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
One Interpreter.....			
Three Attendants.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	(2) 2,000 00

One Second Assistant Clerk not allowed.

GERARD B. VAN WART, Justice.

THIRD DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CITY OF NEW YORK, THIRD DISTRICT,
Nos. 6 AND 8 LEE AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, September 1, 1898.

Department of Estimates, New York City:

ESTIMATE OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THIRD DISTRICT.

GENTLEMEN—Under the Charter of the Greater New York there will be required for the maintenance of this Court for the year 1899, the following sums:

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
William Shinitzspan.....	Justice.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Charles A. Conrady.....	Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Arthur J. Higgins.....	Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
John W. Richards.....	Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Emil Klebauer.....	Interpreter.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
John Matson.....	Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Frederick Deller.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Contingent fund.....			100 00
		\$17,200 00	\$17,300 00

At the beginning of the year 1898 your Honorable Body refused to allow the \$1,200 for the German Interpreter of this Court. Later, about the 1st of July of this year, you reconsidered the matter and allowed his salary in the yearly appropriation for this Court. This estimate for the yearly expenses of the Court is the same as last year, with the exception that I have asked for \$100 contingent fund for the year 1899.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SHINITZSPAN, Justice.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FOURTH DISTRICT,
No. 14 HOWARD AVENUE,
September 13, 1898.

Estimate for Year 1899.

	1898.	1899.
1 Justice, salary.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
1 Chief Clerk, salary.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
1 Assistant Clerk, salary.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
1 Stenographer, salary.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
2 Attendants, at \$1,000.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
1 Attendant.....	1,000 00	

The latter to be detailed to act as Interpreter. This is the only Municipal Court in the old part of Brooklyn which has no Interpreter, and as the district includes "Brownsville," the services of one who speaks German and Hebrew are of daily necessity.

This being a new Court, the Charter does not provide for any Interpreter.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

	ASKED, 1899.	ASKED, 1898.	ALLOWED, 1898.
Justice.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Chief Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Attendants.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	(2) 2,000 00

A. H. GOETTING, Justice.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 14 HOWARD AVENUE,
September 24, 1898.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with the Comptroller's communication of July 22, 1898, I send you herewith a list of the moneys expended for the requirements of this Court during the year 1898:

Adolph H. Goetting, Justice, February 1 to December 31, 1898.....	\$5,500 00
H. Gohltinghust, Chief Clerk, February 1 to December 31, 1898.....	2,750 00
James P. Sinnott, Assistant Clerk, January 28 to December 31, 1898.....	2,776 77
John F. Reilly, Stenographer, February 7 to December 31, 1898.....	1,786 10
Patrick Courtney, Attendant, January 28 to December 31, 1898.....	821 21
Henry H. Lewis, Attendant, March 1 to December 31, 1898.....	833 33
	\$14,567 41

P. S.—Total appropriation for 1898, \$16,000.

The amount which may probably remain unexpended for 1898 is \$1,552.59.

Additional Estimate for Year 1899.

Contingencies.....	\$100 00
--------------------	----------

Very respectfully,

A. H. GOETTING, Justice.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—FIFTH DISTRICT,
BATH AVENUE, CORNER BAY TWENTY-SECOND STREET,
BATH BEACH, September 1, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—Agreeably to the instructions contained in your circular letter of July 22, 1898, requiring an estimate of expenditures for the year 1899 of the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, Fifth District, I have the honor to submit the following:

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Cornelius Ferguson.....	Justice.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Jeremiah J. O'Leary.....	Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Eugene A. Curran.....	Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
John Noyes Shaughnessy.....	Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Cornelius Suedeker.....	Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Peter C. Moore.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
	Rent of Court-room.....		1,000 00
	Contingent expenses.....		150 00
		\$16,000 00	\$18,150 00

This Court was by the Municipal Assembly temporarily located at West Eighth street, Coney Island, from February, 1898, until June 20 last, when permanent headquarters were leased at Bath Avenue, Twenty-second street and Bath Avenue, Bath Beach. A lease of these premises, consisting of the lower floor of the building, for three years has been entered into at the yearly rent of one thousand dollars. This rental therefore appears as an increase in foregoing estimate. The appointment of a third Attendant is asked for, and if allowed an increase of one thousand dollars is necessary.

The sum of one hundred and fifty dollars is applied for as being necessary to defray the incidental expenses of this Court, such as postage stamps, car-fares when delivering papers to other courts and to justices and attorneys; also in the purchase of necessary law books.

The amount of money remaining unexpended at the end of this year out of the sum appropriated for the maintenance of this Court for 1898 will be six hundred and fifteen dollars and fifty-seven cents.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CORNELIUS FERGUESON.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
FIFTH DISTRICT, CONEY ISLAND,
September 1, 1898.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

In tabular form showing in one column the amounts of all appropriations made to the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, Fifth District, for the year 1898, for different objects and purposes, with additions and deductions therefrom for any transfers which may have been made from one appropriation to another, and showing in another column the amounts of appropriations asked for in our Department Estimate for the year 1899.

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Cornelius Ferguson.....	Justice.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Jeremiah J. O'Leary.....	Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Eugene A. Curran.....	Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
John Noyes Shaughnessy.....	Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Cornelius Suedeker.....	Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Peter C. Moore.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
	Additional Attendant.....		1,000 00
	Rent of Court-room.....		1,000 00
	Contingent expenses.....		150 00
Total.....		\$16,000 00	\$18,500 00

There were no transfers from one appropriation to another.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

FIRST DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
FIFTH DISTRICT,
CORNER EAST AVENUE AND SIXTH STREET,
LONG ISLAND CITY, September 2, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, N. Y.:

DEAR SIR—In response to your communication dated July 21, I submit herewith the following estimate as to appropriation required for 1899:

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Thomas C. Kadien.....	Justice.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Thomas F. Kennedy.....	Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Louis Steinert.....	Stenographer.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
Henry A. Smith.....	Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Thomas White.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Total.....		\$11,000 00	\$11,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. KADEN, Justice.

SECOND DISTRICT.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I respectfully submit the following estimate for the officials connected with the Municipal Court of The City of New York, for the Second District of the Borough of Queens, for the year 1899:

NAME.	POSITION.	1899.	1898.
William T. Monteverde.....	Justice.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Henry Walter, Jr.....	Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
*C. Herbert Burns.....	Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
*Frederick W. Belling.....	Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
*Philip Peters.....	".....	1,000 00	1,000 00

Yours very respectfully,

WM. T. MONTEVERDE.

Justice Municipal Court of The City of New York, Second District, Borough of Queens.

THIRD DISTRICT.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The following is an estimate of the amount of expenditure of the Municipal Court of The City of New York, Third District, Borough of Queens, as requested, viz.:

	1898.	1899.
Salary of Justice James F. McLaughlin.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
" Clerk George W. Dames.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Stenographer John L. Gwydir.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Attendant Thomas Fox.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
" Attendant Joseph Kestler.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Contingent fund.....		100 00

The sum of \$100 is asked for 1899 as a contingent fund, to pay for stamps, etc., for the Court.

Yours respectfully,

JAS. F. McLAUGHLIN, Justice.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

FIRST DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
FIRST DISTRICT, VILLAGE HALL, LAFAYETTE AVENUE,
NEW BRIGHTON, September 1, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller:

MY DEAR SIR—Herewith I inclose estimate for 1899 for the above Court, in compliance with your circular letter and for presentation to Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Yours very truly,

JNO. J. KENNEY.

Hon. Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with directions contained in circular letter of Comptroller, dated July 22, 1898, I send the following estimate of expenditures for year 1899 for Municipal Court, Borough of Richmond, First District, to wit:

Salary of Justice.....	\$5,000 00
" Clerk.....	2,000 00
" Assistant Clerk.....	2,000 00
" Stenographer.....	2,000 00
" Attendant.....	1,000 00
Salary of Attendant.....	1,000 00
Contingent expenses.....	100 00
Total.....	\$13,100 00

The following is a comparative statement of the amount, as estimated above, with the salaries paid for the current year, according to the last pay-roll of this Court, viz.:

	1898.	1899.
Salary of Justice.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
" Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Assistant Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Attendants.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Contingent expenses.....		100 00
	\$13,000 00	\$13,100 00

All of the above salaries are fixed by the provisions of section 1355 and 1375 of the Charter, and I certify that the services of the above-named officers, clerks and subordinates are necessary for the efficient performance of the duties of this Court.

The item of Contingent Expenses is estimated to cover disbursements necessary in the business of the Court, such as postage, expressage, traveling expenses of Court officers, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. J. KENNEY, Justice.

SECOND DISTRICT.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
SECOND DISTRICT,
NEW DORP, September 13, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with directions contained in circular letter of Comptroller, dated July 22, 1898, I send the following estimate of expenditures for the year 1899 for Municipal Court, Borough of Richmond, Second District, viz.:

Salary of Justice.....	\$5,000 00
" Clerk.....	2,000 00
" Assistant Clerk.....	2,000 00
" Stenographer.....	2,000 00
" Attendant.....	1,000 00
" Attendant.....	1,000 00
Contingent expenses.....	100 00

The following is a comparative statement of the amount as estimated above with the salaries paid for the current year according to the last pay-roll of this Court, viz.:

	1898.	1899.
Salary of Justice.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
" Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Assistant Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Stenographer.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
" Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
" Attendant.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Incidental expenses.....		100 00

* Temporary appointment.

27. Charles H. Farrell, an Attendant of the Supreme Court in Kings County, salary	\$1,800 00
28. Thomas Shavlin, " "	1,800 00
29. William Fullam, " "	1,200 00
30. John Furman, " "	1,200 00
31. Hugh B. O'Connor, " "	1,200 00
32. Edward Bell, " "	1,200 00
33. William P. Dillon, " "	1,200 00
34. Joel Skidmore, " "	1,200 00
35. Frederick Brink, " "	1,200 00
36. John Spaulding, " "	1,200 00
37. Lorenzo J. Farrell, " "	1,200 00
38. Edward W. Grant, " "	1,200 00
39. Nicholas Doyle, " "	1,200 00
40. James Donovan, " "	1,200 00
41. James Flaherty, " "	1,200 00
42. Patrick Nolan, " "	1,200 00
43. Andrew Beck, " "	1,200 00
44. James Shannon, " "	1,200 00
45. Alexander A. Calver, " "	1,200 00
46. John J. O'Connell, " "	1,200 00
47. Arthur E. Cobble, " "	1,200 00
48. Thomas Moran, " "	1,200 00
49. Edmund M. Parker, " "	1,200 00
50. Timothy S. Casey, " "	1,200 00
51. Vacancy, " "	1,200 00
52. " " "	1,200 00
53. " " "	1,200 00
54. Frank Mann, German Interpreter of Supreme Court in Kings County, salary	1,800 00
55. Haruch Miller, Hebrew Jargon Interpreter, Supreme Court, Kings County, salary	1,800 00
56. John Jacobson, Scandinavian Interpreter, Supreme Court, Kings County, salary	1,200 00
57. Vincent d'Agosta, Italian Interpreter, Supreme Court, Kings County, salary	1,200 00
58. George A. Morse, Clerk to Justice Goodrich, salary	2,000 00
59. Frank K. Dickey, Clerk to Justice Dickey, salary	2,000 00
60. Edward S. Degbert, Clerk to Justice Maddox, salary	2,000 00
61. James P. Kohler, Clerk to Justice Gaynor, salary	2,000 00
62. George Greisinger, Clerk to Justice Johnson, salary	2,000 00
63. Vacancy, Clerk to Justice Cullen, salary	2,000 00
64. Vacancy, Clerk to Justice Bartlett, salary	2,000 00
65. Vacancy, Clerk to Justice Van Wyck, salary	2,000 00

For extra judicial service in Kings County under the Law of 1892, and the Law of 1898 amendatory thereof, the sum of

11,000 00

Total

\$167,800 00

Whole amount required for the year 1899, one hundred and sixty-seven thousand eight hundred dollars.

The Budget of 1898 was \$175,260. For 1899 there will be a reduction of \$7,200, as that amount will be paid by the State to Justice Van Wyck or his successor. Under the last amended Constitution, Judge Van Wyck came into the Supreme Court from the City Court of Brooklyn, and his salary of \$15,200 was a county charge. There is no other change suggestive of a parallel column.

The amount which may probably remain unexpended of the appropriations for 1898 will, at the end of the year 1898, be about \$18,600.

Approved,

S. T. MADDON.

GERARD M. SURVEY, General Clerk of the Supreme Court of Kings County, September 3, 1898.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE, NEW COUNTY COURT-HOUSE, New York, September, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to herewith transmit the following estimate for the County Clerk's office for the year 1899:

Salary County Clerk (chapter 299, Laws of 1884)	\$15,000 00
Salaries of Deputy Clerk, Comparing Clerks, Recording Clerks, Docket Clerks, Stenographers, Custodians, Messengers and Janitor (chapter 299, Laws of 1884), and 2 Clerks of Records of the Old Superior and Common Pleas Courts (chapter 285, Laws of 1886)	60,850 00
Salaries of Searching Department	18,980 00
For contingencies	400 00
Estimate of expenses necessary for carrying out the requirements of chapter 336, Laws of 1893, Chief Clerk, Clerks, books and stationery.	11,000 00
Total	\$106,230 00

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 57, Laws of 1885, and chapter 467, Laws of 1890, I hereby certify that the work certified in a communication to the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment, under date of September 24, 1886, requires for the year 1899 an appropriation of fourteen thousand six hundred dollars (\$14,600), to be expended as follows:

Salaries, 11 Clerks	\$12,300 00
Salaries, 2 Bookbinders	1,800 00
Bookbinder's materials, stationery, etc.	500 00
Total	\$14,600 00

Respectfully submitted,

WM. SOHMER, County Clerk.

RECAPITULATION.

Amount allowed by chapter 299, Laws of 1884, salary, County Clerk	\$15,000 00
Amount allowed by former Board, salary, Clerks, etc.	60,850 00
Amount allowed by former Board, per chapter 336, Laws of 1893.	11,000 00
Amount allowed by former Board, contingencies.	400 00
Amount allowed by former Board, per chapter 467, Laws of 1890.	14,600 00
Amount allowed by former Board, Searchers' roll.	18,980 00
Total	\$120,830 00

ESTIMATES FOR SALARIES, 1899, COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

William Sohmer, County Clerk	\$15,000 00
George H. Fahrback, Deputy County Clerk	6,000 00
E. Kinnaird McEnroe, Secretary and Confidential Clerk	2,000 00
John A. Wrede, Cashier	2,600 00
Patrick Curley, Clerk of Common Pleas and Superior Court of Records	2,500 00
David Roche, Clerk of Common Pleas and Superior Court of Records	2,500 00
William H. Kehoe, Assistant Cashier	1,400 00
Sylvester E. Nolan, Judgment-roll Docket and Assistant Law Clerk	2,250 00
Thomas F. Penay, Certificate Clerk	2,250 00
Erastus C. Wilson, Chief Docket Clerk	1,500 00
Henry M. Jennings, Mechanics' Lien Clerk	1,500 00
Michael J. Deery, Comparing Clerk	1,500 00
Joseph F. Prendergast, Comparing Clerk	1,400 00
Maurice S. De Vries, Docket Comparing Clerk	1,200 00
Thomas J. Blessing, Recording Index Clerk	1,400 00
Edward Kenny, Limited Partnership Clerk	1,300 00
Charles Becker, Jr., Special Messenger	1,500 00
Frederick C. Klinker, General Assignment Clerk	1,000 00
John M. Willis, Assistant Equity Clerk	1,800 00
James McShane, Recording Clerk	1,300 00
Thomas Loughlin, Recording Clerk	1,000 00
Charles B. O'Neill, Recording Clerk	1,200 00
Henry Metzler, Recording Clerk	1,200 00
John E. Rooney, Clerk of Old Records	1,100 00
Michael J. Deviney, Clerk of Old Records	1,300 00

Louis G. Hassett, Custodian of Old Records	\$1,100 00
John W. Mott, Custodian of Dispendens Room	1,100 00
Jacob Blumendhal, Subpoena Uices Tecum Clerk	1,200 00
Michael Whelan, Assistant Clerk Old Records	1,100 00
Andrew J. Ford, Messenger and Janitor	1,100 00
Norman Andrews, Messenger	1,200 00
Thomas J. Cronin, General Clerk	1,200 00
Peter F. Trolan, Custodian and Assistant Clerk of Records	1,000 00
James A. Fogarty, General Clerk	1,400 00
John Fitzpatrick, Custodian	900 00
John F. Carroll, Recording Clerk	1,300 00
John J. Sullivan, " "	1,175 00
James P. Roon, " "	1,200 00
James P. Lysaght, " "	1,200 00
John J. Haggerty, Custodian	900 00
Frank J. Hunt, Recording Clerk	1,000 00

SEARCHING DEPARTMENT.

Vacancy, Searcher	\$2,600 00
Edward J. Atkinson, Searcher	2,300 00
Bernard J. Gallagher, " "	2,000 00
Philip B. Benjamin, " "	2,000 00
George Dessoye, " "	2,000 00
Joseph E. Moss, Index and Continuation Clerk	1,750 00
Philip Morrison, Docket Clerk	1,500 00
Caesar Lofort, " "	1,200 00
Peter J. Heinelein, Custodian and Copying Clerk	1,200 00
William H. Driscoll, Custodian and Copying Clerk	1,200 00
John B. Purroy, Custodian	1,000 00

TEMPORARY CLERKS.

Edward J. Horn, Chief Temporary Recording Clerk	\$1,600 00
Michael J. Walsh, Assistant Chief Temporary Clerk	1,400 00
Thomas Daly, Temporary Recording Clerk	1,200 00
Daniel O'Connell, " "	1,200 00
William Steigerwald, Temporary Recording Clerk and Messenger	1,000 00
William J. Martin, " "	1,500 00
Nicholas J. Eberhard, " "	1,000 00
John Reid, " "	1,075 00
Joseph Reddington, " "	1,000 00
John E. Mulry, Bookbinder	1,100 00
Daniel J. Dunn, " "	1,000 00
Thomas R. Faanning, Temporary Recording Clerk	1,000 00

INDEXING CLERKS (Chapter 336, Laws of 1893).

Matthew Stripp, Jr., Chief Clerk	\$2,300 00
James J. Fitzgerald, Index Clerk	1,600 00
John H. Conway, " "	1,500 00
James J. O'Toole, " "	1,500 00
Charles Freedman, " "	900 00
Daniel A. Bodwick, Jr., " "	1,200 00
August Krefit, Custodian	1,200 00

COUNTY CLERK, KINGS COUNTY.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, September, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Chairman:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with your request of August, I inclose herewith estimate of the County Clerk of Kings County for the year 1899.

Respectfully,

WM. P. WUEST, County Clerk, Kings County.

For current indexing of liens, etc., under section 29 of chapter 365, Laws of 1894	\$10,000 00
For compliance with chapter 909, Laws of 1896 (Election Law)	7,000 00
Section 5. Publication of notice of election from Secretary of State.	
Sec. 7. Filing and recording notice of voting on Constitutional Amendment.	
Sec. 18. Provision for compensation.	
Sec. 58. Filing certificates of nomination for County officers, and recording same in special book.	
Sec. 135. Filing and recording statement of canvass.	
Sec. 136. Filing and publication of statements, preparations of certified copies of each certificate of the determination of the County Board of Canvassers of such County as there are persons declared elected in such certificate, and shall without delay transmit such copies to the persons therein declared to be elected respectively.	
Sec. 137. Making three certified copies of statement of Board of Canvassers as in votes cast for State officers, Constitutional Amendment, etc., and transmitting same to Governor, Secretary of State and Comptroller.	
Making list of name and residence of each person elected to Assembly in any County office.	
Making certified copy of votes cast in County by Election Districts.	
Filing statements of election expenses by candidates—section 418, Penal Code.	
Transmitting record of conviction for unlawfully influencing voters—section 419, Penal Code.	
For current work for filing records of conviction, returned executions, preparing statement of convictions, papers for District Attorney, jury lists, Coroners' inquisitions, certified copies for State Comptroller of County Treasurer's office, compliance with section 36 of chapter 112, Laws of 1896 (Excise Law), in preparing reports of Excise convictions, etc., and for making searches and filing papers from Corporation Counsel's office.	2,000 00
For Expert	3,000 00
For postage for Expert	100 00
For stationery, blank books, etc., for current business in County Clerk's Office	5,000 00
Total	\$27,100 00

COUNTY CLERK, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

RICHMOND, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, NEW YORK CITY, September 1, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to section 226 of the Greater New York Charter, I respectfully submit a Departmental Estimate of the amount of expenditures required in the office of the County Clerk of Richmond County for the year 1899, to wit:

For the salary of the County Clerk of Richmond County	\$7,500 00
For stationery for the Supreme and County Courts in and for Richmond County, and for the printing of the calendars of said courts, and for blank record books and printed blanks and forms for the office of the County Clerk	2,500 00
Total	\$10,000 00

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. ELSWORTH, County Clerk of Richmond County.

CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

To Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, City of New York:

In compliance with circular from the Finance Department, I respectfully transmit the following Departmental Estimate of Expenses for the year 1899, to wit:

		1898.	1899.
James M. Fitzsimons	Chief Justice	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00
John Henry McCarthy	Justice	10,000 00	10,000 00
Lewis J. Conlan	"	10,000 00	10,000 00

SALARIES.

	1898.	1899.
Salary of the Commissioner of Jurors.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Salaries of employees.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Jury Notice Servers.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Jury fees, jury charges, etc.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
	\$35,000 00	\$35,000 00

There will remain unexpended from the "Salaries of Commissioner and Employees"..... \$550 00
Salaries of Jury Notice Servers..... \$5 34

\$555 34

—of the appropriation allowed for the year 1898.

WILLIAM A. FURRY, Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, KINGS COUNTY.

OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, KINGS COUNTY,
No. 150 FULTON STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., September 1, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN:—You are hereby requested to appropriate for the office of Special Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County, the sum of \$11,000 for the year 1899, as per "Departmental Estimate" herewith.

Yours truly,

EDWARD J. DOOLEY, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENTAL ESTIMATE.

NAME.	POSITION.	LAST PAY-ROLL.	TO BE PAID DURING YEAR.
Amount retained for salary of Commissioner.....			\$5,000 00
Edward J. Dooley, Commissioner.....	Commissioner.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Amount retained for salaries of Clerk, Clerk, and Process Jurors.....			7,000 00
Frank J. Hickey, Clerk.....	Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
J. W. Wadley, Jr., Clerk.....	Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
J. W. Wadley, Jr., Process Juror.....	Process Juror.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Amount retained for salaries of Process Jurors.....			3,000 00
Amount retained for salaries of Process Jurors.....			3,000 00
Amount retained for salaries of Process Jurors.....			3,000 00
Total.....			\$11,000 00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

	AMOUNT OF APPROPRIATION MADE TO THE CREDIT FOR THE YEAR 1898.	AMOUNT OF APPROPRIATION ASKED FOR THE YEAR 1899.
Salary of Commissioner.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
Salaries of Clerk, Clerk, and Process Jurors.....	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00
Contingencies (Traveling and Stationery, etc.).....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Total.....	\$13,000 00	\$13,000 00

The amount which may probably remain unexpended of appropriations for 1898 at the end of the year are as follows:

Amount allowed for Chief Clerk, Clerks and Process Jurors.....	\$6,801 97
Amount which may probably be expended.....	5,885 25
Amount allowed for contingencies.....	\$200 00
Amount which may probably be expended.....	71 93

Balance..... \$1,044 72

The difference of \$1,044.72 between the amount allowed in 1898 and the amount asked for 1899 in the salaries of clerks and process jurors is accounted for by the position of one clerk and one process juror being vacant from March, 1898, and in asking for our additional appropriation in May, 1898, the salaries of these two positions for the time from March, 1898, to May, 1898, were not included. These two positions being still vacant accounts for the large unexpended balance.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS—FIRST DIVISION.

JUSTICES' CHAMBERS,
COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
CORNER FRANKLIN AND CENTRE STREETS,
NEW YORK, September 6, 1898.

Hon. HENRY S. COLE, Comptroller of The City of New York:

DEAR SIR:—In pursuance of the notice dated July 21, 1898, asking for a Departmental Estimate to be sent to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the year 1899, I beg to enclose herewith the estimate for the Court of Special Sessions of the First Division of The City of New York. The principal items are the same as those appropriated last year. We propose, however, an advance of \$600 in the salary of the Court Stenographer, Mr. David S. Veitch; \$300 in the salary of William L. Trafford, Assistant Clerk; \$300 in the salary of James W. Brinck, and \$300 in the salary of Mr. Walter H. Carpenter, making a total increase in the appropriation of \$1,500. The reasons for asking for such increase, as requested by your circular, are as follows:

The Court Stenographer, Mr. David S. Veitch, is an old employee of this Court, having been here for more than twenty-five years. It is doubtful if the City has upon its pay-rolls a more faithful employee. He is constant in his attendance and extremely faithful in the discharge of his duties. An examination of the records shows that no Court Stenographer for any of the courts making with and above this Court receives so small a salary. In 1895, when the present Court of Special Sessions for The City of New York was organized, a fixed sum theretofore appropriated was transferred to this Court to be carved up among the employees. It seemed at that time expedient to reduce the salary of the Court Stenographer from the amount he had theretofore received. The Justices were in part impelled to do this with the belief that his salary would be helped out by compensation received for making transcripts of the minutes in cases of appeal. Three years' experience has shown that very few appeals are taken from this Court, and that the money received from this source is merely a nominal sum.

In the cases of William L. Trafford, James W. Brinck and Walter H. Carpenter, for whom an increase is asked, we respectfully state that at the time these men were appointed they were, with

the exception of Mr. Trafford, appointed with the title of Subpoena Clerk. They were informed, however, that they would be required to perform any duties that might be necessary in the office. Experience had developed that the two Subpoena Clerks, whose salary we apply to be advanced, have shown especial capacity in performing duties of a higher order than that of Subpoena Clerk, which entitles them to a moderate increase of salary. Mr. James W. Brinck is now discharging the duties of Record Clerk. It is but fair to say of him that he also has had a long experience in this Court, having served for nearly thirty years in various capacities. We think, in view of his long and faithful services and his special abilities to discharge the duties he is now performing, that it is but just that he should receive the advance we ask for.

In the case of Mr. Walter H. Carpenter, he has developed a faithful employee, and is now keeping the minutes of the Court, and takes charge of the clerical work pertaining to proceedings in bastardy. His services are such as to entitle him to an advance.

In the case of Mr. William L. Trafford, he was originally appointed as an Assistant Clerk, with the moderate salary of \$1,500 per year. He has charge of the Subpoena Clerks and of the calendars of the Court, and has proved a faithful employee. We deem the advance proposed in his case to be fairly and justly due him.

Begging the necessity of asking any increase in the appropriation for this year, we feel impelled to do so in the cases of the employees mentioned above, believing that they have been underpaid employees for the last three years, and that they are justly and honestly entitled to the salaries we now ask for. Their faithful services, in our opinion, justify the application.

Yours respectfully,

E. B. HINSDALE, Presiding Justice.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (CHAPTER 601, LAWS OF 1895).

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The Justices of the Court of Special Sessions of the First Division of The City of New York respectfully submit the following estimate of the appropriation required for that Court for the year commencing January 1, 1899, and ending December 31, 1899:

Estimate for 1899.

Salary of 5 Justices, at \$9,000.....	\$45,000 00
Clerk.....	4,000 00
Deputy Clerk.....	3,000 00
Assistant Clerk.....	1,800 00
Court Stenographer.....	3,000 00
Interpreter.....	2,000 00
5 Subpoena Clerks, at \$1,200.....	6,000 00
2 Subpoena Clerks, at \$1,500.....	3,000 00
1 Stenographer.....	1,200 00
1 Messenger.....	1,200 00
Contingent cash fund.....	1,500 00
Total.....	\$71,700 00

SALARIES.

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
Elmer B. Hinsdale.....	Justice.....	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00
William Travers Jerome.....	".....	9,000 00	9,000 00
Ephraim A. Jacob.....	".....	9,000 00	9,000 00
John Hayes.....	".....	9,000 00	9,000 00
William C. Hollbrook.....	".....	9,000 00	9,000 00
William M. Foster.....	".....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Joseph H. Jones.....	Deputy Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
William L. Trafford.....	Assistant Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,800 00
David S. Veitch.....	Court Stenographer.....	2,400 00	3,000 00
Gustave Simonson.....	Interpreter.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
James W. Brinck.....	Subpoena Clerk.....	1,200 00	1,500 00
Christian Schierloh.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Cornelius Huth.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Austin E. Woodman.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
John Hasselberger.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Walter H. Carpenter.....	".....	1,200 00	1,500 00
Frank W. McCabe.....	".....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Charles W. Gould.....	Stenographer.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Herbert H. Mase.....	Messenger.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Contingent Cash Fund.....		\$68,700 00	\$70,200 00
		1,500 00	1,500 00
		\$70,200 00	\$71,700 00

Of the balance now remaining of the Contingent Cash Fund (\$554.05) it is estimated that the greater part, if not all, will be expended.

Dated SEPTEMBER 5, 1898.

THE JUSTICES OF THE COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

By E. B. HINSDALE, Presiding Justice.

	1898.	1899.
Salary of five Justices, at \$9,000.....	\$45,000 00	\$45,000 00
Clerk.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Deputy Clerk.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Assistant Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,800 00
Court Stenographer.....	2,400 00	3,000 00
Interpreter.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
7 Subpoena Clerks, at \$1,200 each.....	8,400 00	9,000 00
1 Stenographer.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
1 Messenger.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Contingent Cash Fund.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Total.....	\$70,200 00	\$71,700 00

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS—SECOND DIVISION.

JUSTICES' CHAMBERS, COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS,
OF THE SECOND DIVISION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK, September 1, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN:—The Justices of Special Sessions for the Second Division of The City of New York hereby make estimate as follows of the expenses necessary for the maintenance and conduct of the said Court in the Boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, for the year 1899, to be \$54,000, and respectfully ask that appropriation be made for such purposes.

The said detailed estimate is as follows:

SALARIES.

NAME.	POSITION.	1898.	1899.
John Courtney.....	Justice.....	\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00
Howard J. Forker.....	".....	6,000 00	6,000 00
John L. Devanny.....	".....	6,000 00	6,000 00
John Fleming.....	".....	6,000 00	6,000 00
Thomas W. Fitzgerald.....	".....	6,000 00	6,000 00
Total.....		\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

* Vacant since March, 1893.

Abraham Chaimowitz,
Louis Hatosky,
Margaret A. Muller,
Lester Jarboe,
George A. Reicke,
David Harewitz,
Minnie Levin,
Alfred G. Stern,
Seligman Gurson,
Mary Hoffman,
John J. Sorenson,
Louis Reauty,
Ida Luria,
Kate Ehrlich,
Charles Muller,
James J. Seelig.

Herman Sheinholtz,
Ida Bucher,
William Lamprecht,
Coca M. Kingsley,
William Renner,
Mali Rosenberg,
Kate McGirr,
Alice Jullig,
Sonia Ferdinand,
Minnie L. Walker,
Ascher Baschen,
Chester M. Isbell,
Eli Mayerski,
Leah Goldstein,
William D. Proferthwaite.

Charles Ackerman,
Robert Rainbird,
Irene Sheridan,
Golde Rubtinn,
Fannie L. Bohart,
Sadie Koplik,
Samuel Goldstein,
Samuel Cohen,
Golde Narkin,
Eva Sherman,
Elsie A. Miller,
Rose Scherer,
Arthur L. Hurson,
Julius Byck,
Sarah Lubliner.

Kings County.

For education and support, at \$300 per annum:
Annie C. Muller,
Peter Neiler,
Fannie Lipovsky,
Adelaide Honstratter,
Frederick Griffiths,
Fannie Washier,
Clarence Doughty,
John G. Lange,
Frank M. Nimmo,
Frank T. Lus,
Alfred J. Lyons,
Henry Andes,
Thomas Gaimaro,
Oscar Foland,
Louis Davis.

For clothing, at \$30 per annum:

C. A. Berg,
Oscar W. Wahlstrom,
William Heffernan,
Jessie F. Hicks,
Robert H. Anderson,
James Belch,
George B. McDonald,
Samuel D. Smith,
Herwich Hutschenreiter,
Kate F. Ottner,
Florence A. Mason,
Adolph C. Berg,
Frederick Biesfeld,
Israel Koplowitz,
Frida Kogler,
Eva Sherman,
James Gaffney,
Henry Muench.

Queens County.

For education and support, at \$300 per annum:
Albert Dawson,
James R. Wilson.

For clothing, at \$30 per annum:
Emil Mayer,
Daisy L. Peck,
Thomas H. Nickerson.

Richmond County.

For education and support, at \$300 per annum:
Sarah McKeown,
Carolina Palmer.

For clothing, at \$30 per annum:
Lillian Duran.

SUMMARY.

New York County—	
122 County pupils, at \$300 per annum	\$36,600 00
118 State pupils, at \$30 per annum	3,540 00
Kings County—	
43 County pupils, at \$300 per annum	12,900 00
33 State pupils, at \$30 per annum	1,590 00
Queens County—	
6 County pupils, at \$300 per annum	1,800 00
9 State pupils, at \$30 per annum	270 00
Richmond County—	
4 County pupils, at \$300 per annum	1,200 00
1 State pupil, at \$30 per annum	30 00
Total	\$57,030 00

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
August 12, 1898.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with a circular received from the Comptroller, I beg to advise you that the estimated appropriation required for the New York Infirmary for Women and Children for the year of 1899 is \$4,500, the payment thereof being authorized by paragraph 4, subdivision 22, section 230 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, entitled "Charter of the City of New York."

Yours truly,

ROBERT OLYPHANT, President.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,
ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET AND TENTH AVENUE,
NEW YORK, August 18, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In compliance with the request of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for a statement of the amount deemed necessary for the maintenance and support of the inmates of the New York Juvenile Asylum for the year 1899, I respectfully submit the following:

As nearly as it is at this time possible to determine, the number of children whom we may expect to receive will be eleven hundred and fifty (1,150) as a daily average. The per capita allowance for the support of children being \$110 per annum, by authority of chapter 352, Laws of 1891, and by paragraph 15 of subdivision 21 of section 194 of the Consolidation Act, succeeded by paragraph 14 of subdivision 22 of section 230 of the Greater New York Charter, this would make the total estimate one hundred and twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars (\$126,500).

Very respectfully,

MORNAY WILLIAMS, President, New York Juvenile Asylum.

HOSPITAL FOR RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED.

HOSPITAL FOR RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED,
FORTY-SECOND STREET AND LEXINGTON AVENUE,
NEW YORK, August 22, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY:

DEAR SIR—We are in receipt of your blank of instructions for estimate for expenses of running this institution for 1898 and 1899.

By the extension of our hospital facilities, we estimate that our running expenses will be about \$20,000 in excess of last year, viz., about \$85,000.

Yours truly,

E. S. BURT, Warden.

* Applications made and apportionment pending.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,
No. 574 LEXINGTON AVENUE,
NEW YORK, August, 1898.

To the Department of Finance:

In accordance with the request of the circular received by the Treasurer of the Nursery and Child's Hospital from the Department of Finance, the following details of the expenses are given for city and country branch of the same:

	City	Country Branch
Salaries—2 Matrons, 2 Secretaries, 1 Superintendent, 4 Doctors, ...	\$1,200 00	\$1,983 94
Wages—Including Nurses, Landladies, Cooks, Seamstresses, Engi- neers, Teachers, Baker and Gardener, Laborers, ...	18,861 41	5,082 39
Drugs and medical supplies, ...	4,938 88	703 14
Provisions, ...	23,508 13	10,708 12
Dry goods and shoes, ...	2,218 81	1,472 41
Home furnishing, ...	1,170 58	109 54
Fuel and gas, ...	5,605 49	2,089 25
Repairs, ...	7,071 24	1,574 00
Plumbing and heating repairs, ...	895 85	672 85
Stationery and books, fans, telephones, ...	900 44	1,136 44
Repaid loan, \$5,500; insurance, \$50, ...	5,550 00	.....
	\$65,028 33	\$26,432 81
		\$30,371 64

We ask, under Laws of 1886, chapter 633, and Laws of 1897, chapter 378, from the Board of Apportionment, the sum of \$90,000 for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

MIRNA G. GODDARD, Treasurer.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,
FOOT OF EAST NINTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In accordance with your circular, we hereby state that the sum of about \$18,000 will be needed for the maintenance of inmates of the House of the Good Shepherd during 1899, allowing for about one hundred and sixty at the rate of one hundred and two dollars (\$110) per annum.

Respectfully yours,

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS, HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS,
HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY,
Nos. 134 AND 150 SECOND AVENUE,
NEW YORK, August 23, 1898.

To Hon. BIRD S. COLLEGE, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your communication of July 23 concerning Departmental Estimates for 1899 (Charitable Institutions), we beg leave to state that the amount required by the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls for the care and support of the inmates of 14 institutions will be ten thousand dollars (\$10,000). Reference is made to chapter 302 of the Laws of 1880. (Consolidation Act, section 194, subdivision 20).

Respectfully,

MOTHER M. VERONICA, R. D. C.

Superior and Directress of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES,
MALE DEPARTMENT, WEST CHESTER, NEW YORK CITY,
September 3, 1898.

M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, Finance Department, New York City.

DEAR SIR—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of August 31, and to thank you sincerely for the suggestions contained therein.

Acting upon the same I have to-day mailed the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, together with estimate of appropriation requisite for 1899, a statement of amounts due St. Joseph's Institute for 1897 and 1898 from Kings, Queens and Richmond Counties.

Hoping they will be found satisfactory,

I remain, respectfully,

TERESA LAMBERT, Treasurer.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES,
MALE DEPARTMENT,
WESTCHESTER, N. Y., September 3, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Finance Department, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with your circular, dated July 22 last, we respectfully request that you make provision for St. Joseph's Institute as follows:

For tuition and maintenance of 82 New York County pupils, at \$100 each per annum \$8,200 00

For clothing of 69 State pupils, at \$30 each per annum 2,070 00

Total for New York County \$10,270 00

(Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.)

For tuition and maintenance of 68 Kings County pupils, at \$500 per annum \$34,000 00

For clothing of 63 State pupils, at \$30 per annum 1,890 00

Total for Kings County \$35,890 00

(Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.)

For tuition and maintenance of 3 Queens County pupils, at \$300 per annum \$900 00

For clothing of 5, at \$30, 150 00

Total for Queens County \$1,050 00

(Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.)

For tuition and maintenance of 4 Richmond County pupils, at \$300 per annum \$1,200 00

Clothing of 1 State pupil, 30 00

Total for Richmond County \$1,230 00

(Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.)

Inclosed herewith also please find statement of amounts due St. Joseph's Institute from Kings County for 1898, and from Queens and Richmond Counties for the last quarter of 1897 and 1898, respectfully urging that you kindly give the matter prompt attention as we are in need of the money due.

Respectfully submitted,

TERESA LAMBERT, Treasurer.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES,
MALE DEPARTMENT,
WESTCHESTER, N. Y., September 3, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Finance Department, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—The amounts due us for 1898 are as follows:

Kings County.

Amount as per bills rendered for two quarters (January 1 and July 1) \$10,043 00

Estimate of amount necessary to pay bills for the other half year (July 1 to December 31, inclusive) 10,188 00

Queens County.

From October 1 to December 31, 1897, inclusive..... \$246 17
 Estimate for 1898 (January 1 to December 31, inclusive)..... 1,050 00

\$1,296 17

Richmond County.

From October 1 to December 31, 1897, inclusive..... \$153 33
 Estimate from January 1 to December 31, 1898, inclusive..... 511 81

\$665 04

Respectfully submitted,
 TERESA LAMBERT, Treasurer.

HEDREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.
 HEDREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,
 ORPHAN ASYLUM,
 111th AVENUE, GRAND BOULEVARD, 150th AND 151st STREETS,
 NEW YORK, August 29, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City and County of New York:

In accordance with your request I have the honor to submit the estimate of the amount required for the year 1899 for the care and support of 950 inmates of the above institution, as provided by law.

Rents and interest.....	\$10,500 00
Salaries and wages.....	19,500 00
Resident physician.....	1,000 00
Secretary's salary.....	1,000 00
Bread, meat, fish, eggs, butter, milk and ice.....	19,500 00
Fuel and light.....	5,500 00
Groceries and vegetables.....	8,500 00
Dry goods and clothing.....	12,000 00
Shoes, beds, bedding and house furniture.....	10,500 00
Medicines and instruments.....	1,000 00
Stationery and printing.....	1,500 00
Improvements on buildings.....	7,500 00
General expenses not classified.....	1,500 00

Total..... \$99,500 00

The foregoing estimate is to provide, care, educate and maintain an average of 950 children. With great respect, we have the honor to be

Very truly yours,
 SAMUEL D. LEVY, President.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HOUSE OF MERCY.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HOUSE OF MERCY,
 NEW YORK, July 25, 1898.

M. C. DAVEY, Esq., Deputy Comptroller, Finance Department, New York City:

DEAR SIR—I would ask the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for an appropriation of eleven thousand dollars for the year 1899 for the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, New York, based on an average for the year of 100 committed inmates, at the per capita of \$110 each per annum, as provided by law.

Respectfully yours,
 THE HOUSE OF MERCY,
 By EDWIN CHAUSCEY, Treasurer.

OLD MARION STREET MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

OLD MARION STREET MATERNITY HOSPITAL,
 NO. 159 SECOND AVENUE,
 FORMERLY THE NEW YORK FEMALE ASYLUM FOR LYING-IN WOMEN,
 August 19, 1898.

M. T. DAVEY, Comptroller of The City of New York:

DEAR SIR—In compliance with your request contained in your circular letter of the 22d ultimo to charitable institutions, I hereby submit an estimate of the allowance of money that will be due from The City of New York to the Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, in and for the year 1899, and also reference to the provisions of the law authorizing said allowance. Chapter 424, Laws of 1893, authorizes an allowance of twenty-five dollars (\$25) for each confinement, to be paid by The City of New York to this hospital.

The number of cases confined during the year 1897, as per annual report to Board of Managers, was 238.

Estimated number of confinements for 1899, 250 cases, at \$25 each, \$6,250.

Respectfully submitted,
 W. BALDWIN WATT, Medical Superintendent.

MATTEAWAN STATE HOSPITAL.

MATTEAWAN STATE HOSPITAL,
 FISHKILL LANDING, August 1, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller of New York, N. Y.:

DEAR SIR—In accordance with your circular letter dated July 22, 1898, in relation to Departmental Estimates for the year 1899 for Charitable Institutions, I would say that the following sums will be required for the maintenance of patients at this hospital, chargeable to the Counties of New York, Kings, Queens and Richmond and to the penitentiaries of the Counties of Kings and New York as follows:

Estimate of amount required for support of patients at the Matteawan State Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1899, and chargeable to the Counties of New York, Kings, Queens and Richmond.

Code Criminal Procedure, section 662; Laws 1874, chapter 446, title I., section 21, section 26; Laws 1896, chapter 545, section 101, section 102.

New York County.

Estimated 80 patients, 52 weeks each, 4,160 weeks, at \$3.75..... \$15,600 00
 Balance due on bill for quarter ending December 31, 1897 (deficiency unpaid)..... 467 59

Kings County.

Estimated 20 patients, 52 weeks each, 1,040 weeks, at \$3.75..... \$3,900 00
 Amount of bill due for the year ending September 30, 1897 (unpaid)..... 2,343 75

Queens County.

Estimated 6 patients, 52 weeks each, 312 weeks, at \$3.75..... 1,170 00

Richmond County.

Estimated 6 patients, 52 weeks each, 312 weeks, at \$3.75..... 1,170 00

Kings County Penitentiary.

Estimated 20 patients, average 10 weeks, 200 weeks, at \$3.75..... 750 00
 Amount of bill due January 1, 1897 (unpaid)..... 84 11

Amount of bill due January 1, 1898 (unpaid)..... 741 97

New York County Penitentiary.

Estimated 20 patients, average 12½ weeks, at \$3.75 (150 weeks)..... 937 50

Total..... \$27,165 02

We therefore estimate that there will be needed the sum of \$27,165.02, and as this estimate is based as closely as possible upon the actual number of inmates, as far as we can judge, we believe that the whole sum mentioned will be necessary.

Respectfully yours,
 H. R. ALBISON, Medical Superintendent.

THE BABIES' HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK, August 16, 1898.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, No. 280 Broadway, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with the circular letter of the Comptroller of July 22, 1898, The Babies' Hospital of The City of New York respectfully shows to your Honorable Board that, as

near as can be ascertained, The Babies' Hospital will require from The City of New York in and for the year 1899, the sum of five thousand dollars.

This estimate is based upon the fact that during the hospital year ending October, 1897, there was appropriated for the hospital by The City of New York, as per capita allowance, five thousand dollars or thereabouts. There were thirty-nine more patients treated during the year 1897 than in the previous year, and it is expected that the number of patients will, for the coming year, be the same or greater than for the past year.

Subdivision 9 of section 194 of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, as amended by chapter 338 of the Laws of 1891, and paragraph 8 of subdivision 22, section 230 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, authorize a per capita allowance to be appropriated and paid for the benefit of The Babies' Hospital of The City of New York.

Very respectfully,

THE BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
 By EDWARD V. THORNALL, Attorney.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM,
 AMSTERDAM AVENUE AND SIXTY-FIRST STREET,
 NEW YORK, September 6, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—In reply to your circular of July 30, I would state that the estimated amount required for the support and care of the inmates of our institutions for the year 1899 will be one hundred thousand (\$100,000) dollars, in the following proportions:

430 Children, at 38 cents per day.....	\$39,640 00
152 Women, at \$18 per month.....	32,832 00
300 Obstetrical Cases, at \$25 each.....	7,525 00
	\$79,997 00

Pursuant to section 24, chapter 263, Laws of 1872.

Yours very truly,
 FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN, Treasurer.

PEABODY HOME.

PEABODY HOME FOR
 AGED AND INDIGENT WOMEN,
 NO. 158 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY,
 July 26, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment for The City of New York:

In compliance with notice dated July 22, 1898, issued by the Finance Department of the Comptroller's Office applying to Departmental Estimates for the year 1899 sent to the Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, No. 2004 Boston road, of which institution J. Corlies Lawrence is Treasurer, asking for an estimate of amount required for the care and support of the inmates of said institution, as provided for in chapter 424, passed and approved by the Governor of the State, April 18, 1893, provides that: "To the Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum for each and every woman therein over sixty-five (65) years of age, received and supported by said institution, not exceeding, however, the sum of five thousand dollars in any one year."

Therefore, in compliance with the aforesaid request, have the honor to state that at present there are twenty-five (25) inmates in our institution, and the amount per capita allowance for these support in and for the year 1899 will be three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,750). Believing this will be fully approved by your Honorable Board, remain with the most respectful consideration.

Yours faithfully,
 J. CORLIES LAWRENCE, Treasurer.

SLOANE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

SLOANE MATERNITY HOSPITAL,
 FIFTY-NINTH STREET AND AMSTERDAM AVENUE,
 NEW YORK, August 26, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—We respectfully apply for an appropriation of sixteen thousand dollars (\$16,000) for the care and support of the women and their babies in the Sloane Maternity Hospital for the year 1899.

The hospital is entitled to receive eight thousand dollars under the provisions of chapter 424 of the Laws of 1893, but this amount being inadequate, as explained in the letter which accompanies this, we beg that you will grant the increased amount asked for.

Very respectfully,
 SLOANE MATERNITY HOSPITAL,
 By WM. D. SLOANE, Treasurer.

SLOANE MATERNITY HOSPITAL,
 FIFTY-NINTH STREET AND AMSTERDAM AVENUE,
 NEW YORK, August 26, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In conformity with the request contained in the circular of the Comptroller dated July 22, 1898, the undersigned beg leave to submit to your Honorable Body the estimate of the amount necessary for the support of the Sloane Maternity Hospital for the year 1899.

This institution has received from the City, for the past five years, the sum of eight thousand dollars (\$8,000) annually, by virtue of an act of the Legislature (see chapter 424, Laws of 1893). In addition, the Hospital receives from an Endowment Fund the sum of \$12,500, making a total income amounting to \$20,500. This has not been sufficient to meet our expenses during the year 1897, nor, in fact, for previous years. The deficiency occurring each year has had to be made up by private contribution.

In April, 1897, a large and important addition to the Hospital was completed, the original building having proved too small to accommodate the patients applying for admission. We had then been compelled to put up beds in our halls to avoid turning away women brought to the Hospital in labor by ambulance. The addition referred to enabled us to increase the number of our beds from 45 to 150, and while our expenses have greatly increased our income has remained the same.

During the year 1897 there were 1,907 women confined in the hospital, and for the current year we estimate that the number of confinements will not be less than 1,200. In the past month (July) the number reached 112. The majority of our patients are poor and deserving, and but for our care they would necessarily become a charge upon the City, as the Department of Charities and Correction can vouch for, since our reports are examined by them. Our quarterly statement, as sent to the Comptroller, embraces only the names of those who are entitled to receive aid from the City, the Inspector of the Department of Charities and Correction carefully excluding all others.

The total amount of expenditures for the care and support of the 1,907 women treated in the hospital for the year 1897 was \$30,808.57, or about \$10,500 in excess of our income. For the present year our expenses will exceed \$35,000, and we will require at least that amount for the year 1899. Should your Honorable Body grant us the additional appropriation asked for we should even then be short of our requirements to the extent of about \$6,500. It does not seem right or just that we should receive so much less than other institutions engaged in similar work, and be obliged to trust to private benevolence each year to make up our deficiency.

Our hospital is pronounced by every one who has inspected it as the best of its kind in this or any country. It was built and equipped at a very large expense by private benevolence, and therefore has not cost the City anything. None of the physicians, either the house staff or the attending physicians, receive a dollar from the hospital. All our money is spent for the care of our patients.

The City has no lying-in hospital, except one on Blackwell's Island, and as very many of the patients we receive are taken suddenly ill they could never reach that isolated spot.

It seems, therefore, eminently proper that, as the City is unable to provide for these poor women in a hospital of its own, it should, at least, pay a thoroughly equipped hospital (erected at private expense) for the care of them.

It can be demonstrated that an institution, with a suitable building and partly endowed, can take care of these cases of confinement at a less cost to the City than if the City assumed care of them.

In view of these facts, we would respectfully submit to your Board our claim for an increase of our allowance for the year 1899 to \$16,000.

Very respectfully,
 JAS. D. McLANE, M. D., President.
 WM. D. SLOANE, Treasurer.

NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY,
NEW YORK, August 23, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to subdivision 17, section 194 of the Laws of 1882, and of section 1466 of the same act, as the First Directress of the New York Magdalen Benevolent Society, I have the honor to inform you that the estimated number of females committed to this institution for the year 1899 will be twenty-five (25), at one hundred and ten dollars (\$110) per annum for each female, amounting in the aggregate in the sum of twenty-seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,750), for which said sum the said Society hereby makes application for an appropriation from your Honorable Board.

Yours very respectfully,
MRS. GEORGE W. ELY,
First Directress, The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
NEW YORK, August 19, 1898.

To the Comptroller of the County of New York:

DEAR SIR—Please take notice that the Sanitarium for Hebrew Children of The City of New York hereby applies for its appropriation for the year 1899 for the sum of five thousand dollars, pursuant to chapter 385, Laws of 1895, and chapter 301, Laws of 1894.

Yours, etc.,
NATHAN LEWIS, President, etc.

SHEPHERD'S FOLD.

SHEPHERD'S FOLD FOR THE YEAR 1899.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—The Shepherd's Fold, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the State of New York, asks your Honorable Board to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 and pay the same over to the said corporation for the year 1899, to be applied to the purposes and objects of said corporation.

The Shepherd's Fold was organized January 1, 1869, and subsequently came under the management and charge of Rev. Dr. Thomas M. Peters, whose life was largely devoted to the care of the children of the poor. Dr. Peters was President of The Sheltering Arms, also of The Children's Fold, and also of The Shepherd's Fold, and all three institutions are under the supervision of the same Board of Trustees. I submit with this application the names of the present members of the Board of Trustees:

Visitor, the Right Reverend Henry C. Foster, D. D., LL. D.
President, James Patt.
Treasurer, Benjamin Schwab.
Secretary, George C. Korbe.
Trustees, William M. Kingland, James T. Atterbury, William R. Peters, Benjamin Schwab, H. C. von Post, Woodbury G. Lampson, Abram S. Hewitt, James Pott, William Alexander Smith, William Harold Brown, George L. Kobbe, Rev. John P. Peters, Augustus T. Gillender, Countess F. Bishop, Andrew C. Zahradke, Rev. William M. Grosvenor, Henry J. Cammann, Charles W. Maury, Robert B. Sackley, Charles B. Meyer, Howard Townsend.

By chapter 209 of the Laws of 1871, section 3, the Board of Supervisors of the County of New York are directed to levy and collect, by tax upon the taxable property of the City and County of New York, the sum of \$5,000 and pay the same over to this corporation, to be applied to the purposes and objects of said corporation. The late Council to the Corporation, Francis M. Scott, furnished an opinion last year to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, that the intent and effect of chapter 754 of the Laws of 1893 is to make discretionary all mandatory laws adopted before January 1, 1895, imposing upon said Board the duty of making appropriations of the nature therein described, and that as to all such appropriations said Board is now vested with discretionary power. Notwithstanding this opinion of the learned Corporation Counsel, your Honorable Board appropriated \$5,000 for the year 1898, and we respectfully ask that for the coming year 1899 the same sum be appropriated for The Shepherd's Fold as has been heretofore annually appropriated for the objects of that corporation, viz., the sum of \$5,000. Some objection was urged before your Honorable Board to the appropriation of public funds for the benefit of work of The Shepherd's Fold, on the ground that The Shepherd's Fold should not be considered as a private institution, inasmuch as it had depended for the support of its work chiefly on the money derived from the City. With respect to this contention, I ask leave to submit the following facts: The Shepherd's Fold and also The Children's Fold are two charitable institutions closely allied to The Sheltering Arms, and are under the management of the same Board of Trustees, as above set forth, and they form one group of charitable institutions for the care and maintenance of indigent children. The houses of The Children's Fold and of The Shepherd's Fold are at Mount Minerva, New York, where the majority of the children in their care are kept, and these houses are located on land belonging to The Sheltering Arms, and held on lease from the latter institution. The connection between the three institutions is therefore of the very closest kind, and while organically separate, they are practically one body, carrying on the same work in different directions. The Sheltering Arms has always been widely and most favorably known as a charitable institution of the first order, and moreover, is one which has never asked for or received pecuniary aid from the City. Its expenses during the last fiscal year amounted to \$20,051.52, which were wholly derived from private sources. The Children's Fold expended in its work last year \$18,512.73, of which \$16,092.27 were derived from appropriations from the City. The Shepherd's Fold received from the City in appropriations for the year \$5,000 and expended \$0,857.50, therefore, the total expenses of these three allied institutions, for the year, amounted to \$45,401.75, of which \$21,092.27 only were derived from the City.

The Shepherd's Fold are now taking care of about forty-eight children. It is true that the houses in which these children are cared for are located beyond the city limits, and in the country; but all the children cared for come from the city, and it is respectfully submitted that it is not only an advantage to the children, but to the city at large, that they should be thus cared for in the country.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE C. KOBBE, Secretary, Shepherd's Fold.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, OFFICE, NO. 501 FIFTH AVENUE,
NEW YORK, July 26, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller of The City of New York, No. 280 Broadway, New York City:

DEAR SIR—I desire to acknowledge the receipt of a circular letter of July 22, 1898, issued from your office by the Hon. M. T. Daly, Deputy Comptroller, reciting a preamble and resolution adopted at a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held July 1, 1898, and requesting St. John's Guild to furnish your department with an estimate of the amount required by said institution in and for the year 1899.

In compliance with your request and in conformity with such preamble and resolution, I hereby inclose an estimate of expenditure of St. John's Guild for the year 1899.

Very respectfully,

DUFF G. MAYNARD, General Agent.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, OFFICE, NO. 501 FIFTH AVENUE,
NEW YORK, July 26, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—St. John's Guild is a charitable society created under the laws of the State of New York, and it has its principal place of business at No. 501 Fifth Avenue, in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan.

The society has estimated the amount which it will require for the maintenance and operation of its hospitals, for the support of its other charitable work, and for the general uses and purposes of the society, for the year 1899, and such amount is \$30,000.

Chapter 501 of the Laws of 1894 (2 Laws of 1894, page 1099), authorized your Honorable Body to appropriate annually the above-mentioned sum from the Treasury of The City of New York for the benefit of St. John's Guild, and you are respectfully referred to such statute.

Respectfully yours,

ST. JOHN'S GUILD,
By W. L. STRONG, President.

THE NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.

THE NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN,
NO. 207 FOURTH AVENUE, CORNER EAST 23D STREET,
NEW YORK, August 2, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller of The City of New York:

DEAR SIR—I beg you will duly present at the proper time to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment the application of the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children for the annual appropriation in it of the sum of thirty thousand dollars for the uses and purposes

of the said society during the ensuing year, as provided by Greater New York Charter, section 230, paragraph 22, subdivision 2, being a re-enactment of Laws of 1894, chapters 25 and 336.

I have the honor to remain, with great respect,

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, President.

NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,
20 AVENUE AND 20TH STREET, OFFICE AT 20TH STREET ENTRANCE,
NEW YORK, September 14, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the request of the Comptroller, under date of July 22, 1898, the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital respectfully submit the estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of this institution and for its charitable needs and purposes for the year 1899 to be the sum of \$30,000, authorized to be paid by chapter 385 of the Laws of 1895.

GEO. N. MILLER, Assistant Treasurer.

BABES' WARDS.

NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,
20 AVENUE AND 20TH STREET, OFFICE AT 20TH STREET ENTRANCE,
NEW YORK, September 14, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Babes' Wards of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital respectfully submit the estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of the hospital for the year 1899 to be \$8,000, in accordance with the act authorizing payment at the rate of thirty-eight cents per capita per diem to be made to the Babes' Wards of the New York Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital, by chapter 192 of the Laws of 1894. Estimated number of children, 58; 365 days at 38 cents per day, \$8,044.66.

GEO. N. MILLER, Assistant Treasurer.

THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
20 AVENUE AND 17TH STREET,
NEW YORK, August 1, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

The estimate of amount required for the care and support of its inmates for the year 1899 by the Society of the Lying-in Hospital by the provisions of chapter 385 of the Laws of 1895, passed April 25, 1895, \$12,000.

Very respectfully submitted,

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL,
By F. DELANO WEEKES, Secretary.

THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
20 AVENUE AND 17TH STREET,
NEW YORK, August 1, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the request of the Honorable Deputy Comptroller, under date of the 22d of July, 1898, the Society of the Lying-in Hospital, located at Seventeenth street and Second avenue, with a substation at No. 314 Broome street, hereby presents to your Honorable Board its estimate of the amount required for the maintenance of its hospital and the support of its other charitable work for the year 1899, according to the provisions of chapter 385 of the Laws of 1895.

We earnestly trust that your most Honorable Board will take into favorable consideration the granting of the full amount—\$12,000.

The Society of the Lying-in Hospital, incorporated by act of the Legislature passed March 1, 1799, now enters upon the one hundredth year of its existence in this city and to the true and relief of its poor.

We beg to state that the work of the society consists in the care of destitute women in this city in child-birth who cannot pay for any medical attendance and whose circumstances are such that if not cared for by the society they would become a public charge. Each case treated by the Society is carefully investigated and no cases are relieved unless absolutely destitute.

The Society now assumes charge of some three thousand poor women every year, treating them in their own homes and in its hospital. More than five per cent. of the total number of births in this city are cared for by this Society.

The work of the Society has greatly increased, nearly four hundred applicants applying in a single month for aid and treatment. We estimate for the current year that the number will be larger. Our expenses amount to about \$32,000 per year; we receive from an endowment fund \$14,000, leaving \$18,000 to be provided for.

All of which is very respectfully submitted by the Society of the Lying-in Hospital.

E. DELANO WEEKES, Secretary.

NEW YORK HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES BY THE NEW YORK HOMOEOPATHIC COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

GENTLEMEN—The following estimate of the amount of expenditures by the New York Homoeopathic College and Hospital for the support of "The Hospital" for the year 1899 is respectfully submitted:

Salaries	
Superintendent, Housekeeper and Supervisory Nurse	\$2,000 00
Clerk	480 00
15 Nurses	3,372 00
5 Orderlies	1,100 00
1 Ambulance Driver and 2 Porters	600 00
1 Engineer and 1 Fireman	1,000 00
2 Cooks and 1 Kitchen Girl	504 00
3 Waitresses	450 00
4 Housemaids	612 00
4 Laundrymaids	672 00
Total	\$11,708 00

All the above-named receive, in addition to their salary, board and living accommodations.

In addition may be added a House Staff, 6 medical men, who give their services free, but who are lodged and boarded by the hospital.

Supplies.

Provisions	7,500 00
Medicines	3,200 00
Ambulance service (feed of horses and shoeing)	300 00
House supplies	300 00
Furniture, bedding, etc.	1,000 00
Repairs (ordinary)	1,000 00
Repairs (extraordinary, new boilers and steam plant)	3,500 00
Painting and decorating	300 00
Fuel and light	3,000 00
Sundry	325 00
Sundries	350 00
Total	\$31,951 00

The hospital is open night and day, with an ambulance ready at a moment's notice.

Its inmates are chiefly the sick and wounded picked up in the streets at the call of the police. The nature of the injuries are fractured skulls, broken limbs, stab wounds, contusions, poisoning and amputations, and every other disease or accident requiring immediate medical or surgical aid.

During the coming year, basing the calculations on the work done from January 1 to June 30, 1898, the following business will be transacted:

The number of patients that will be admitted to the hospital during the year 1899 will not be less than 950.

The number of days' treatment of patients admitted to the hospital will be about 22,000.

The number of in-patients acceptable to the Commissioners of the Outdoor Poor will not be less than 650.

The number of days these accepted cases will remain in hospital will not be less than 13,100.

The number of cases brought in, or who come to the hospital for treatment of wounds, etc., but who are not kept in the wards over night, and are not therefore chargeable against the City, will not be less than 2,250, and the number of visits they will make for continued professional services will be about 6,050.

The ambulance calls will aggregate about 1,100.

The Dispensary, which is open daily for outdoor patients, relies almost entirely upon the contributions of the benevolent for its support, and is not included in any of the above statistics.

The Laws of 1895, chapter 829, section 10, allowed at the rate of \$1 per diem for each indigent patient accepted by the Commissioners of Outdoor Poor, the amount being limited to \$12,000. Under a recent resolution the hospital has been the recipient of \$7,810 per annum only. As may be seen by the above figures, a balance of \$4,191 must be collected to meet the expenditures.

Most respectfully submitted by

CHARLES H. HOLLY, M. D., Superintendent.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL,
LEXINGTON AVENUE AND SIXTY-SIXTH STREET,
NEW YORK, September 2, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—The Mount Sinai Hospital respectfully makes the following statement to your Honorable Board:

That the Mount Sinai Hospital is a corporation duly organized under the Laws of the State of New York, and maintaining in The City of New York the Mount Sinai Hospital; and that by chapter 710 of the Laws of 1897, entitled "An Act to amend chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, entitled 'An Act to consolidate into one act, and to declare special and local laws affecting public interests in the City of New York,' and the acts amendatory thereof in relation to Mount Sinai Hospital," the said Mount Sinai Hospital is entitled to receive an allotment "for part of the cost of board, nursing, medical and surgical treatment and attendance, forty cents per day for each medley and chronic patient who occupies a bed in the Mount Sinai Hospital, and who receives such care, support and maintenance, such payments not to exceed in the aggregate thirty-five thousand dollars per annum."

That for the year ending August 31, 1898, the said Mount Sinai Hospital has given 64,084 days of free hospital treatment; that upon such basis the number of days of free hospital treatment for the year 1899 would be 65,000, more or less; and that under the provisions of said act the said Mount Sinai Hospital will be entitled to receive an allotment of your Honorable Board of the sum of \$26,000; that the number of days of free hospital treatment as herein stated is made up from the accounts which are kept in the said Mount Sinai Hospital.

Respectfully,

JOSEPH L. SCHERER, Assistant Secretary of the Mount Sinai Hospital.

City and County of New York, N. Y.

Joseph L. Scherer, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the Assistant Secretary of the Mount Sinai Hospital, the corporation mentioned herein; that he has read the foregoing statement and has advised his name therein as the Assistant Secretary of said Mount Sinai Hospital, and that he knows the facts therein stated to be true; that the number of free days of hospital treatment mentioned therein is made up from the accounts which are kept in the said Mount Sinai Hospital.

JOSEPH L. SCHERER.

Sworn to before me this third day of September, 1898.

[Notary.] JOHN HENRY, Notary Public No. 144, New York County.

MIDDELTOWN STATE HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

MIDDELTOWN STATE HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,
MIDDELTOWN, July 26, 1898.

MR. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, New York City:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your circular letter, we would say that we have no inmates now charged to your city and probably shall not have.

Yours very truly,

WILLIAM H. TALCOTT, Superintendent.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,
Nos. 314 to 318 BAY 38TH STREET,
NEW YORK, July 26, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

DEAR SIR—The New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital respectfully requests that your Board appropriate for the board of free patients to be cared for in this hospital during the year 1899, pursuant to chapter 829 of the Laws of 1895, the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000).

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. WYETH, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.

MORRIS BUILDING, NO. 68 BROAD STREET,
NEW YORK CITY.

Comptroller of The City of New York:

SIR—Replying to your circular of July 22, 1898, as President of the Board of Trustees of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, I beg to present to the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment our position for the full amount of our allowance in accordance with the Laws of 1897, chapter 278, section 23, paragraph 2, subdivision 4, and amounting to eight thousand dollars (\$8,000).

Aside from the usual necessities which have actuated your Honorable Board in voting our institution in past apportionments, I respectfully submit for your consideration the following facts:

Beginning with October 1, 1898, through an increase in floor space, the number of patients which the hospital can care for will be doubled, and hence there will be the necessity for the full apportionment in order to meet the proportionally increased expenses.

Truly yours,

DAVE H. MORRIS.

President Board of Trustees, New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.

THE MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOSPITAL.

THE MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOSPITAL,
NO. 134 EAST FIFTY-SECOND STREET,
NEW YORK, September 15, 1898.

To Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, N. Y.:

SIR—The Mothers' and Babies' Hospital requests that the sum of four thousand and five hundred dollars (\$4,500) be allowed and appropriated for the year 1898, in accordance with Laws 1894, chapter 517.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. A. AYERS, Secretary.

CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES.

CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES,
RIDGE, N. Y., September 1, 1898.

Estimate for 1899.

For clothing of John Sawyer, a pupil of the institution, from September 1, 1898, to September 1, 1899, \$30 00

This pupil was appointed into and clothing ordered furnished to the extent of thirty dollars annually, during his term—1893 to 1894. The appointment was made by the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany.

BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY.

BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 26, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate, City of New York:

The Brooklyn Central Dispensary, located at No. 29 Third Avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, hereby asks that the Board of Estimate include in its annual statement and estimate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for contract with this institution, under authority of subdivision 23 of section 230 of the Charter. We submit a printed copy of our last annual report showing the work performed by our institution during the year 1897.

Respectfully submitted,

THE BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY,
By NATHANIEL H. CLEMENT, Treasurer.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
CORNER OF CLAYTON AVENUE AND St. MARK'S AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 27, 1898.

To Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—Replying to your circular letter of July 22, 1898, our Board of Directors respectfully represent that our hospital has received annually from the City the sum of \$4,000 as part compensation for the support and medical treatment of those unable to provide for themselves hospital care. Under section 229, article 23 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is empowered to make such an appropriation, the consideration

being that the hospital contract to render medical aid to the poor, etc. I hardly need to say that this amount does not go very far towards defraying the expenses of medical treatment, nursing and maintenance of the poor we annually care for, but it greatly aids and encourages the charitably disposed to make liberal contributions to make up our deficiencies.

Our expenses for providing hospital treatment for the poor for the year 1898 I cannot estimate at less than \$15,000, basing my calculations on previous years.

Trusting the above will be satisfactory, on behalf of the Board of Directors, I am,

Very respectfully yours,

MARY G. BURTIS, President.

BROOKLYN HOMOEOPATHIC MATERNITY.

To the Board of Estimate, New York City:

The Brooklyn Maternity and New York State School for Training Nurses is controlled and its affairs are conducted solely by a Board of forty managers, consisting entirely of ladies, who perform all the duties of managing the hospital, giving their time and labors gratuitously in the cause of humanity, and who beg to submit the following statement:

Total expenditures of 1897, consisting of expenses of maintaining the hospital, including salaries and wages, provisions, light and fuel, medicine, and appliances, as well as incidental expenses, amounted to \$14,349.46.

Taking into consideration the growth of the institution, and of expenditures from year to year, owing to the increasing demands made upon it, they expect that the expenses will be from three to four thousand dollars more the coming year than the past. We therefore request the stated appropriation of \$2,500, as provided in section 330 of the Greater New York Charter.

The salaries paid include the services of a superintendent, housekeeper, cook, laundress and kitchen help, as well as an engineer and fireman.

The total receipts for 1897 amounted to \$13,114, which included the following appropriations:

City Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Excise Funds	1,448 10
State Appropriation for Destitute Women and Children	4,051 76

The balance was raised by contributions and special efforts on the part of the Board of Managers.

Respectfully submitted to your Honorable Board.

ANNIE L. KUGLER, Treasurer.

MEMORIAL DISPENSARY, BROOKLYN.

200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, 900, 1000, 1100, 1200, 1300, 1400, 1500, 1600, 1700, 1800, 1900, 2000, 2100, 2200, 2300, 2400, 2500, 2600, 2700, 2800, 2900, 3000, 3100, 3200, 3300, 3400, 3500, 3600, 3700, 3800, 3900, 4000, 4100, 4200, 4300, 4400, 4500, 4600, 4700, 4800, 4900, 5000, 5100, 5200, 5300, 5400, 5500, 5600, 5700, 5800, 5900, 6000, 6100, 6200, 6300, 6400, 6500, 6600, 6700, 6800, 6900, 7000, 7100, 7200, 7300, 7400, 7500, 7600, 7700, 7800, 7900, 8000, 8100, 8200, 8300, 8400, 8500, 8600, 8700, 8800, 8900, 9000, 9100, 9200, 9300, 9400, 9500, 9600, 9700, 9800, 9900, 10000.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In complying with the request of your Honorable Body in behalf of Board of Trustees of the Memorial Dispensary, I beg to report: This Dispensary has annually received from the City an appropriation of \$4,000 in accordance with an act of the Legislature passed several years since, reaffirmed in the Greater New York Charter, section 229, article 23.

The purposes for which this money is asked is for the partial support of the Dispensary, the expenses of which, during the year 1898, it is estimated, will reach at least \$3,000.

We estimate the following House expenses, including—

Rent, fuel, repairs, gas, etc.	\$850 00
Medicines and instruments	475 00
Salaries	644 00
Hospital support of patients	1,000 00
Total	\$2,969 00

It has been customary to make a contract with the City, providing on the part of the Dispensary to render medical aid to the sick poor, which Treasurer will execute whenever required. The Dispensary last year issued 7,123 prescriptions.

In behalf of the Board of Trustees,

MARY L. LINES, Secretary.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL,
FOURTH FORTY-SEVENTH STREET AND FORTYTH AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 26, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—In reply to your circular of July 22, the Treasurer of the Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital submits the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the year July 1, 1897, to August 1, 1898.

He judges that at least an equal amount will be required to run the institution for the year 1899.

Very respectfully,
THE NORWEGIAN LUTHERN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL,
GABRIEL PEDDE, Treasurer.

Statement from July 31, 1897, to August 1, 1898.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Provisions	\$5,137 28
Light and fuel	622 47
Rent	304 00
House repair	147 35
Furniture and bedding	309 07
Ambulance expenses	125 21
Medical supplies	80 65
Stationery and printing	112 07
Telephone expenses	31 25
Traveling expenses	221 30
Insurance	\$943 40
Interest and loans	754 45
Outside poor	394 04
Ships' doctor	93 00
Sisters' clothing expenses	1,038 00
Servants and help	1,513 00
Sundries	43 44
Total	\$12,658 30

RECEIPTS.

New York City appropriation	\$4,000 00
Board of Estimate	1,700 13
Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association	221 07
For the ambulance, by New York City	300 00
Norwegian vessels paid	380 00
Patients paid	4,450 50
Contributions and collections	1,399 74
Total	\$12,658 04

City appropriation	\$4,000 00
Board of Estimate	1,700 13
Ambulance, per month	100 00

GABRIEL PEDDE, Treasurer.

CENTRAL HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY, BROOKLYN.

NO. 298 HOWARD AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 1, 1898.

Mr. DALY, Comptroller, New York:

DEAR SIR—Your circular of July 22 is just received. In reply, I would say that the members of our Board are now scattered and cannot do any business before September 1. I inclose, or send you, our annual reports which shows our work and bills—also money received. Before September 5 you shall receive in form our estimates of expenditure.

If that is not sufficient will you kindly inform me?

Yours respectfully,

(Mrs.) MARY W. ALLEN, Treasurer for Central Homoeopathic Dispensary.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

ESTIMATE FROM BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.

NO. 217 STEWART PLACE,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

To Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, City of New York:

Estimate.

From Board of County Wards—		From Board of County Wards—	
January	\$4,340 30	August	\$2,334 00
February	2,120 30	September	2,294 50
March	2,320 00	October	2,340 75
April	2,310 00	November	2,230 00
May	2,315 75	December	2,295 75
June	2,184 50		
July	2,261 75		
(Average, per month, \$2,282.25).			

From Board of Education	\$1,521 65
" Excise License Fees	772 01
" Board of Estimate	1,594 00
	\$3,298 26

We also apply for the sum of \$1,500, appropriated to the Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children by chapter 378 of Laws of 1897, section 210.

MRS. GUSTAVE A. JAHN, Treasurer.

THE BROOKLYN HOSPITAL.

THE BROOKLYN HOSPITAL,
RAYMOND STREET, CORNER DEKALB AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 25, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to report that the requirements of the Brooklyn Hospital for 1898, based on expenditures incurred in 1897, will be not less than the sum of thirty-three thousand three hundred and ninety (33,399) dollars.

Under the authority given in the Greater New York Charter, section 230, paragraph 23, certain sums are applicable for this institution, and we desire to make known our necessities as above and urge our growing needs, and ask that the most liberal provision possible should be made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment consistent with the authority conferred on them.

Trusting I have answered your circular letter of inquiry under date of July 22 in accordance with your wishes.

Respectfully,
FRANK LYMAN, President.

LOW MATERNITY.

THE BROOKLYN HOSPITAL,
RAYMOND STREET, CORNER DEKALB AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 25, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to report that the requirements of the Brooklyn Hospital for the Low Maternity for 1898, based on expenditures incurred in 1897, will be not less than the sum of three thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$3,375).

Under the authority given in the Greater New York Charter, section 230, paragraph 23, certain sums are applicable for this institution, and we desire to make known our necessities as above and urge our growing needs, and ask that the most liberal provision possible should be made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment consistent with the authority conferred on them.

Trusting I have answered your circular letter of inquiry under date of July 22 in accordance with your wishes.

Respectfully,
FRANK LYMAN, President, Brooklyn Hospital.

THE ORTHOPEDIC DISPENSARY.

THE BROOKLYN HOSPITAL,
RAYMOND STREET, CORNER DEKALB AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 25, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to report that the requirements of the Brooklyn Hospital for the Orthopedic Dispensary for 1898, based on expenditures incurred in 1897, will be not less than the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500).

Under the authority given in the Greater New York Charter, section 230, paragraph 23, certain sums are applicable for this institution, and we desire to make known our necessities as above and urge our growing needs, and ask that the most liberal provision possible should be made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment consistent with the authority conferred on them.

Trusting I have answered your circular letter of inquiry under date of July 22 in accordance with your wishes.

Respectfully,
FRANK LYMAN, President, Brooklyn Hospital.

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.

THE BROOKLYN HOSPITAL,
RAYMOND STREET, CORNER DEKALB AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 25, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to report that the requirements of the Brooklyn Hospital for the Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary for 1898, based on expenditures incurred in 1897, will be not less than the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000).

Under the authority given in the Greater New York Charter, section 230, paragraph 23, certain sums are applicable for this institution, and we desire to make known our necessities as above and urge our growing needs, and ask that the most liberal provision possible should be made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment consistent with the authority conferred on them.

Trusting I have answered your circular letter of inquiry under date of July 22 in accordance with your wishes.

Respectfully,
FRANK LYMAN, President, Brooklyn Hospital.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, NO. 94 LAFAYETTE STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 15, 1898.

An Estimate of Expenditure of the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital for the Year 1899.

For wages	\$3,088 00
For provisions, about	2,300 00
For instruments, medical supplies, drugs, about	950 00
For coal, light, about	700 00
For repairing, printing and other expenses, about	1,000 00
Total	\$8,038 00

Received in 1897 from City Charter appropriation	\$2,000 00
Received from City Excise Fund	1,048 23

CHARLES MEYER, Superintendent.

ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY, BROOKLYN.

ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN, ATLANTIC AVENUE,
August 10, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In response to your request to "prepare an estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of this institution as provided by law, in and for the year 1899," we beg to report that, under chapter 378, section 11, Laws of 1897, we received for last year \$5,363.82 from the Board of Education, and from the Board of Estimate, under section 29, title 2, chapter 583 of the Laws of 1888, as amended by chapter 996 of the Laws of 1896, by a per capita allowance of twenty-five cents per day for the full board and care of inmates, and of ten cents per day for partial board and care of same. We have received annually an average amount of \$6,150, and we estimate that our requirements for the year 1899 will be the same as heretofore.

Respectfully submitted by
JANE V. PALMER, Treasurer.

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN, BROOKLYN.

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
No. 20 CONCORD STREET,
BROOKLYN, August 8, 1898.

Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, New York City:

In reply to the printed letter, which was forwarded to me, requesting estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of our institution, I would say that we have been allowed in former years \$2,000 from the City. That, with the Excise money and a small amount from the "Mothers' and Infants' Fund," have been the only public moneys received. We depend largely upon voluntary contributions for the support of our "Home," but trust that we may still continue to receive the \$2,000, as it has enabled us to do much more efficient work and to keep clear of debt. If further information is required, please let me know by addressing me at No. 20 Concord street, Brooklyn; the letter will then be forwarded to me.

Very truly yours,
MRS. HERMAN STUTZER, JR., Treasurer.

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE.

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,
No. 419 CLINTON STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 16, 1898.

M. T. DALY, Esq., Deputy Comptroller, New York:

DEAR SIR—In reply to your letter of July 28, 1898, requesting that this house prepare and send to the Board of Estimate, etc., an estimate of the amount required by the institution for the year 1899, I would state as follows:

The House of St. Giles the Cripple will require an appropriation of \$2,500 for the year 1899 toward the care and support of the crippled children in its charge.

Section 230, subdivision 23, of the Charter of Greater New York authorizes an appropriation of \$2,500 annually for the benefit of the institution.

When the Charter of the Greater City was drawn, the title of the institution was stated incorrectly as "Home," instead of House.

Very respectfully yours,
GEO. WESTAHLKIRKE, Treasurer.

MEMORIAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

MEMORIAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
CORNER OF CHANON AND ST. MARK AVENUES,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 25, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

The undersigned would respectfully represent to your Honorable Board that, by act of the Legislature in 1894, the City of Brooklyn was empowered to grant in this training school an annual sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000), which we have received. By section 23 of article 229 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized to continue the same appropriation. These nurses are mostly employed in gratuitous services to the sick poor, whether in the hospital or in their homes. While the annual cost of maintaining and training the nurses is very much in excess of \$2,000, still with this assistance from the City and the aid of benevolent friends, we are able to keep the school in an active and prosperous condition.

By law we must enter into contract with the City, which we are prepared to do at any time.

Very truly yours,
MRS. JERK. JOHNSON, JR., President.

ST. MARY'S FEMALE HOSPITAL.

ST. MARY'S FEMALE HOSPITAL,
No. 155 DEAN STREET, NEAR HOYT STREET, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK CITY, August 24, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller of New York City:

HON. AND ESTEEMED SIR—In answer to your communication of July 22, I respectfully submit the following as being the estimate of the amount required by law for the ensuing year, beginning January 1, 1899:

Appropriation for the year 1899 (Laws of 1899), two thousand dollars (\$2,000)

Very respectfully,
SISTER M. DOLORESA, Treasurer.

ST. MARY'S DISPENSARY.

ST. MARY'S DISPENSARY,
No. 121 HOYT STREET, NEAR DEAN STREET, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK CITY, August 24, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, New York City:

HON. AND ESTEEMED SIR—In answer to your communication of July 22, 1898, I respectfully submit the following as being the estimate of the amount required by law for the ensuing year, beginning January 1, 1899:

Appropriation for the year 1899 (Laws of 1899), one thousand dollars (\$1,000)

Very respectfully,
SISTER M. DOLORESA, Treasurer.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME,
No. 155 DEAN STREET, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK CITY, August 24, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, N. Y. City:

HON. AND ESTEEMED SIR—In answer to your communication of July 28, I respectfully submit the following as being the estimate of the amount required by law for the ensuing year, beginning January 1, 1899:

Appropriation for the year 1899 (Laws of 1899)..... \$1,000 00

140 children at 25 cents per day (Laws of 1893)..... 12,775 00

Total..... \$15,775 00

Very respectfully,
SISTER M. DOLORESA, Treasurer.

BROOKLYN CITY DISPENSARY.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

Pursuant to the notice received from the office of the Comptroller of the City of New York, dated July 22, 1898, the Brooklyn City Dispensary hereby submits its application for an appropriation for its benefit from the treasury of The City of New York for the year 1899, pursuant to law, and presents herewith a statement of the amount of money so required by it, and of the facts upon which such application is based.

The Brooklyn City Dispensary is a charitable institution organized in the year 1845, and incorporated under the laws of this State in 1850. Its sole object is to furnish gratuitously medicine, medical and surgical aid to the indigent poor of the city, and it has been continuously so engaged since its incorporation. The dispensary owns the building No. 11 Tillary street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in which its work is carried on. Its revenues consist of the income from investments owned by it, and of such moneys as are received from the City, pursuant to law. The following is a tabular statement of the work done by the dispensary in the year 1897, and of its receipts and expenses during the same year:

Number of cases treated..... 10,641

Number of prescriptions furnished..... 15,794

Receipts.

Income from investments	\$862 45
From City, pursuant to section of Brooklyn City Charter	1,500 00
From City Excise Funds	786 90

Total receipts..... \$3,149 35

Expenses.

Salaries	\$1,440 00
Drugs	548 00
Instruments	17 60
Fuel and light	150 34
Printing	27 55
Repairs	43 07
Miscellaneous	140 32

Total expenses..... \$2,352 87

The item "Miscellaneous" includes maslin for bandages, telephone, ice, lard and sugar used in preparing prescriptions.

The work of the dispensary was carried on within the foregoing limits of expense only by the maintenance of the most rigid economy at every point, and it will be unable wholly and satisfactorily to meet the demands made upon it unless larger funds are provided.

We desire to respectfully call your attention to the work done by this dispensary since 1886, as recapitulated on the last page of the accompanying printed pamphlet.

It is respectfully requested, therefore, that the usual appropriation of \$1,500 be made to the dispensary, pursuant to the twenty-third subdivision of the twenty-second division of section 230 of the Greater New York Charter.

Respectfully submitted,
LEONARD C. BOND, Treasurer.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES,
NEW YORK, August 15, 1898.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In response to the circular of M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, dated July 22, 1898, the Brooklyn Home for Consumptives has the honor to submit:

That the amount of money which that institution is entitled to receive from the City Treasury of the City of New York for the current year, 1899, is four thousand dollars (\$4,000), which will be payable under the provisions of the Laws of the State of New York for 1892, volume 1, chapter 657.

Respectfully submitted,
ELIZA M. C. WHITE, President.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, BROOKLYN.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,
HOPKINSON AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, August 5, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DAIN, Comptroller's Office:

DEAR SIR:—In answer to the request for an estimate of the amount required for the support of the inmates of this institution for the year 1899, which includes also St. Agnes' Home for Destitute Children, we beg to state that an appropriation of twenty-five thousand (\$25,000) dollars would be necessary for the maintenance of those inmates who are committed by magistrates for reformation and education. The two institutions are entirely separate, but have the same managers and a common staff.

Very respectfully,
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL,
BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL, No. 395 HENKIDEN STREET,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK CITY.

Supplemental Estimate of Expenditure for the Year 1899.

This estimate is in addition to a previous estimate handed in, bearing date August 18, 1898. The previous estimate had reference to the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) provided to be paid to this institution by section 230, subdivision 22, subsection 23 of the Charter of New York City. This estimate has reference to the amount to be paid to this institution under what is known as "The Destitute Mothers' and Infants' Fund."

1. Under the Laws of 1888, chapter 472, it was provided that in the County of Kings estimates should be made providing for a sum not exceeding \$10,000, to be apportioned and paid per capita for infants and mothers maintained, etc.

2. Under the Charter of New York City, section 230, subdivision 22, subsection 24, it is provided that payments previously made may be continued, etc.

3. No payment was made to this institution by the City of Brooklyn during the year 1897 under that act, as the authorities of the institution omitted to hand in a report to the Comptroller.

4. During the year, from September 1, 1897, to September 1, 1898, infants were cared for to the number of 65. The number of days of support for infants was 10,575.

5. The number of homeless and needy mothers, with nursing infants, who were in the institution during the year, from September 1, 1897, to September 1, 1898, was 53, and the number of months said mothers resided there during the year was 349.

6. Computing these numbers in accordance with the terms of the statute above-mentioned, it would seem that the institution was entitled, during that year, to receive for—

Infants, 10,575, at 38 cents per day.....	\$4,018 30
Mothers, 169, at \$18 per month.....	6,282 00
Total.....	\$10,300 30

—and it is estimated that for the ensuing year at least as many will be taken care of.

7. It is respectfully submitted that the full estimate above made will be needed by the institution.

Dated September 23, 1898.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL,
By OMR F. HUBBARD, Its Attorney.

THE WAYSIDE HOME, BROOKLYN.

THE WAYSIDE HOME, No. 352 BRIDGE STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 5, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DAIN, Deputy Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR:—In compliance with your request that there be sent to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of The Wayside Home, No. 352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, for the year 1899, etc., permit me to say:

Chapter 430 of the Laws of 1892 makes provision for the payment of \$110 per year for board of women committed under the provisions of that act.

The amount which we received for the year 1897 was \$5,855.07. The amounts we are receiving for 1898 do not materially differ.

We have just received a private gift of real estate, which will increase our facilities for receiving committed women, and correspondingly must increase the estimate of the amount required from Board of Estimate. This increase will not exceed one-half of present amount, making our total estimate for 1899, \$8,722.00.

I am very respectfully yours,
EMMA F. PUFFENBELL, President, Wayside Home.

GERMAN LUTHERAN HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.

GERMAN LUTHERAN HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN,
No. 602 EAST NINTH STREET, NEW YORK.

M. T. DAIN, Esq., Deputy Comptroller, New York City:

DEAR SIR:—In answer to your letter of July 22, I enclose for you the called-for report of the Lutheran Hospital, for the new Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Please have the report submitted before that Board.

Yours very truly,
REV. O. GRAESSER.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

ESTIMATED AND HONORABLE GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the circular issued by M. T. Dain, Esq., Deputy Comptroller, regarding the "German Lutheran Hospital Association of New York and Vicinity" to prepare and send to your Honorable Body an estimate required for the care and support of the inmates of our hospital, we most respectfully submit to you such paper.

We therefore request your Honorable Board to again allow us for the year 1899 the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) from the treasury of The City of New York, which sum has been appropriated to us by the Legislature, as shown and set forth in the twenty-third subdivision of the twenty-second division of section 230 of the Greater New York Charter.

As our institution is a hospital and the amount of the expenditures is dependent upon the number of patients, it is very difficult to give a correct estimate for the year 1899. If we have a large number of patients and many free patients our expenditures will run very high, if we have few our expenditures will be less.

Still, in order to give your Honorable Body an outline of our work, we submit to you the expenditures of 1897, as per our printed report of our Lutheran Hospital, a copy of which we enclose and most respectfully submit.

Expenditures for 1897.

1. Salaries.....	\$2,485 31
2. Provisions.....	3,085 26
3. Medicines.....	216 13
4. Burials.....	109 00
5. Wine and whiskey.....	87 38
6. Gas.....	146 03
7. Coal.....	585 00
8. Water tax.....	75 00
9. Small repairs.....	80 63
10. Sundries for housekeeping.....	507 21
11. Printing.....	64 00
12. Plumbing.....	140 35
13. Interest on mortgage of \$4,800.....	290 00
14. Insurance.....	4 80
15. Carpenter-work.....	79 30
16. Sundries.....	274 94
Deficiency at beginning of year.....	8,155 39
Total.....	\$16,679 04

These expenditures would be far greater if the people connected with the work of the hospital would not donate clothing, bedding, provisions, medicines, furniture, wine, etc., to a very large extent. These donations enable us to carry on the work of the hospital without being obliged to pay many dollars more for its maintenance.

We must respectfully submit the foregoing report to your Honorable Body, hoping that also for the coming year we will be able to receive the sum of five thousand dollars to carry on our work.

Respectfully yours,
THE GERMAN LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY,

[SEAL.]
WM. DICK, Treasurer.

Per WM. C. FARR, President.

HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN.

LAW OFFICE OF LAMB & JOHNSON, No. 189 MONTAGUE STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., September 10, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the request received from you, I hereby send you notice that the Homoeopathic Hospital Association of Brooklyn will require for the care and support of the inmates of its institution, for the year 1899, the sum of \$1,300.

I refer you to chapter 528 of the Laws of 1897, found in volume 2 of the Laws of that year as authorizing the payment of said sum.

Yours very truly,
ROBERT P. WILSON, Treasurer.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY, BROOKLYN.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY,
No. 157 DEAN STREET, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK CITY.

Supplemental Estimate of Expenditure for the Year 1899.

This estimate is in addition to a previous estimate handed in, bearing date August 24, 1898. The previous estimate had reference to the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) provided to be paid to this institution by section 230, subdivision 22, subsection 23 of the Charter of New York City. This estimate has reference to the amount to be paid to this institution under what is known as "The Destitute Mothers' and Infants' Fund."

1. Under the Laws of 1888, chapter 472, it was provided that in the County of Kings estimates should be made providing for a sum not exceeding \$10,000 to be apportioned and paid per capita for infants and mothers maintained, etc.

2. Under the Charter of New York City, section 230, subdivision 22, subsection 24, it is provided that payments previously made may be continued, etc.

3. During the year from September 1, 1897, to September 1, 1898, infants were cared for to the number of 65; the aggregate number of days of support for infants was 6,695.

4. The number of homeless and needy mothers with nursing infants who were in the institution during the year 1897 was 30, and the aggregate number of months said mothers resided there during the year was 105.

5. Computing these numbers in accordance with the terms of the statute above mentioned, it would seem that the institution was entitled during that year to receive

For infants, 6,695, at 38 cents per day.....	\$2,544 30
For mothers 105, at \$18 per month.....	2,970 00
Total.....	\$5,514 30

—and it is estimated that for the ensuing year at least as many will be taken care of.

6. It is respectfully submitted that the full estimate above made will be needed by the institution.

Dated September 23, 1898.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY,
By OMR F. HUBBARD, Its Attorney.

BROOKLYN HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

BROOKLYN HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,
CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
August 31, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DAIN, Deputy Comptroller, City of New York:

DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the request contained in your communication of July 22, 1898, relating to estimates for the year 1899 for certain charitable institutions, I respectfully set forth the estimate of the amount as provided for in the Charter of Greater New York:

For the Brooklyn Homoeopathic Hospital.....	\$4,000 00
For the Brooklyn Homoeopathic Dispensary.....	1,500 00
For the Stone Maternity.....	2,000 00

See Charter, section 230, sub-section 23.

Yours, respectfully,
NORMAN S. DIKE, President of Institutions above named.

SOUTHERN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL.

SOUTHERN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,
BROOKLYN, August 27, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

GENTLEMEN:—In response to a circular letter of the Department of Finance, dated July 22, 1898, received at this dispensary early this month, by which heads of departments, bureaus, officers, boards and commissions are requested to give, on or before September 5, 1898, certain information and estimate for the year 1899, in said letter set forth, the undersigned President and Treasurer of the Southern Dispensary and Hospital respectfully forward the following:

1st. The amount required by this dispensary and hospital from the City Treasury, over and above money from the Excise Fund, is the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, pursuant to the act of the Legislature of the State of New York, chapter 528, Laws of 1897.

2d. The sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in each year is paid to the chief of the medical staff.

The sum of four hundred and eighty dollars in each year is paid to the apothecary.

The sum of forty dollars in each year is paid to the janitor or custodian of the building and grounds.

3d. No other payments for service of any kind are made, except such as are incidental to the daily needs of the dispensary and hospital in caring for the sick poor, as required by the contract between this corporation and the Corporation of The City of New York.

Respectfully submitted,
ANDREW J. PERRY, President.

R. B. DRUMMOND, Treasurer.

THE HELPING HAND SOCIETY.

THE HELPING HAND SOCIETY,
LAWRENCE, CORNER WILLOUGHBY STREET,
BROOKLYN, September 1, 1898.

To the Comptroller of The City of New York:

The Helping Hand Society of Brooklyn applies for the appropriation of one thousand dollars for dispensary, as provided in paragraph 23, section 230, title 5, chapter 6 of the Charter of The City of New York, chapter 378, Laws of 1897.

[SEAL.] FREDERICK COBB, Secretary and Treasurer.

ST. MARTHA'S SANITARIUM AND DISPENSARY, BROOKLYN.

ST. MARTHA'S SANITARIUM AND DISPENSARY,
BROOKLYN, September 9, 1898.

To the Comptroller of The City of New York:

SIR:—Pursuant to section 230, New York Charter, St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary is entitled to the appropriation of four thousand dollars (\$4,000), and I hereby make application for same.

Respectfully,
EMILIE W. COOMBS, Treasurer.

ATLANTIC AVENUE DISPENSARY, BROOKLYN.

ATLANTIC AVENUE DISPENSARY,
BROOKLYN, September 1, 1898.

Estimate of Expenses for the Year 1899—Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Atlantic and Waverley Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.:

Salaries—Janitor.....	\$300 00
"Drug Clerk.....	312 00
Interest on mortgage.....	300 00

Repairs to building.....	\$100 00
Drugs, medical supplies, etc.....	800 00
Telephone.....	\$65 00
Coal, lighting, supplies, etc.....	125 00
	\$1,090 00

GEO. H. WILETT, Treasurer.

ST. CATHERINE'S HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.

ST. CATHERINE'S HOSPITAL,
BUSHWICK AVENUE, BETWEEN TEN EYCK AND MAUJER STREETS,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 20, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

According to your demand, I state that we received from "Excise Fund" the sum of \$3,976.88 this year. Formerly we received \$4,000 and some over, but the two last years we got less. Trusting this will suffice for answering the purpose, and expecting you will let us have an equal share with the others.

I remain yours, most respectfully,
SR. SUPERIOR, Manager.

ST. CATHERINE'S HOSPITAL,
BUSHWICK AVENUE, BETWEEN TEN EYCK AND MAUJER STREETS,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 20, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

Hereby I want to state that we received for Dispensary \$1,300 this year. There are treated from twenty-five to twenty-seven hundred patients per year. The average number of prescriptions amount to about 10,415. You will please excuse the delay of not sending the statement sooner, as I was absent from home.

Yours most respectfully,
SR. SUPERIOR, Manager.

ST. CATHERINE'S HOSPITAL,
BUSHWICK AVENUE, BETWEEN TEN EYCK AND MAUJER STREETS,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 20, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

In reply to your request, we state that we received this year from State Appropriations the amount of \$1,000 for hospital uses and purposes. The average number of beneficiaries during the year is about 2,000; the total number of days of same are about \$7,038.

Yours respectfully,
SR. SUPERIOR, Manager.

BUSHWICK AND EAST BROOKLYN DISPENSARY.

THE EAST BROOKLYN SAVINGS BANK,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 18, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, New York City:

DEAR SIR—The amount received by the Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary Association of the Borough of Brooklyn for the year 1898 was as follows:
Special appropriation by Act of Legislature, annual..... \$1,500 00
Share of Excise Funds..... 725 12

Total..... \$2,225 12

Respectfully,
E. F. BARNES, Treasurer.

BUSHWICK HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.

BUSHWICK HOSPITAL, NO. 1038 GREENE AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 31, 1898.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, No. 250 Broadway, New York:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to a notice received from the Deputy Comptroller of the City of New York, dated July 22, 1898, the Bushwick Hospital of the City of Brooklyn hereby applies for an appropriation of \$4,000 for the year 1899. That is the amount received by the hospital during several years past, but, by some oversight, section 230 of the Greater New York Charter provides only for the payment of the sum of \$1,000.

We would respectfully request that, if possible, the former amount be allowed in this institution.

Respectfully,
CHAS. JEWETT, President of the Board of Trustees.

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,
NO. 194 SOUTH THIRD STREET,
BROOKLYN, E. D., August 15, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

That the expenditures of the institution, during its current fiscal year, for wages, fuel and light, medicines, repairs, surgical supplies and incidentals, will reach..... \$9,464 00
That the current expenses for the next ensuing year will be increased about..... 535 91

That the cost of maintenance of the hospital department, over receipts from pay patients, will be estimated at..... \$3,000 00

Amount to be raised..... \$3,800 00
During the present year the institution received from the City, as provided by Charter..... \$1,500 00
And from the Excise Fund distribution..... 821 00
And from private individuals..... 1,300 00

As per report attached hereto we cared for 7,685 different persons of the poor of the City, to whom were given 24,335 prescriptions, as ordered by our medical staff of 21 physicians. Wages are paid to 3 nurses, 1 apothecary, 1 janitor, 1 janitress, 1 laundress, 1 daily attending physician.

The City Charter (Greater New York), section 230, provides for the payment to the institution of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars annually, and we hereby respectfully apply for that amount for the year 1899.

GEO. V. TOMPKINS, Secretary.

WILLIAMSBURG HOSPITAL.

THE NASSAU TRUST COMPANY, NO. 101 BROADWAY,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., August 2, 1898.

Hon. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—In response to your request of July 22, The Williamshburgh Hospital receives from the City a yearly appropriation of \$4,000, and the amount of excise money allotted to them in March, 1898, was \$456.

The name of the institution prior to April 22, 1898, was "The Brooklyn Throat Hospital." This name was changed by the Legislature to "The Williamshburgh Hospital," and a copy of the act authorizing such change I have enclosed.

Upon application for our appropriation, in June, it was found that the name of the institution had been incorrectly listed as the Bedford Throat Hospital. This error we supposed was corrected by Mr. John A. Quintard and Mr. McKinney, Deputy Auditors of Brooklyn, when the receipt for the money was given, but your letter is still addressed to us under the wrong name.

Kindly make the necessary change upon the books of your office and thereby save in the future any dispute that might arise over such.

Yours respectfully,
H. B. VINCENT, Treasurer.

CHAPTER 503.

An Act to change the name of the "Brooklyn Throat Hospital" became a law April 22 1898, with the approval of the Governor. Passed, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. The name of the Brooklyn Throat Hospital, a charitable corporation, organized under chapter three hundred and nineteen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-eight, entitled "An act for the incorporation of benevolent, charitable, scientific and missionary societies," and the acts amendatory thereof, the certificate of incorporation of which was filed in the office of the secretary of state on the twenty-sixth day of April, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, is hereby changed to the "Williamshburgh Hospital," and, as such, shall enjoy and exercise all the rights and powers that it has heretofore possessed and be subject to the same liabilities, obligations and duties as if this act had not been passed, including the rights and powers, liabilities, obligations

and duties appertaining to said Brooklyn Throat Hospital, under the provisions of chapter three hundred and seventy-eight, laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, being the Greater New York Charter. In addition to the powers already possessed by such corporation, it may furnish medical and surgical treatment for all diseases.

Sec. 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

State of New York, Office of the Secretary of State, &c.

I have compared the preceding with the original law on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original law.

JOHN PALMER, Secretary of State.

THE BROOKLYN E. D. DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL.

THE BROOKLYN E. D. DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,
Nos. 106 TO 112 SOUTH THIRD STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., September 2, 1898.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—The Trustees of the Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital respectfully request your Honorable Board to include in your annual statements and estimates for the year 1899 the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the above-mentioned institution, pursuant to the provisions of subdivision 23, section 230, of the Charter of The City of New York, being chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897.

This institution was incorporated in the year 1851, as the Williamshburgh Dispensary, and has been in continuous operation since then until the present time. Its corporate name was changed by act of the Legislature to the name above given. It ministers annually to all classes of cases and treats between 15,000 and 20,000 patients. The monies received from the City enable the institution to pay about one-half of its running expenses, the balance coming from donations, contributions and voluntary subscriptions.

Very respectfully,
BROOKLYN E. D. DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,
OTTO F. ZWISSE, Treasurer.

JAMAICA HOSPITAL.

JAMAICA HOSPITAL,
JAMAICA, L. I., August 31, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—Inclosed please find estimate of Jamaica Hospital for the year 1899. Absence from the City of a number of the trustees must be my excuse of delay in forwarding. Very respectfully yours,
MARY R. GALE, President.

To the Honorable Board of Estimate of Greater New York:

GENTLEMEN—We respectfully herewith submit estimate for the care of those of the sick and injured unable to pay at the Jamaica Hospital, Jamaica, Queens Borough, for the year 1899. We believe fifteen hundred (\$1,500) dollars will suffice for that purpose.

Up to time last we were unable to accommodate more than four patients at one time in a leased building. Since then we have removed to our own building, where we can accommodate more than thirty, and where will be found everything complete for the medical care and comfort of the patient.

Very respectfully yours,
MARY R. GALE, President.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL,
CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF QUEENS,
August 22, 1898.

Hon. Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—I hereby make application on behalf of St. John's Hospital of Borough of Queens (Long Island City) for the sum of \$16,200 for the year 1899.

To be apportioned as follows:
For the hospital service (ambulance)..... \$1,200 00
Proper care of the pauper sick of the Borough of Queens for 1899..... 15,000 00

\$16,200 00

In making this request, which is \$5,000 in excess of the amount granted by your Board for the year 1898, I desire to say that in replying to the request of the Comptroller to state the amount of money received by us from Long Island City for the year 1897, I made a serious mistake by giving only the amount received and made no mention of the amount owing us for the same year. The total amount received for 1897 was \$9,930, which was only payment for eight months, the City at the same time owing this hospital \$5,364.60 for four months (manner of payment has been \$1 per day for surgical cases, and 70 cents per day for medical patients).

Adding the amount received to the amount owing would for 1897 make a total of \$15,394.60; this would naturally prove that the sum of \$11,200 is not sufficient to meet the wants of this hospital.

The bills for the fore part of this year would have been very much larger but for the reason that for four months the patients which we should have received were sent to Flatbush instead, because of the reason given by Commissioner Sims (that he had no funds from which to pay us).

However, since receiving the appropriation of \$11,200 for 1898 patients have been received in abundance, and as a proof that our bills are on the increase I would quote the amount for the month of July, which is \$1,392.60. If this average continues, the sum of \$15,000 will be fully required for the coming year.

Trusting that your Honorable Board will grant the amounts requested in full, we remain,
Yours respectfully,
ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL.

Amount granted for 1898—
Ambulance service..... \$1,200 00
Care of sick..... 10,000 00

\$11,200 00

Amount required for 1899—
Ambulance service..... \$1,200 00
Care of sick..... 15,000 00

\$16,200 00

Excess over 1898, \$5,000.

Submitted by
SISTER MARY DAVID, Superintendent.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY, BROOKLYN.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,
BROOKLYN, September 1, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—The Board of Managers of the Twenty-sixth Ward Homoeopathic Dispensary have appointed as a committee and instructed us to make an estimate of expenses in conducting the dispensary and a hospital therewith during the year 1899, and send a copy of same to you. You will please find a copy of the same inclosed.

H. O. ROCKEFELLER,
A. A. WENMELL,
SIDNEY E. SMITH,
Committee.

Estimate of expenses in conducting the Twenty-sixth Ward Homoeopathic Dispensary and a hospital connected therewith during the year 1899:

Rent.....	\$750 00
Matron.....	400 00
Nurse.....	300 00
Cook and labor.....	250 00
Living expenses for ten.....	1,600 00
Coal.....	60 00
Dressings, medicines, etc.....	500 00
	\$3,970 00

THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND.

THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND,
ATLANTIC AND ALBANY AVENUES, BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK, September 3, 1898.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with your request of date July 22, 1898, I now respectfully submit an estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of the institution, as provided by law, in and for the year 1899.

Hospital furnishings.....	\$300 00
Lockers.....	300 00
Furniture and additional equipment for 100 more boys.....	2,000 00
Total.....	\$2,600 00

Respectfully,

JOHN D. KEILEY,
Chairman.MORRIS ADLER,
Vice-President and Acting President.J. H. LUIS,
Secretary.Committee on
Estimate for 1899.

Names, Official Titles and Salaries of all the Officers, Clerks and Subordinates Employed in the Brooklyn Disiplinary Training School for Boys, According to the Pay-roll of August, 1898.

NAME.	OFFICIAL TITLE.	SALARY DURING 1898.
Charles H. Samwalt.....	Superintendent.....	\$2,000 00
Helen MacGregor.....	Teacher.....	720 00
Emma L. Kelly.....	".....	720 00
Julia A. Barfell.....	".....	600 00
Katherine M. Gillan.....	House Mother.....	500 00
Dr. Mark Manley.....	Physician.....	300 00
Stephen S. Feehan.....	Stenographer and Typewriter.....	600 00
Isaac Wood.....	Clerk.....	620 00
George Boyce.....	Instructor in Military Tactics.....	300 00
William B. Jones.....	Instructor in Manual Training.....	600 00
William F. Kane.....	Keeper.....	600 00
Theophilus S. Bigelow.....	Placing Out Agent.....	730 00
John Keegan.....	Engineer.....	720 00
Pius J. Ruth.....	Day Caretaker.....	480 00
Harry E. Tice.....	".....	480 00
Timothy Driscoll.....	Night Caretaker.....	600 00
William E. Molitor.....	".....	480 00
Patrick McNamara.....	Gardener.....	300 00
Margaret Mahood.....	Seamstress.....	300 00
Maggie Henley.....	Laundress.....	300 00
Mary Flood.....	Cook.....	300 00
Gunda Gunston.....	".....	300 00
Martha Levy.....	Cleaner.....	300 00
Julia Feeney.....	Domestic.....	300 00
Proposed increase of salaries of present employees.....		\$13,270 00
For the proper care of 100 more boys we shall require, during 1899, the following additional employees:		2,590 00

1 Assistant Superintendent.....	1,600 00
2 Teachers.....	1,720 00
2 Caretakers.....	1,200 00
1 Seamstress.....	300 00
2 Cooks (Assistant).....	620 00
1 Baker.....	480 00
1 Shoemaker.....	480 00
1 Tailor.....	520 00
Total.....	\$22,840 00

Proposed salaries for present employees during 1899.....	\$15,860 00
Proposed salaries for additional employees during 1899.....	6,980 00
Total.....	\$22,840 00

THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL.

THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL,
SIXTH AND SEVENTH STREETS, SEVENTH AND EIGHTH AVENUES,
BROOKLYN, September 13, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller, New York City:

MY DEAR SIR—The Board of Managers of this hospital and the dispensary connected therewith has had its first meeting on this date since the receipt of your communication dated July 22, 1898.

We beg to submit the accompanying memoranda of moneys requested from The City of New York.

Hoping that the delay will be no embarrassment, I am, sir,

Very truly yours,

E. A. NOBLE, Superintendent.

1. For the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, from The City of New York, for caring gratuitously for the sick poor, as heretofore..... \$4,000 00
2. For the Dispensary of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, from The City of New York, for treatment and medicines, as heretofore..... 1,500 00
3. For the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, from the Excise Funds, or as much more as possible..... 1,500 00

ST. PHOEBE'S MISSION, BROOKLYN.

ST. PHOEBE'S MISSION, No. 125 DeKalb Avenue,
BROOKLYN, September 20, 1898.

To BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller of City of New York:

SIR—I, Julia A. Nichols, Treasurer of St. Phoebe's Mission of Borough of Brooklyn, do hereby make application to the Board of Apportionment of the Greater New York for the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for support of said institution for the year 1899, being entitled to the same under section 230 of the Greater New York Charter.

Respectfully,

JULIA A. NICHOLS, Treasurer.

BROOKLYN ECLECTIC DISPENSARY.

BROOKLYN ECLECTIC DISPENSARY,
No. 142 PRINCE STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., September 19, 1898.

BIRD S. COLER, Esq.:

DEAR SIR—Our Treasurer, Dr. H. B. Smith, has been out of the city on his vacation, hence the delay in sending in our estimate. In fact, you have not sent us any blanks for that purpose.

In the absence of blanks we can only say that our expenses have exceeded \$2,000 per annum ever since our incorporation (in 1869), \$1,500 of which is our annual City appropriation. Our expenses will certainly be as much this year as heretofore, as we have always conducted our institution with the utmost economy and they cannot be curtailed.

I inclose some of our annual reports for reference.

Yours respectfully,

G. P. CARMAN, M. D.

THE BROOKLYN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.

THE BROOKLYN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN,
No. 105 SCHERMERHORN STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., July 27, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—Your attention is respectfully called to this society and its work in the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, in The City of New York.

Paragraph 23 of subdivision 22 of section 230 of the Charter empowers your Board to include in your Annual Statement the sum of four thousand dollars for this society.

The work of this society, and kindred societies in The City of New York, is so well known, that we feel that any argument regarding the necessity for it would be useless to your Board.

During the past year over two thousand complaints were received and investigated of cruelty to children. Over eight hundred children were received and cared for in our shelter and a large amount of other public work was performed.

In the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, in addition to all other children that are sent to the society, this society cares for all lost children and, consequently, its work is largely of a public character.

Four thousand dollars for the last two years was allowed the society by the officials of the City of Brooklyn and, consequently, as the work is not diminishing, but has with the consolidation of the greater city been increased, we respectfully ask that the same sum be allowed the society for the year 1899.

Should your Board desire any further information thereon, we shall be glad to present same either by letter or in person, and beg to remain,

With great respect,

ROBERT J. WILKIN, Superintendent and Attorney.

BROOKLYN DIET DISPENSARY.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate, City of New York:

The Brooklyn Diet Dispensary, of No. 21 DeKalb avenue, of Borough of Brooklyn, makes application for two thousand dollars (\$2,000), as per requirements of section 230 of the Greater New York Charter. From August 1, 1897, to August 1, 1898, received:

Amount allowed by Charter.....	\$2,000 00
Excise apportionment.....	1,339 36
Donations and collections.....	3,213 46
Other sources.....	435 05
Total.....	\$7,208 87

Expended for rents of portions of four buildings.....	\$900 00
Printing reports, physicians' blanks and postage, etc.....	151 23
Fuel and light.....	130 30
Beef, mutton, milk, eggs, etc.....	4,775 81

HARRIET A. BOGERT, Treasurer.

It will be observed from the above report that the institution pays no salaries.

GATES AVENUE HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY, BROOKLYN.

GATES AVENUE HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,
No. 13 GATES AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, September 23, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, City of New York:

SIR—Your favor of 17th instant received. We were entirely unaware that you expected us to estimate our expenses for year 1899, and we shall be greatly obliged if you will send us copy of law or regulation bearing on this point so in future we may report promptly.

We estimate that we will not require for 1899 the amount received from City this year, that one thousand dollars (\$1,000) will be sufficient to cover expenses for year 1899, and respectfully ask an appropriation of that amount.

Respectfully,

GATES AVENUE HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

D. R. ALDRIDGE, Secretary, No. 32 Barling Slip, N. Y.

BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS.

BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS,
No. 1016 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.,
September 21, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In response to a notice received by this institution, bearing date July 22, 1898, requesting that it should prepare and send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate of the amount required for the care and support of the inmates of said institution in and for the year 1899, it is respectfully submitted that there will be necessary for that purpose the entire amount authorized to be paid to said institution by subdivision 23 of division 22 of section 230 of the Greater New York Charter, to wit, the sum of two thousand dollars.

Submitted herewith is a copy of our Annual Report, which will convey full information as to the work done last year. This year our work has grown to larger proportions.

If necessary or advisable, a representative of our institution will willingly appear before your Honorable Body to give such further information as may be deemed proper.

Very respectfully yours,

RACHEL B. TAYLOR, President.

CHRISTIAN RESERVE TEMPERANCE UNION, BROOKLYN.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, August 16, 1898.

To Board of Estimate, Borough of Manhattan, Greater New York:

GENTLEMEN—The Christian Reserve Temperance Union of South Brooklyn, a well-known charitable society, most earnestly petitions your Honorable Board to appropriate annually for its support the sum of one thousand dollars. For the past eighteen years this Union has aided hundreds of families annually, laboring without reward to relieve the poor of all classes, regardless of creed or nationality. From the Excise funds the sum of eight hundred dollars is the largest amount it has ever received as an appropriation.

Each year its field of usefulness is broadening and its needs become greater. It is a haven of refuge for hundreds who need a helping hand in times of distress.

The amount, if granted, will enable the Society to greatly increase its usefulness among the worthy poor of South Brooklyn.

Very respectfully,

MRS. J. DUER, Superintendent.

THE LONG ISLAND THROAT HOSPITAL.

THE LONG ISLAND THROAT HOSPITAL AND EYE INFIRMARY,
No. 55 WILLIAMSBURG STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., September 21, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY, Deputy Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—Yours of the 20th is received. I would state that we are entitled to receive \$3,000, according to chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897.

Yours truly,

D. M. WOOLLEY, M. D., Secretary.

HOME FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE.

HOME FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE,
No. 1888 ATLANTIC AVENUE,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, September 25, 1898.

Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with section 230, Charter of Greater New York, we hereby make application for the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500), to cover the estimate of the City's share of expenses for the ensuing year, the same as awarded us last year.

Very respectfully yours,

(MRS.) SARA T. EDGERTON, Secretary, Board of Managers.

THE INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND.

THE INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, No. 96 LEXINGTON AVENUE,
BROOKLYN, September 24, 1898.

Mr. M. T. DALY:

DEAR SIR—In compliance with your request to furnish you with the law under which our institution is entitled to moneys and the amount thereof, would say that, by the 23d paragraph of subdivision 22 of section 230 of the Charter of New York City, \$2,500 is provided for the Industrial Home for the Blind.

Respectfully yours,

E. P. MORFORD, Superintendent,

Per M. G.

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL.

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL, SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS,
HENRY STREET, BETWEEN CONGRESS AND WARREN,
BROOKLYN, September 24, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLLE, Comptroller:

DEAR SIR—We desire to make application, in behalf of St. Peter's Hospital, for the sum of \$4,000, for St. Peter's Dispensary, \$1,500, as provided by section 230, chapter 378, Laws of 1897.

Yours very respectfully,

Su. GONSALVA, Superioress,
Per SK. BORROMEO, Secretary.

THE NORMAL COLLEGE.

To the Board of Trustees of the Normal College:

The Executive Committee for the care, government and management of the Normal College respectfully reports that there will be required for the support and maintenance of the College during the year 1899 the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000).

The Committee further reports, in conformity with the resolution adopted by the Board of Trustees on May 17, 1898 (Minutes, page 9 and 10), that, in addition to said sum of \$150,000, there will be required, during the year 1899, for the accommodation and instruction of the rapidly increasing number of students, the sum of \$25,000.

The Committee recommends that the following report and resolution be submitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and to the Municipal Assembly:

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Municipal Assembly:

Pursuant to the provisions of section 1142 of the Greater New York Charter, the Trustees of the Normal College hereby report that there will be required for the payment of salaries of the professors and officers of the said College, for the obtaining and furnishing of scientific apparatus, books for the students and all other necessary supplies, for repairing and altering the College buildings, and for the support, maintenance and general expenses of the said College during the year 1899, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000).

The Trustees further report that, in addition to the above-mentioned sum of \$150,000, there will be required during the year 1899, for the accommodation and instruction of the rapidly increasing number of students, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000).

Resolved, That the foregoing estimate, duly authenticated by the signatures of the Chairman and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees, be transmitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and to the Municipal Assembly.

A true copy of report and resolution adopted by the Board of Trustees of the Normal College at a meeting held on September 28, 1898.

CHAS. BUCKLEY HUBBELL, Chairman, Board of Trustees.

A. EMERSON PALMER, Secretary, Board of Trustees.

Appropriations Required for the Support of the Normal College of The City of New York for 1899.

	APPROPRIATED FOR 1898.	AMOUNT FOR 1899.	AMOUNT FOR 1899 IF \$25,000 ADDITIONAL BE GRANTED.
Salaries, College.....	\$93,000 00	\$90,000 00	\$115,000 00
Salaries, Training Department.....	23,000 00	25,000 00	27,000 00
Books, College.....	7,500 00	6,500 00	6,500 00
Books, Training Department.....	2,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Fuel and Light.....	3,600 00	3,000 00	4,000 00
Physical Sciences.....	800 00	500 00	500 00
Natural Sciences.....	500 00	500 00	500 00
Drawing.....	500 00	800 00	800 00
Care of grounds.....	500 00	500 00	500 00
President's Office.....	100 00	100 00	100 00
Fireman's wages.....	400 00	500 00	500 00
Manual Training.....	500 00	500 00	500 00
Kindegarten.....	500 00	500 00	500 00
Incidentals.....	6,500 00	5,000 00	7,000 00
Alterations and Repairs.....	9,000 00	4,500 00	12,000 00
Total.....	\$150,000 00	\$130,000 00	\$175,000 00

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

ESTIMATE FOR 1899.

To the Board of Education:

The Committee on Finance presents herewith the estimate of the Department of Education for the year 1899, amounting to twenty-four millions five hundred and seventy-one thousand five hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty-seven cents (\$24,571,536.87).

The Charter provides that all moneys raised for educational purposes in The City of New York shall be raised in two funds, to be known as the Special School Fund and the General School Fund, respectively. The estimate of the Department of Education for the year 1899 is therefore divided as follows:

Special School Fund.....	\$12,458,700 10
General School Fund.....	12,112,836 77
Total.....	\$24,571,536 87

An increase over the appropriation for 1898 of \$12,567,835.03.

The following statement shows in totals the appropriations included in the Special School Fund:

SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND, 1899.—SYNOPSIS.

Schedule.	MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.	BOARD OF EDUCATION.	TOTAL.
1 Supplies.....	\$602,824 00	\$495,669 88	\$53,050 00	\$44,340 00	.....	\$1,205,883 88
2 Libraries (School Libraries).....	19,506 93	6,871 39	682 75	150 42	.....	27,111 49
3 Libraries and Apparatus (Regents' Schools).....	3,500 00	2,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....	10,500 00
4 General Repairs.....	318,268 00	289,573 75	83,422 30	\$2,601 30	.....	\$693,865 35
5 Furniture and Repairs of.....	57,243 00	27,625 00	\$1,500 00	\$9,319 00	.....	115,687 00
6 Plans and Repairs of.....	2,000 00	4,000 00	6,740 00	3,700 00	.....	16,440 00
7 Fire Alarms.....	6,575 00	30 00	2,500 00	.....	.....	9,105 00
8 Transportation.....	5,400 00	.....	4,500 00	.....	.....	9,900 00
9 Telephones.....	.....	3,035 00	3,250 00	3,700 00	.....	9,985 00
10 Insurance.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	2,000 00	.....	7,000 00
11 Water (on schedule).....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	500 00
12 Sites and Buildings and Equipment.....	4,083,640 00	2,873,600 00	367,000 00	150,000 00	.....	7,474,240 00
13 Sites, Buildings, Furnishing and Equipment for High Schools (on schedule).....	2,800,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800,000 00
14 Fuel.....	143,980 00	\$8,000 00	35,846 75	20,000 00	\$500 00	207,326 75
15 Lighting.....	55,000 00	10,000 00	4,000 00	2,500 00	3,000 00	74,500 00
16 Incidental Expenses.....	25,800 00	22,000 00	6,500 00	2,500 00	30,000 00	106,800 00
17 Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149,240 00	149,240 00
18 Support of Normal School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,810 00	51,810 00
19 Biennial School Census.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,000 00	68,000 00
20 Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises.....	104,227 00	25,910 00	27,758 00	4,000 00	9,886 00	161,781 00
Total.....	\$7,418,265 23	\$3,612,594 98	\$842,351 00	\$308,052 30	\$263,436 00	\$12,458,700 10

The following statement shows in totals the items of expenditure applicable to the General School Fund:

GENERAL SCHOOL FUND, 1899.—SYNOPSIS.

Schedule.	MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.	BROOKLYN.	QUEENS.	RICHMOND.	TOTAL.
21 Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools and of Supervisors of Special Branches.....	\$6,233,066 77	\$3,377,915 00	\$732,000 00	\$200,140 00	\$10,543,121 77
22 Salaries of Janitors in Public Schools.....	372,507 00	146,045 00	68,430 00	29,740 00	606,722 00
23 Salaries of Teachers and Janitors in Evening Schools.....	224,000 00	85,210 00	11,970 00	2,640 00	323,820 00
24 Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees.....	38,134 00	26,250 00	27,000 00	11,500 00	102,984 00
25 Salaries of School Superintendents.....	87,500 00	42,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	159,500 00
26 Lectures.....	60,200 00	.....	10,500 00	2,800 00	73,500 00
27 Compulsory Education.....	33,800 00	31,258 00	13,800 00	10,000 00	88,858 00
28 Corporate Schools.....	130,000 00	105,000 00	.....	.....	235,000 00
Total.....	\$7,173,209 77	\$3,816,687 00	\$870,730 00	\$258,480 00	\$12,112,836 77

The following statement shows the amounts of the appropriations applicable to the Special School Fund; comparisons being made with the appropriations for year 1898, and increases and decreases being noted. Following said statement, schedules will be found containing the details of the several items comprising the Special School Fund, together with explanations relative thereto:

SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND, 1899.—ANALYSIS OF ESTIMATE.

	BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.				BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.			
	Appropriation 1898.	Estimate 1899.	Increase.	Decrease.	Appropriation 1898.	Estimate 1899.	Increase.	Decrease.
1. Supplies.....	\$141,591 78	\$102,324 00	\$39,267 78		\$262,720 00	\$295,669 88	\$32,949 88	
2. Libraries (School Libraries).....	18,360 23	18,360 23			8,000 00	6,871 34		\$1,128 66
3. Libraries and Apparatus (Regents' Schools).....		1,500 00	1,500 00		3,000 00	3,000 00		
4. General Repairs.....	302,121 90	313,200 00	11,078 10		308,377 00	339,373 75	30,996 75	
5. Furniture and Repairs of.....	48,145 00	51,415 00	3,270 00		45,373 00	47,021 00	1,648 00	
6. Plans and Repairs of.....	7,000 00	7,000 00			7,000 00	4,400 00		2,600 00
7. Fire Alarms.....	5,000 00	8,575 00	3,575 00			30 00	30 00	
8. Transportation.....	6,400 00	6,400 00						
9. Telephones.....						1,915 00	1,915 00	
10. Insurance.....								
11. Water (no schedule).....								
12. Sites and Buildings, and Equipment.....	296,314 90	4,083,660 00	3,787,345 10		1,673,000 00	1,673,000 00		
13. Sites, Buildings, Furnishing and Equipment for High Schools (no schedule).....		1,800,000 00	1,800,000 00					
14. Fuel.....	137,323 04	143,420 00	6,097 00		66,000 00	66,000 00		
15. Lighting.....	50,000 00	35,000 00	15,000 00		10,000 00	10,000 00		
16. Incidental Expenses.....	25,800 00	25,800 00			22,000 00	22,000 00		
17. Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees.....								
18. Support of Nautical School.....								
19. Biennial School Census.....								
20. Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises.....	115,707 00	104,227 00		\$11,480 00	9,850 00	27,220 00	17,370 00	
	\$1,748,592 00	\$7,414,265 23	\$5,665,673 23	\$11,480 00	\$640,320 00	\$3,614,594 25	\$2,974,274 25	\$4,147 75

	BOROUGH OF QUEENS.				BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.				BOARD OF EDUCATION.		
	Appropriation 1898 (11 mos.).	Estimate 1899.	Increase.	Decrease.	Appropriation 1898 (14 mos.).	Estimate 1899.	Increase.	Decrease.	Appropriation 1898 (6 mos.).	Estimate 1899.	Increase.
1. Supplies.....	\$72,789 00	\$83,090 00	\$10,301 00		\$23,000 00	\$24,140 00	\$1,140 00				
2. Libraries (School Libraries).....	681 75	681 75			559 42	559 42					
3. Libraries and Apparatus (Regents' Schools).....		2,500 00	2,500 00			1,500 00	1,500 00				
4. General Repairs.....	45,720 00	83,423 50	37,703 50		47,000 00	82,621 50	35,621 50				
5. Furniture and Repairs of.....	12,050 00	11,380 00	670 00		12,000 00	10,250 00	1,750 00				
6. Plans and Repairs of.....	2,500 00	6,740 00	4,240 00		1,000 00	1,200 00	200 00				
7. Fire Alarms.....		2,800 00	2,800 00								
8. Transportation.....	2,500 00	2,500 00									
9. Telephones.....	3,500 00	3,350 00	150 00		1,700 00	1,700 00					
10. Insurance.....	6,100 00	5,000 00	1,100 00		2,000 00	4,000 00	2,000 00				
11. Water (no schedule).....					500 00	500 00					
12. Sites and Buildings, and Equipment.....		567,000 00	567,000 00			150,000 00	150,000 00				
13. Sites, Buildings, Furnishing and Equipment for High Schools (no schedule).....											
14. Fuel.....	35,840 75	35,840 75			10,000 00	10,000 00			\$500 00	\$500 00	
15. Lighting.....	4,000 00	4,000 00			1,500 00	1,500 00			1,000 00	1,000 00	
16. Incidental Expenses.....	6,500 00	6,500 00			1,500 00	1,500 00			30,000 00	30,000 00	
17. Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees.....									60,500 00	142,240 00	\$79,740 00
18. Support of Nautical School.....									17,810 00	17,810 00	
19. Biennial School Census.....									68,000 00	68,000 00	
20. Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises.....	24,120 38	17,758 00	6,362 38		4,300 00	4,000 00	300 00		4,000 00	9,280 00	5,280 00
	\$219,828 68	\$849,321 00	\$629,492 32	\$5,751 28	\$116,640 42	\$202,034 02	\$185,334 60	\$30,705 42	\$130,771 00	\$275,150 00	\$144,379 00

SUMMARY.

BOROUGH, ETC.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	NET INCREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$1,748,592 00	\$7,414,265 23	\$5,665,673 23
Brooklyn.....	640,320 00	3,612,594 95	2,972,274 95
Queens.....	219,888 88	842,351 00	622,462 12
Richmond.....	116,640 42	302,034 02	185,393 60
Board of Education.....	130,773 26	285,436 00	154,662 74
	\$2,856,400 76	\$12,458,700 10	\$9,602,299 34

(1) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—SUPPLIES.

	BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.	BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.	BOROUGH OF QUEENS.	BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.
Text books (including High Schools).....	\$260,000 00	\$130,000 00	\$36,500 00	\$12,400 00
Laboratories, gymnasiums, etc., for High Schools and Evening Schools.....	10,000 00	5,000 00	1,400 00	400 00
Special blanks, postals, records, etc.....	4,800 00	2,500 00	670 00	190 00
Bookkeeping, blanks, etc.....	500 00	250 00	70 00	20 00
Copy books.....	35,000 00	17,000 00	5,000 00	1,400 00
Maps, globes, charts, etc.....	12,000 00	5,000 00	1,700 00	480 00
Drawing material and manual training supplies.....	34,000 00	15,000 00	4,800 00	1,400 00
Sewing supplies, including scissors.....	18,000 00	8,000 00	2,000 00	710 00
Stationery (including pens and pencils).....	84,000 00	48,000 00	11,800 00	3,960 00
Kindergarten supplies.....	3,500 00	1,900 00	550 00	150 00
Workshop supplies.....	4,000 00			
Kitchen supplies.....	2,000 00			
Physical exercise (to be introduced into schools now in operation).....	6,000 00	8,000 00		

	BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.	BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.	BOROUGH OF QUEENS.	BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.
School records.....	\$4,000 00	\$3,500 00	\$560 00	\$160 00
Miscellaneous supplies, including scrap-baskets, balls, blackboards, chalk, drinking cups, window poles, black-board rubbers, pencil sharpeners, thermometers, etc.....	14,000 00	8,000 00	2,000 00	500 00
Janitors' supplies and flags.....	38,000 00	14,000 00	6,000 00	1,600 00
Cartage.....	5,000 00	2,500 00	2,000 00	900 00
Present pay-roll.....	10,320 00	7,019 88		
	\$545,420 00	\$275,669 88	\$75,050 00	\$24,340 00
NEW SCHOOLS TO BE OPENED IN 1899.				
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.				
P. S. 166—Eighty-ninth street and Amsterdam avenue.....	35 classrooms			
P. S. 164—One Hundred and Forty-first street, Brook and St. Ann's avenues.....	21 "			
P. S. 119—One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, Second and Third avenues.....	48 "			
P. S. 40—Twentieth street, First and Second avenues.....	28 "			
P. S. 169—Audubon avenue, One Hundred and Sixty-eighth and One Hundred and Sixty-ninth streets.....	30 "			
P. S. 167—Mott avenue and One Hundred and Forty-first street.....	30 "			
P. S. 183—One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Beaumont avenue.....	30 "			
	222 "			
85 classrooms, Grammar pupils, \$5.15 each.....	17,510 00			
137 classrooms, Primary pupils, \$1.60 each.....	9,864 00			
ADDITIONAL KINDERGARTENS, WORKSHOPS AND KITCHENS.				
25 Kindergartens, \$250 each.....	6,250 00			
8 workshops, \$150 each.....	4,400 00			
8 kitchens, \$450 each.....	3,600 00			
SUMMER SCHOOLS.				
Supplies for schools and playgrounds.....	10,000 00	7,500 00		
TRUANT SCHOOLS.				
Supplies, including food, clothing and bedding.....	5,780 00	12,500 00	8,000 00	
	\$602,824 00	\$295,669 88	\$83,050 00	\$24,340 00

SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—SUPPLIES.

BOROUGH.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	INCREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$542,691 78	\$602,824 00	\$60,132 22
Brooklyn.....	262,720 00	295,669 88	32,949 88
Queens.....	72,750 00	81,050 00	10,300 00
Richmond.....	23,000 00	24,340 00	1,340 00
	\$901,161 78	\$1,003,883 83	\$102,722 05
Increase.....	102,722 05		
	\$1,003,883 88		

The total increase is made up as follows:

Increased attendance, about 5 per cent., say.....	\$46,692 10
Kindergartens, new.....	6,250 00
Workshops, new.....	4,400 00
Kitchens, new.....	3,600 00
Summer schools.....	17,500 00
Truant schools, maintenance.....	20,280 00
	\$104,722 10

(2) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—LIBRARIES (FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS).

The amount allowed by the State per chapter 336, Laws of 1894, Title 13, for 1898, is.....

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$12,566 23
Borough of Brooklyn.....	6,871 32
Borough of Queens.....	682 75
Borough of Richmond.....	369 42
	\$20,489 72

The figures submitted represent the amount appropriated by the State, and apportioned by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to the entire City of New York for the year 1898, in order to take advantage of which the laws require that the City should appropriate in addition a similar sum. The apportionment by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of State Library moneys applicable to the year 1899 will not be made for some time yet. It is therefore impossible to anticipate the exact sum which it is necessary to appropriate under the circumstances. The figures for 1898 are therefore submitted in the belief that they will nearly equal the probable apportionment by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. If such be the case, it will be necessary to request a small transfer in order that the City shall receive the full benefit of the State apportionment.

(3) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—LIBRARIES AND APPARATUS (REGENTS' SCHOOLS.)

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$1,500 00
Borough of Brooklyn.....	2,000 00
Borough of Queens.....	2,500 00
Borough of Richmond.....	1,500 00
	\$7,500 00

These items are practically new, and are inserted in order that the City may avail itself of the grants of money made by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. These grants are similar in character and principle to those made through the State Superintendent of Public Instruction for public school libraries, and may be said to bear the same relation to the High Schools as the apportionment of State moneys does to the elementary schools. Manhattan and The Bronx has three High Schools, Brooklyn has four, Queens has eleven schools and classes, and Richmond has some schools and classes which are registered by the Regents.

(4) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—GENERAL REPAIRS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

SCHOOL.	GENERAL REPAIRS.	SANITARY.	INCIDENTALS.	HEATING.	CONTINGENCIES.	ELECTRIC INSTALLATION.	TOTAL.
P. S. 1 (old).....	\$200 00	\$400 00		\$150 00	\$340 00		\$1,090 00
P. S. 1 (new).....			\$1,017 00		340 00		1,357 00
P. S. 2.....	500 00	100 00	1,002 00	125 00	340 00		2,067 00
P. S. 3.....	200 00	15,825 00	516 00	200 00	340 00		17,081 00
P. S. 4.....	5,000 00	1,750 00	552 00	150 00	340 00		7,792 00
P. S. 5.....	2,000 00		1,052 00	575 00	340 00		3,947 00
P. S. 6.....	1,310 00	200 00	864 00	425 00	340 00		3,139 00
P. S. 7.....	300 00	625 00	750 00	375 00	340 00	\$1,500 00	3,590 00
P. S. 8.....	860 00	100 00	417 00	275 00	340 00	900 00	2,892 00
P. S. 9.....	1,000 00	955 00	747 00	400 00	340 00		3,442 00
P. S. 10.....	1,000 00	100 00	996 00	400 00	340 00		2,836 00
P. S. 11.....	1,000 00	800 00	450 00	300 00	340 00		2,890 00
P. S. 12.....	3,500 00	200 00	390 00	150 00	340 00		4,580 00
P. S. 13.....	1,500 00	2,000 00	789 00	200 00	340 00		5,129 00
P. S. 14.....	1,500 00	200 00	897 00	350 00	340 00		3,287 00
P. S. 15.....	1,000 00	300 00	390 00	950 00	340 00		2,880 00
P. S. 16.....	200 00	100 00	456 00	550 00	340 00	700 00	2,346 00
P. S. 17.....	1,800 00	200 00	510 00	250 00	340 00		2,900 00
P. S. 18.....	3,000 00	200 00	510 00	200 00	340 00		4,250 00
P. S. 19.....	1,275 00	100 00	915 00	450 00	340 00		3,080 00
P. S. 20 (old).....	200 00	1,775 00	483 00	150 00	340 00		2,948 00
P. S. 20 (new).....					340 00		340 00
P. S. 21.....	710 00	100 00	378 00	225 00	340 00		1,753 00
P. S. 22.....	2,200 00	2,000 00	570 00	350 00	340 00		5,460 00
P. S. 23.....	750 00	1,645 00	693 00	300 00	340 00		3,728 00
P. S. 24.....	200 00	100 00	210 00	125 00	340 00		975 00
P. S. 25.....	2,000 00	100 00	822 00	450 00	340 00		3,712 00
P. S. 26.....	1,000 00	100 00	516 00	475 00	340 00		2,431 00
P. S. 27.....	600 00	175 00	390 00	200 00	340 00		1,705 00
P. S. 28.....	1,300 00	100 00	567 00	600 00	340 00		2,907 00
P. S. 29.....	525 00	50 00	306 00	200 00	340 00		1,421 00
P. S. 29 (annex).....	200 00		66 00	100 00	340 00		706 00
P. S. 30.....	1,000 00	100 00	960 00	350 00	340 00		2,750 00
P. S. 31.....	6,500 00	90 00	300 00	250 00	340 00		7,480 00
P. S. 32.....	1,500 00	200 00	603 00	350 00	340 00		2,993 00
P. S. 33.....	1,800 00	100 00	774 00	250 00	340 00		3,264 00
P. S. 34.....	750 00	150 00	672 00	300 00	340 00		2,212 00
P. S. 35.....	1,250 00	50 00	459 00	600 00	340 00		2,699 00
P. S. 37.....	500 00	75 00	711 00	275 00	340 00		1,901 00
P. S. 38.....	1,200 00	100 00	411 00	350 00	340 00		2,401 00

SCHOOL.	GENERAL REPAIRS.	SANITARY.	INCIDENTALS.	HEATING.	CONTINGENCIES.	ELECTRIC INSTALLATION.	TOTAL.
P. S. 39	\$500 00	\$5,500 00	\$504 00	\$275 00	\$340 00		\$7,119 00
P. S. 39 (annex)			90 00	50 00			140 00
P. S. 40 (old)	200 00	150 00	435 00	150 00	340 00		1,275 00
P. S. 41	750 00	200 00	465 00	225 00	340 00		1,980 00
P. S. 42 (old)	3,500 00	270 00	450 00	175 00	340 00		4,745 00
P. S. 43	500 00	200 00	645 00	500 00	340 00		2,185 00
P. S. 44	200 00	200 00	405 00	175 00	340 00		1,320 00
P. S. 45	500 00	100 00	408 00	200 00	340 00		1,548 00
P. S. 46	2,000 00	1,000 00	777 00	750 00	340 00		4,867 00
P. S. 46 (annex)		200 00	96 00	100 00	340 00		736 00
P. S. 48	900 00	200 00	462 00	200 00	340 00		2,102 00
P. S. 49	2,400 00	200 00	651 00	225 00	340 00		3,816 00
P. S. 50	1,000 00	100 00	492 00	250 00	340 00		2,182 00
P. S. 51	2,200 00	100 00	531 00	975 00	340 00		4,146 00
P. S. 52	200 00	350 00	156 00	85 00	340 00		1,131 00
P. S. 53	1,700 00	200 00	615 00	300 00	340 00		3,155 00
P. S. 54	2,300 00	2,955 00	780 00	350 00	340 00	\$725 00	7,450 00
P. S. 55	500 00	100 00	581 00	775 00	340 00		2,000 00
P. S. 56	500 00	2,000 00	408 00	200 00	340 00		3,448 00
P. S. 57	1,500 00	200 00	675 00	535 00	340 00	1,100 00	4,350 00
P. S. 57 (annex)		500 00		65 00	340 00		455 00
P. S. 58	2,200 00	3,000 00	549 00	375 00	340 00		6,464 00
P. S. 59	2,000 00	200 00	483 00	200 00	340 00		3,223 00
P. S. 60	850 00	100 00	384 00	300 00	340 00		1,974 00
P. S. 61	2,000 00	3,300 00	711 00	225 00	340 00		6,576 00
P. S. 62	1,800 00	3,500 00	1,146 00	600 00	340 00	1,400 00	8,786 00
P. S. 63	500 00	200 00	336 00	125 00	340 00		1,501 00
P. S. 64	1,800 00	1,500 00	465 00	325 00	340 00		4,430 00
P. S. 65	800 00	100 00	243 00	150 00	340 00		1,633 00
P. S. 66	500 00	50 00	435 00	150 00	340 00		1,475 00
P. S. 67	1,300 00	100 00	753 00	150 00	340 00		2,543 00
P. S. 68	1,700 00	100 00	501 00	200 00	340 00	1,200 00	4,041 00
P. S. 69	950 00	600 00	660 00	225 00	340 00		2,775 00
P. S. 70	3,000 00	2,345 00	564 00	200 00	340 00		6,449 00
P. S. 71	800 00	100 00	402 00	350 00	340 00		1,992 00
P. S. 72	900 00	200 00	675 00	550 00	340 00		2,665 00
P. S. 73	900 00	1,127 00	426 00	475 00	340 00		5,268 00
P. S. 74	500 00	1,425 00	705 00	450 00	340 00	1,500 00	4,920 00
P. S. 75	1,000 00	400 00	546 00	350 00	340 00		2,636 00
P. S. 76	1,300 00	1,776 00	531 00	300 00	340 00		4,747 00
P. S. 77	1,100 00	200 00	846 00	350 00	340 00	700 00	3,536 00
P. S. 78	1,200 00	1,400 00	600 00	300 00	340 00		3,740 00
P. S. 79	1,700 00	200 00	346 00	300 00	340 00	1,200 00	4,286 00
P. S. 80	300 00	100 00	207 00	150 00	340 00		1,097 00
P. S. 81	200 00	50 00	444 00	100 00	340 00		1,134 00
P. S. 82	1,400 00	250 00	444 00	250 00	340 00		2,684 00
P. S. 83	4,000 00	100 00	606 00	425 00	340 00	1,300 00	6,771 00
P. S. 83 (annex)			60 00	50 00	340 00		450 00
P. S. 84	2,200 00	1,150 00	579 00	200 00	340 00		4,469 00
P. S. 85	2,200 00		894 00	600 00	340 00		4,034 00
P. S. 86	750 00	200 00	732 00	400 00	340 00		2,422 00
P. S. 87	975 00	650 00	810 00	525 00	340 00		3,300 00
P. S. 88	900 00	850 00	600 00	100 00	340 00		3,050 00
P. S. 89	500 00	350 00	606 00	225 00	340 00		2,021 00
P. S. 90	3,000 00	3,000 00	1,044 00	200 00	340 00		8,184 00
P. S. 91	550 00	1,100 00	321 00	175 00	340 00		2,486 00
P. S. 92	200 00	100 00	376 00	225 00	340 00		1,441 00
P. S. 93	500 00	100 00	1,300 00	350 00	340 00		2,550 00
P. S. 94	500 00	745 00	870 00	200 00	340 00		3,055 00
P. S. 95	200 00	75 00	183 00	150 00	340 00		948 00
P. S. 96	1,000 00		1,044 00	400 00	340 00		2,784 00
P. S. 97	300 00	100 00	570 00	200 00	340 00		1,510 00
P. S. 97 (annex)	100 00	100 00	27 00		340 00		567 00
P. S. 98	200 00	200 00	192 00	125 00	340 00		1,057 00
P. S. 99	200 00	50 00	96 00	100 00	340 00		786 00
P. S. 100	200 00	3,000 00	120 00		340 00		3,660 00
P. S. 101	1,400 00	3,000 00	381 00	175 00	340 00		5,296 00
P. S. 102	200 00	50 00	57 00	50 00	340 00		697 00
P. S. 103	1,800 00	200 00	930 00	300 00	340 00		3,570 00
P. S. 104	200 00	100 00	273 00	125 00	340 00		1,038 00
P. S. 105	200 00	75 00	309 00	175 00	340 00		1,159 00
P. S. 106	510 00	100 00	231 00	100 00	340 00		1,281 00
P. S. 107	200 00	100 00	300 00	150 00	340 00		1,090 00
P. S. 108	750 00	75 00	180 00	140 00	340 00		1,485 00
P. S. 109	440 00	50 00	264 00	150 00	340 00		1,244 00
P. S. 110	500 00	50 00	228 00	150 00	340 00		1,268 00
P. S. 111	200 00	50 00	201 00	100 00	340 00		891 00
P. S. 112	500 00	50 00	174 00	90 00	340 00		1,154 00
P. S. 113	200 00	7,000 00	222 00	70 00	340 00		7,832 00
P. S. 114	710 00	2,910 00	204 00	150 00	340 00		4,314 00
P. S. 115	675 00	350 00	282 00	130 00	340 00		1,777 00
P. S. 116	1,000 00	200 00	324 00	150 00	340 00		2,014 00
P. S. 117	550 00	75 00	387 00	175 00	340 00		1,527 00
P. S. 118	205 00	100 00	207 00	50 00	340 00		962 00
P. S. 119	300 00	75 00	294 00	125 00	340 00		1,134 00
P. S. 120	200 00	75 00	174 00	140 00	340 00		929 00
P. S. 121	500 00	200 00	426 00	225 00	340 00		1,691 00
P. S. 122	1,200 00	50 00	483 00	240 00	340 00		2,213 00
P. S. 123	100 00	50 00	306 00	150 00	340 00		946 00
P. S. 124	1,000 00	50 00	174 00	825 00	340 00		2,389 00
P. S. 125	450 00	100 00	330 00	140 00	340 00		1,360 00
P. S. 126	480 00	100 00	279 00	140 00	340 00		1,339 00
P. S. 127	700 00	100 00	339 00	175 00	340 00		1,654 00
P. S. 128	200 00	50 00	240 00	125 00	340 00		955 00
P. S. 129	100 00	3,000 00	183 00	100 00	340 00		3,723 00
P. S. 130	200 00	100 00	192 00	125 00	340 00		957 00
P. S. 131	200 00	100 00	228 00	175 00	340 00		1,043 00
P. S. 132	200 00	100 00	84 00	45 00	340 00		769 00
P. S. 133	200 00	100 00	342 00	100 00	340 00		1,082 00
P. S. 134	200 00	50 00	87 00	75 00	340 00		752 00
P. S. 135	200 00	525 00	519 00	400 00	340 00		1,984 00
P. S. 136	875 00	100 00	249 00	75 00	340 00		1,639 00
P. S. 137	200 00	50 00	126 00	50 00	340 00		766 00
P. S. 138	200 00	100 00	177 00	75 00	340 00		892 00
P. S. 139	200 00	100 00	42 00	50 00	340 00		732 00
P. S. 140	1,000 00	100 00	291 00	125 00	340 00		1,956 00
P. S. 141	620 00	50 00	399 00	150 00	340 00		1,559 00
P. S. 142	300 00	50 00	321 00	150 00	340 00		1,161 00
P. S. 143	200 00	525 00	96 00	45 00	340 00		1,206 00
P. S. 144							
P. S. 145	975 00	75 00	72 00	45 00	340 00		1,507 00
P. S. 146	1,500 00	3,330 00	300 00	140 00	340 00		5,670 00
P. S. 147							
P. S. 148	200 00	50 00	48 00	45 00	340 00		683 00
P. S. 149	100 00	600 00	72 00	75 00	340 00		1,187 00
P. S. 150	300 00	100 00	78 00	75 00	340 00		893 00
P. S. 150 (annex)			114 00		340 00		454 00
P. S. 151	200 00		651 00	275 00	340 00		1,466 00
P. S. 152	200 00		672 00	195 00	340 00		1,407 00
P. S. 153	200 00		72 00		340 00		612 00
P. S. 154	950 00		1,002 00	325 00	340 00		2,617 00
P. S. 155	200 00		594 00	175 00	340 00		1,309 00
P. S. 156	200 00		444 00	125 00	340 00		1,109 00
P. S. 157							
P. S. 158							
P. S. 159							

SCHOOL.	GENERAL REPAIRS.	SANITARY.	INCIDENTALS.	HEATING.	CONTINGENCIES.	ELECTRIC INSTALLATION.	TOTAL.
P. S. 160.....	\$2,050 00	\$850 00	\$151 00	\$100 00	\$340 00		\$3,691 00
P. S. 161.....	200 00	100 00	165 00	100 00	340 00		905 00
P. S. 162.....	200 00	100 00	240 00	75 00	340 00		955 00
P. S. 163.....			120 00		340 00		460 00
H. S. Mixed.....	2,000 00		399 00	125 00	340 00		2,864 00
H. S. (annex).....					340 00		340 00
H. S. Boys.....	1,500 00		414 00	200 00	340 00		2,454 00
H. S. Girls.....	1,500 00		408 00	200 00	340 00		2,448 00
P. S. Truant.....	1,800 00		168 00		340 00		2,308 00
H. S. Annexes (to be rented).....	10,000 00	6,000 00			1,020 00		17,020 00
	\$166,505 00	\$131,173 00	\$75,438 00	\$39,565 00	\$58,480 00	\$12,025 00	\$485,386 00

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.	INSPECTORS.	DRAUGHTSMEN.	GLASS.	TOTAL.
Window glass.....			\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Inspectors—				
6. General repairs, 313 days, at \$4.50 per day.....	\$8,451 00			
5. Sanitary repairs, 313 days, at \$4.50 per day.....	7,042 50			
3. Heating repairs, 313 days, at \$4.50 per day.....	4,225 50			
Draughtsmen—				10,719 00
1. General repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$27 per week.....		\$1,408 50		
1. General repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$12 per week.....		626 00		
1. General repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$14 per week.....		730 33		
1. Sanitary repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$10 per week.....		521 67		
1. Sanitary repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$18 per week.....		939 00		
2. Sanitary repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$25 per week.....		1,508 32		
1. Heating repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$10 per week.....		521 67		
1. Heating repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$23 per week.....		1,199 83		
2. Heating repairs, 52 1-6 weeks, at \$25 per week.....		1,508 33		
				\$11,163 65
				\$34,882 65

SUMMARY.		
General Repairs.....	\$166,505 00	
Sanitary.....	131,173 00	
Incidentals.....	75,438 00	
Heating.....	39,565 00	
Contingencies.....	58,480 00	
Electric Installation.....	12,025 00	
Window Glass.....	4,000 00	
Inspectors.....	19,719 00	
Draughtsmen.....	11,163 65	
Total (fractions discarded).....	\$518,268 00	

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

SCHOOL.	GENERAL REPAIRS.	SANITARY.	HEATING.	CONTINGENCIES.	TOTAL.
P. S. 1.....	\$1,100 00	\$1,000 00	\$100 00	\$340 00	\$2,540 00
P. S. 2.....	1,325 00	200 00	100 00	340 00	1,965 00
P. S. 3.....	1,900 00	1,200 00	200 00	340 00	3,640 00
P. S. 4.....	900 00	400 00	125 00	340 00	1,765 00
P. S. 5.....	500 00		100 00	340 00	940 00
P. S. 6.....	1,500 00	200 00	5,000 00	340 00	7,040 00
P. S. 7.....	900 00	1,000 00	75 00	340 00	2,315 00
P. S. 8.....	800 00	1,000 00	75 00	340 00	2,215 00
P. S. 9.....	300 00	175 00	340 00		815 00
P. S. 10.....	1,700 00	750 00	175 00	340 00	2,965 00
P. S. 11.....	375 00	175 00	340 00		890 00
P. S. 12.....	600 00	100 00	340 00		1,040 00
P. S. 13.....		375 00	200 00	340 00	915 00
P. S. 14.....	2,000 00	500 00	125 00	340 00	2,965 00
P. S. 15.....	2,500 00	150 00	340 00		2,990 00
P. S. 16.....	700 00	600 00	75 00	340 00	1,715 00
P. S. 17.....	1,150 00	150 00	125 00	340 00	1,765 00
P. S. 18.....		150 00	125 00	340 00	615 00
P. S. 19.....	800 00	150 00	150 00	340 00	1,440 00
P. S. 19 Annex.....		1,000 00		340 00	1,340 00
P. S. 20.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 21.....	1,200 00	1,500 00	750 00	340 00	3,790 00
P. S. 22.....			7,000 00	340 00	7,340 00
P. S. 23.....	800 00	650 00	150 00	340 00	1,940 00
P. S. 24.....		150 00	225 00	340 00	715 00
P. S. 25.....			150 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 26.....	1,000 00		625 00	340 00	1,965 00
P. S. 27.....	1,000 00		200 00	340 00	1,540 00
P. S. 28.....			125 00	340 00	465 00
P. S. 29.....	1,000 00		150 00	340 00	1,490 00
P. S. 30.....	500 00		125 00	340 00	965 00
P. S. 31.....	1,125 00	650 00	150 00	340 00	2,265 00
P. S. 32.....	500 00	1,200 00	150 00	340 00	2,190 00
P. S. 33.....	1,700 00	1,500 00	75 00	340 00	3,615 00
P. S. 34.....		600 00	625 00	340 00	1,565 00
P. S. 35.....		300 00	100 00	340 00	740 00
P. S. 36.....	600 00		175 00	340 00	1,115 00
P. S. 37.....	800 00	1,700 00	150 00	340 00	2,990 00
P. S. 38.....	1,000 00	150 00	100 00	340 00	1,590 00
P. S. 39.....	500 00	150 00	150 00	340 00	1,140 00
P. S. 40.....	600 00	400 00	100 00	340 00	1,440 00
P. S. 41.....			150 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 42.....	1,000 00		100 00	340 00	1,440 00
P. S. 43.....		500 00	150 00	340 00	990 00
P. S. 44.....		1,200 00	150 00	340 00	1,690 00
P. S. 45.....	1,000 00	1,500 00	150 00	340 00	2,990 00
P. S. 46.....	1,000 00		125 00	340 00	1,465 00
P. S. 47.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 48.....	325 00		75 00	340 00	740 00
P. S. 49.....		1,500 00	50 00	340 00	1,890 00
P. S. 50.....		800 00	4,500 00	340 00	5,640 00
P. S. 51.....		1,400 00	75 00	340 00	1,815 00
P. S. 52.....	400 00	1,300 00	75 00	340 00	2,115 00
P. S. 53.....		1,300 00	75 00	340 00	1,715 00

SCHOOL.	GENERAL REPAIRS.	SANITARY.	HEATING.	CONTINGENCIES.	TOTAL.
P. S. 54.....		\$250 00	\$75 00	\$340 00	\$665 00
P. S. 55.....	\$225 00	375 00	125 00	340 00	1,065 00
P. S. 56.....	1,300 00	75 00	340 00		1,715 00
P. S. 57.....	500 00	50 00	340 00		890 00
P. S. 58.....	425 00	250 00	100 00	340 00	1,115 00
P. S. 59.....	475 00	50 00	340 00		865 00
P. S. 60.....	250 00	1,300 00	75 00	340 00	1,965 00
P. S. 61.....	200 00		50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 62.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 63.....			75 00	340 00	415 00
P. S. 64.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 65.....	500 00	5,000 00	550 00	340 00	6,390 00
P. S. 66.....	600 00	5,000 00	50 00	340 00	5,990 00
P. S. 67.....		1,200 00	50 00	340 00	1,590 00
P. S. 68.....	500 00	1,000 00	75 00	340 00	1,915 00
P. S. 69.....	1,500 00		125 00	340 00	1,965 00
P. S. 70.....	1,500 00		100 00	340 00	1,940 00
P. S. 71.....			175 00	340 00	515 00
P. S. 72.....		800 00	175 00	340 00	1,315 00
P. S. 73.....		500 00	100 00	340 00	940 00
P. S. 74 Annex.....			550 00	340 00	890 00
P. S. 75.....	225 00	800 00	600 00	340 00	1,965 00
P. S. 76.....	625 00	2,000 00	575 00	340 00	3,540 00
P. S. 77.....	350 00		75 00	340 00	765 00
P. S. 78.....	1,400 00		75 00	340 00	1,815 00
P. S. 79.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 80.....	600 00		150 00	340 00	1,090 00
P. S. 81.....			125 00	340 00	465 00
P. S. 82.....			150 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 83.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 84.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 85.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 86.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 87.....			125 00	340 00	465 00
P. S. 88.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 89.....			75 00	340 00	415 00
P. S. 90.....	300 00		75 00	340 00	715 00
P. S. 91.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 92.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 93.....		2,100 00	50 00	340 00	2,490 00
P. S. 94.....	500 00		125 00	340 00	965 00
P. S. 95.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
P. S. 96.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
P. S. 97.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 98.....			75 00	340 00	415 00
P. S. 99.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
P. S. 100.....	200 00		100 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 101.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 102.....	500 00	3,000 00	50 00	340 00	3,890 00
P. S. 103.....			75 00	340 00	415 00
P. S. 104.....	700 00		100 00	340 00	1,140 00
P. S. 105.....	500 00		100 00	340 00	940 00
P. S. 106.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 107.....			50 00	340 00	390 00
P. S. 108.....			75 00	340 00	415 00
P. S. 109.....			100 00	340 00	440 00
P. S. 110.....			75 00	340 00	415 00
P. S. 111.....	375 00	1,500 00	100 00	340 00	2,315 00
P. S. 112.....			125 00	340 00	465 00
P. S. 113.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
P. S. 114.....	850 00		25 00	340 00	1,215 00
P. S. 115.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
P. S. 116.....				340 00	340 00
P. S. 117.....			150 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 118.....				340 00	340 00
P. S. 119.....	650 00		25 00	340 00	1,015 00
P. S. 120.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
P. S. 121.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
G. H. S.....	400 00		200 00	340 00	940 00
B. H. S.....	400 00		175 00	340 00	915 00
Annex B. H. S.....				340 00	340 00
Truant.....	1,200 00			340 00	1,615 00
Teachers' Training.....	700 00			340 00	1,115 00
Manual Training.....			125 00	340 00	465 00
Erasmus H. S.....			75 00	340 00	415 00
E. D. Library.....			25 00	340 00	365 00
	\$45,025 00	\$60,575 00	\$32,150 00	\$43,180 00	\$180,930 00

INSPECTORS, DRAUGHTSMEN AND WORKMEN IN SHOPS.

4 Inspectors, \$4.50 per day, 313 days.....	\$5,634 00
2 Draughtsmen, \$5 per day, 313 days.....	3,130 00
1 Draughtsman, \$3.50 per day, 313 days.....	1,095 50
2 Draughtsmen, \$3 per day, 313 days.....	1,878 00
20 Carpenters, \$3.25 per day, 313 days.....	20,345 00
2 Foremen Carpenters, \$3.75 per day, 313 days.....	2,347 50
1 Painter, \$3.50 per day, 313 days.....	1,095 50
1 Painter, \$3 per day, 313 days.....	930 00
1 Painter, \$2.75 per day, 313 days.....	866 75
2 Plumbers, \$3.50 per day, 313 days.....	2,191 00
1 Plumber's Helper, \$2.25 per day, 313 days.....	704 25
1 Laborer, \$2 per day, 313 days.....	626 00
1 Gasfitter, \$3.50 per day, 313 days.....	1,095 50
1 Gasfitter's Helper, \$1 per day, 313 days.....	313 00
1 Bricklayer, \$4 per day, 313 days.....	1,252 00
1 Tinsmith, \$3.50 per day, 313 days.....	1,095 50
1 Tinsmith's Helper, \$2 per day, 313 days.....	626 00
1 Electrician, \$3.50 per day, 313 days.....	1,095 50
1 Steamfitter Foreman, \$4.50 per day, 313 days.....	1,408 50
10 Steamfitters, \$3.25 per day, 313 days.....	10,172 50
1 Tinner, \$3.25 per day, 313 days.....	1,017 25
1 Helper, \$2.50 per day, 313 days.....	782 50
1 Draughtsman and Clerk, \$3 per day, 313 days.....	939 00

MATERIALS FOR WORKSHOPS.

Plumbers' and tinmiths' supplies, lumber, hardware, glass, paints, etc., based upon expenditure of 1897. \$16,000 00

SUMMARY.

General Repairs	\$45,925 00
Sanitary	60,575 00
Heating	32,150 00
Contingencies	43,180 00
Inspectors, Draughtsmen, etc.	62,643 75
Materials for Workshops	16,000 00

Total. \$259,573 75

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

SCHOOL.	GENERAL REPAIRS.	SANITARY.	HEATING.	CONTINGENCIES.	TOTAL.
P. S. 1.	\$1,200 00	\$175 00	\$125 00	\$340 00	\$1,840 00
P. S. 2.	475 00	50 00	400 00	340 00	1,265 00
P. S. 3.	250 00	50 00	200 00	340 00	840 00
P. S. 4.	600 00	125 00	250 00	340 00	1,315 00
P. S. 5.	800 00	50 00	1,000 00	340 00	2,190 00
P. S. 6.	600 00	150 00	300 00	340 00	1,390 00
P. S. 7.	800 00	200 00	600 00	340 00	1,940 00
P. S. 8.	500 00	600 00	1,500 00	340 00	2,940 00
P. S. 9.	1,200 00	150 00	1,500 00	340 00	3,190 00
P. S. 10.	250 00	25 00	150 00	340 00	765 00
P. S. 11.	800 00	75 00	125 00	340 00	1,340 00
P. S. 12.	400 00	75 00	75 00	340 00	890 00
P. S. 13.	250 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	600 00
P. S. 14.	300 00	100 00	100 00	340 00	840 00
P. S. 15.	300 00	50 00	150 00	340 00	840 00
P. S. 16.	300 00	75 00	50 00	340 00	765 00
P. S. 17.	400 00	50 00	150 00	340 00	940 00
P. S. 18.	250 00	75 00	50 00	340 00	715 00
P. S. 19.	600 00	250 00	950 00	340 00	2,140 00
P. S. 20.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 21.	50 00	150 00	50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 22.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 23.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 24.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 25.	250 00	150 00	250 00	340 00	990 00
P. S. 26.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 27.	250 00	150 00	150 00	340 00	890 00
P. S. 28.	150 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 29.	150 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 30.	800 00	500 00	450 00	340 00	2,090 00
P. S. 31.	400 00	100 00	50 00	340 00	890 00
P. S. 32.	150 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 33.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 34.	100 00	100 00	100 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 35.	200 00	50 00	250 00	340 00	840 00
P. S. 36.	200 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 37.	300 00	50 00	100 00	340 00	790 00
P. S. 38.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 39.	250 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	690 00
P. S. 40.	50 00	100 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 41.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 42.	100 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 43.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 44.	150 00	150 00	150 00	340 00	790 00
P. S. 45.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 46.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 47.	800 00	150 00	150 00	340 00	1,440 00
P. S. 48.	100 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 49.	200 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 50.	200 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 51.	300 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	740 00
P. S. 52.	150 00	150 00	150 00	340 00	790 00
P. S. 53.	200 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 54.	150 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 55.	150 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 56.	150 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	590 00
P. S. 57.	250 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	690 00
P. S. 58.	800 00	150 00	150 00	340 00	1,440 00
P. S. 59.	600 00	100 00	100 00	340 00	1,140 00
P. S. 60.	200 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 61.	50 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	490 00
P. S. 62.	700 00	150 00	100 00	340 00	1,290 00
P. S. 63.	400 00	50 00	75 00	340 00	865 00
P. S. 64.	100 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 65.	100 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 66.	100 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 67.	300 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	740 00
P. S. 68.	150 00	25 00	25 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 69.	200 00	125 00	50 00	340 00	715 00
P. S. 70.	200 00	150 00	300 00	340 00	990 00
P. S. 71.	100 00	50 00	150 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 72.	400 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	840 00
P. S. 73.	200 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	640 00
P. S. 74.	200 00	50 00	100 00	340 00	690 00
P. S. 75.	100 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	540 00
P. S. 76.	300 00	50 00	50 00	340 00	740 00
P. S. 77.	150 00	100 00	300 00	340 00	890 00

ANNEXES.

P. S. 1.				
P. S. 2.				
P. S. 3.				
P. S. 4.				
P. S. 5.				
P. S. 6.				
P. S. 7.				
P. S. 8.				
P. S. 9.	5,350 00			5,350 00
P. S. 10.				
P. S. 11.				
P. S. 12.				
P. S. 13.				
P. S. 14.				
P. S. 15.				
P. S. 16.				
P. S. 17.				
P. S. 18.				
P. S. 19.				
P. S. 20.				
P. S. 21.				
P. S. 22.				
P. S. 23.				
P. S. 24.				
P. S. 25.				
P. S. 26.				
P. S. 27.				
P. S. 28.				
P. S. 29.				
P. S. 30.				
P. S. 31.				
P. S. 32.				
P. S. 33.				
P. S. 34.				
P. S. 35.				
P. S. 36.				
P. S. 37.				
P. S. 38.				
P. S. 39.				
P. S. 40.				
P. S. 41.				
P. S. 42.				
P. S. 43.				
P. S. 44.				
P. S. 45.				
P. S. 46.				
P. S. 47.				
P. S. 48.				
P. S. 49.				
P. S. 50.				
P. S. 51.				
P. S. 52.				
P. S. 53.				
P. S. 54.				
P. S. 55.				
P. S. 56.				
P. S. 57.				
P. S. 58.				
P. S. 59.				
P. S. 60.				
P. S. 61.				
P. S. 62.				
P. S. 63.				
P. S. 64.				
P. S. 65.				
P. S. 66.				
P. S. 67.				
P. S. 68.				
P. S. 69.				
P. S. 70.				
P. S. 71.				
P. S. 72.				
P. S. 73.				
P. S. 74.				
P. S. 75.				
P. S. 76.				
P. S. 77.				
P. S. 78.				
P. S. 79.				
P. S. 80.				
P. S. 81.				
P. S. 82.				
P. S. 83.				
P. S. 84.				
P. S. 85.				
P. S. 86.				
P. S. 87.				
P. S. 88.				
P. S. 89.				
P. S. 90.				
P. S. 91.				
P. S. 92.				
P. S. 93.				
P. S. 94.				
P. S. 95.				
P. S. 96.				
P. S. 97.				
P. S. 98.				
P. S. 99.				
P. S. 100.				
P. S. 101.				
P. S. 102.				
P. S. 103.				
P. S. 104.				
P. S. 105.				
P. S. 106.				
P. S. 107.				
P. S. 108.				
P. S. 109.				
P. S. 110.				
P. S. 111.				
P. S. 112.				
P. S. 113.				
P. S. 114.				
P. S. 115.				
P. S. 116.				
P. S. 117.				
P. S. 118.				
P. S. 119.				
P. S. 120.				
P. S. 121.				
P. S. 122.				
P. S. 123.				
P. S. 124.				
P. S. 125.				
P. S. 126.				
P. S. 127.				
P. S. 128.				
P. S. 129.				
P. S. 130.				
P. S. 131.				
P. S. 132.				
P. S. 133.				
P. S. 134.				
P. S. 135.				
P. S. 136.				
P. S. 137.				
P. S. 138.				
P. S. 139.				
P. S. 140.				
P. S. 141.				
P. S. 142.				
P. S. 143.				
P. S. 144.				
P. S. 145.				
P. S. 146.				
P. S. 147.				
P. S. 148.				
P. S. 149.				
P. S. 150.				
P. S. 151.				
P. S. 152.				
P. S. 153.				
P. S. 154.				
P. S. 155.				
P. S. 156.				
P. S. 157.				
P. S. 158.				
P. S. 159.				
P. S. 160.				
P. S. 161.				
P. S. 162.				
P. S. 163.				
P. S. 164.				
P. S. 165.				
P. S. 166.				
P. S. 167.				
P. S. 168.				
P. S. 169.				
P. S. 170.				
P. S. 171.				
P. S. 172.				
P. S. 173.				
P. S. 174.				
P. S. 175.				
P. S. 176.				
P. S. 177.				
P. S. 178.				
P. S. 179.				
P. S. 180.				
P. S. 181.				
P. S. 182.				
P. S. 183.				
P. S. 184.				
P. S. 185.				
P. S. 186.				
P. S. 187.				
P. S. 188.				
P. S. 189.				
P. S. 190.				
P. S. 191.				
P. S. 192.				
P. S. 193.				
P. S. 194.				
P. S. 195.				

SCHOOL.	NATURE OF WORK.	AMOUNT.
T. S. 33.	6 rooms new furniture	\$1,350 00
P. S. 33.	6 rooms repaired and refinished	
P. S. 43.	6 "	300 00
P. S. 43.	8 "	
P. S. 45.	2 rooms new furniture	750 00
P. S. 45.	16 rooms repaired and refinished	800 00
P. S. 48.	3 rooms new furniture	700 00
P. S. 51.	4 "	
P. S. 51.	4 rooms repaired and refinished	900 00
P. S. 53.	10 "	
P. S. 53.	10 "	500 00
P. S. 54.	13 "	650 00
P. S. 57.	15 "	750 00
P. S. 58.	4 "	200 00
P. S. 59.	8 "	
P. S. 59.	7 rooms new furniture	1,625 00
P. S. 60.	7 rooms repaired and refinished	400 00
P. S. 68.	0 "	
P. S. 68.	10 rooms new furniture	1,550 00
P. S. 70.	6 rooms repaired and refinished	300 00
P. S. 71.	9 "	450 00
P. S. 72.	10 "	500 00
P. S. 74.	12 "	600 00
P. S. 76.	7 "	350 00
P. S. 77.	19 "	
P. S. 77.	7 rooms new furniture	2,175 00
P. S. 78.	10 rooms repaired and refinished	500 00
P. S. 79.	12 "	600 00
P. S. 84.	6 "	300 00
P. S. 85.	10 "	500 00
P. S. 88.	6 rooms new furniture	1,050 00
P. S. 90.	12 rooms repaired and refinished	500 00
P. S. 92.	19 "	950 00
P. S. 93.	12 "	600 00
P. S. 94.	6 "	300 00
P. S. 98.	4 rooms new furniture	700 00
P. S. 108.	4 "	700 00
P. S. 110.	4 "	700 00
P. S. 113.	4 "	700 00
P. S. 115.	6 rooms repaired and refinished	300 00
P. S. 120.	5 rooms new furniture	875 00
P. S. 131.	5 "	875 00
P. S. 140.	7 rooms new furniture	1,225 00
P. S. 143.	30 rooms repaired and refinished	1,000 00
H. S. Annexes.	2 Additional buildings (to be rented).	9,000 00
Total.		\$46,550 00
One Inspector, 313 days, at \$4.50.		\$1,408 50
Two Inspectors, 313 days, at \$4.		2,504 00
One Draughtsman, 52½ weeks, at \$15.		782 50
		\$4,695 00

SUMMARY.	
Furniture and repairs	\$46,550 00
Wages of employees	4,695 00
	<u>\$51,245 00</u>

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.		
SCHOOL.	NATURE OF WORK.	AMOUNT.
P. S. 1	New furniture, teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	\$1,000 00
P. S. 2	Teachers' desks, new furniture and repairs of clocks, slate blackboards, bookcases, etc.	725 00
P. S. 3	New furniture, and repairs of bookcases, teachers' desks, clocks, etc.	600 00
P. S. 6	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	650 00
P. S. 7	Teachers' desks, bookcases, blackboards, etc.	750 00
P. S. 8	Teachers' desks, bookcases, Principal's desk, clocks, etc.	450 00
P. S. 11	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	750 00
P. S. 13	New furniture, teachers' desks, bookcases, etc.	925 00
P. S. 15	New furniture, blackboards, etc.	500 00
P. S. 16	New furniture, and repairs of bookcases.	475 00
P. S. 17	Repairs of bookcases.	600 00
P. S. 19	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	750 00
P. S. 21	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	525 00
P. S. 22	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	600 00
P. S. 24	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, repairs to furniture.	800 00
P. S. 25	New furniture and repairs of bookcases, teachers' desks, clocks, etc.	2,200 00
P. S. 27	Teachers' desks, bookcases, etc.	350 00
P. S. 28	Teachers' desks, bookcases, and repairs to furniture.	725 00
P. S. 29	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, repairs to furniture.	500 00
P. S. 31	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	700 00
P. S. 32	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks and repairs to furniture.	900 00
P. S. 33	New furniture and repairs of bookcases, teachers' desks, chairs, clocks, etc.	1,200 00
P. S. 35	Teachers' desks, bookcases, repairs to furniture.	900 00
P. S. 36	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	450 00
P. S. 37	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	500 00
P. S. 38	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	350 00
P. S. 39	New furniture, clocks, teachers' desks, bookcases, etc.	700 00
P. S. 40	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	500 00
P. S. 41	New furniture, and repairs of book cases, teachers' desks, clocks, etc.	500 00
P. S. 42	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, blackboards, etc.	475 00
P. S. 43	New furniture and repairs of bookcases.	700 00
P. S. 45	New furniture.	250 00
P. S. 46	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	450 00
P. S. 47	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	450 00
P. S. 48	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	275 00
P. S. 51	Repairs to furniture, bookcases.	300 00
P. S. 52	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	475 00
P. S. 54	New furniture and repairs of.	250 00
P. S. 61	New furniture, teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	650 00
P. S. 64	New furniture, teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	325 00
P. S. 71	Repairs to furniture, bookcases.	500 00
P. S. 75	Repairs to furniture, bookcases.	800 00
P. S. 94	New furniture, teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	500 00
P. S. 117	Teachers' desks, bookcases, clocks, etc.	450 00
Total		\$27,625 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.	
Estimated for new furniture:-	
7,200 sittings, at \$2.75	\$19,800 00
3,000 sittings repaired, at \$0.50	1,500 00
Total	<u>\$21,300 00</u>

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.		
SCHOOL.	NATURE OF WORK.	AMOUNT.
P. S. 1	Four rooms, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	\$1,150 00
P. S. 3	New blackboards, repairs, etc.	250 00
P. S. 4	"	200 00
P. S. 6	One room, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	250 00
P. S. 7	"	250 00
P. S. 8	Two rooms, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	600 00
P. S. 11	New blackboards, repairs, etc.	200 00
P. S. 12	"	500 00
P. S. 13	Four rooms, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	1,900 00
P. S. 14	New blackboards and furnish teachers' rooms	2,100 00
P. S. 15	New blackboards, repairs, etc.	500 00
P. S. 16	"	700 00
P. S. 17	"	1,200 00
P. S. 18	New blackboards, repair and finish all desks	2,650 00
P. S. 19	New blackboards, repairs, etc.	500 00
P. S. 20	New blackboards, furnish library, etc.	1,500 00
P. S. 21	Two rooms, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	1,000 00
P. S. 23	One room, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	900 00
P. S. 26	Two rooms, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	1,000 00
P. S. 27	One room, new furniture, blackboards, etc.	250 00
P. S. 29	New blackboards, repairs, etc.	400 00
	One Inspector, 313 days, at \$4 per day	1,252 00
	Total	\$19,252 00

SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—FURNITURE AND REPAIRS OF—SUMMARY.				
BOROUGH.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$48,445 00	\$51,245 00	\$2,800 00	.....
Brooklyn.....	20,373 00	27,625 00	7,252 00	.....
Queens.....	17,650 00	21,300 00	3,650 00	.....
Richmond.....	25,000 00	19,252 00	.....	\$5,748 00
	\$117,468 00	\$119,422 00	\$1,954 00	\$5,748 00
Increase.....	1,954 00	.....	5,748 00	.....
	\$119,422 00	.....	\$1,954 00	.....

The aggregate increase is only \$1,954 over the amount allowed for the year 1898. The figures represent the actual requirements of each borough. The amount inserted for Manhattan and The Bronx would be less than the allowance for last year but for one item, viz., the equipment of three Annexes to High Schools already established. In the Borough of Queens a special amount has been included to cover the cost of 7,200 additional sittings, to be contained in buildings for which provision is also asked in the budget; otherwise this item of appropriation would be noticeably small, the furniture in the borough being in fair condition.

(6) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—PIANOS AND REPAIRS OF.		
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.		
20 upright pianos for kindergartens.....	\$5,000 00	
New square pianos for old schools.....	1,500 00	
Repairs to old pianos.....	500 00	\$7,000 00
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.		
Teachers' Training School, 1st floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
Public School 18, 2d floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
Public School 23, 1st floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
Public School 47, 1st floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
Public School 60, 2d floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
Public School 95, 1st floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
Public School 104, 2d floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
Public School 114, 2d floor, 1 piano.....	250 00	
New buildings, 4 pianos.....	1,000 00	
Sundry Repairs:		
Public School 18, 1st floor, 1 piano.....	50 00	
Public School 25, 1st and 2d floors, 2 pianos.....	100 00	
Public School 39, 1st floor, 1 piano.....	50 00	
Public School 42, 1st and 2d floors, 2 pianos.....	100 00	
Public School 117, 1st floor, 1 piano.....	50 00	
Regular tuning, and repairing piano stools and covers, pitch pipes,...	650 00	4,000 00
BOROUGH OF QUEENS.		
New buildings, 26 pianos.....	\$6,500 00	
Repairing old pianos.....	240 00	6,740 00
BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.		
New pianos, 6.....	\$1,500 00	
Repairing old pianos.....	200 00	1,700 00
Total.....		\$19,440 00

SUMMARY.				
	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	.....
Brooklyn.....	7,000 00	4,700 00	.....	\$3,000 00
Queens.....	2,500 00	6,740 00	\$4,240 00	.....
Richmond.....	1,000 00	1,700 00	700 00	.....
	\$17,500 00	\$19,440 00	\$4,940 00	\$3,000 00
Increase.....	1,940 00	.....	5,000 00	.....
	\$19,440 00	.....	\$19,440 00	.....

The items for Manhattan and The Bronx are the same as last year, and for Brooklyn there is a large decrease, which, however, is more than offset by the increases in Queens and Richmond, where the instruments are badly worn and unserviceable. Renewals in many instances are absolutely necessary.

(7) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—FIRE ALARMS.		
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.		
Public School	34.....	\$800 00
Public School	100.....	300 00
Public School	102.....	350 00
Public School	148.....	325 00
Public School	153.....	350 00

Public School 157.....	\$1,000 00
Public School 159.....	800 00
Public School 166.....	900 00
One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street and Third avenue.....	250 00
Public School 40 (new).....	900 00
Public School 42 (new).....	600 00

Total..... \$6,575 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Long Island City, 10.....	\$600 00
Woodside, 1.....	50 00
Winfield, 1.....	50 00
Elmhurst, 1.....	50 00
Corona, 5.....	250 00
Flushing, 5.....	250 00
College Point, 1.....	100 00
Queens, 1.....	100 00
Hall's, 1.....	100 00
Far Rockaway, 2.....	100 00
Rockaway Beach, 3.....	150 00
Jamaica, 5.....	250 00
Richmond Hill, 5.....	250 00
Woodhaven, 5.....	250 00
East Williamsburgh, 1.....	50 00
Maspeth, 1.....	50 00
Metropolitan, 2.....	100 00
Laurel Hill, 1.....	50 00

Total..... \$5,800 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Truant School.....	\$30 00
Total.....	\$30 00

SUMMARY.

Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$6,575 00
Queens.....	2,800 00
Brooklyn.....	30 00
Total.....	\$9,405 00

SUMMARY.

BOROUGH.	APPROPRIATION 1898.	ESTIMATE 1899.	INCREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$5,000 00	\$6,575 00	\$1,575 00
Brooklyn.....	.....	30 00	30 00
Queens.....	.....	2,800 00	2,800 00
Totals.....	\$5,000 00	\$9,405 00	\$4,405 00
Increase.....	4,405 00	.....	.....
Total.....	\$9,405 00	.....	.....

The details of the estimate submitted indicate the scope of the work contemplated, and it can only be stated that the item is one of special character, and the increase cannot be regulated or gauged by former expenditures.

(8) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—TRANSPORTATION.

BOROUGH.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE 1899.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$6,400 00	\$6,400 00
Queens.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Total.....	\$8,900 00	\$8,900 00

No increase is requested, but in view of the long distances between schools in outlying districts, it is necessary to continue or renew existing contracts.

(9) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—TELEPHONES.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Office of President of School Board.....	\$150 00
Secretary's Office.....	350 00
Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	175 00
Office of Deputy Superintendent of School Buildings.....	200 00

(12) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND, SITES AND BUILDINGS, ETC.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

New buildings and additions, equipment thereof and improvement of sites and premises. Property now in the possession of the Board of Education.

SCHOOL.	LOCATION.	NUMBER CLASS ROOMS.	SEATING CAPACITY.	REPAIRS AND ADDITIONS.	HEATING AND VENTILATING.	FURNITURE.	UTENSILS.	TOTAL.
P.S. 3.....	No. 488 Hudson street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$11,300 00
P.S. 44.....	Hubert and Collier streets.....	20	1,300	\$10,250 00	.....	.....	.....	102,000 00
P.S. 98.....	Williamsbridge.....	6	300	\$5,725 00	.....	.....	.....	70,000 00
P.S. 90.....	Eighty-first street and Avenue A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,275 00	7,275 00
P.S. 113.....	No. 7 to 11 Downing street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,700 00	8,700 00
P.S. 13.....	East Houston and Essex streets.....	20	900	.....	.....	\$5,000 00	.....	8,000 00
P.S. 40.....	East Nineteenth and Twentieth streets, between Second and Third avenues.....	38	1,900	.....	.....	10,700 00	.....	10,700 00
P.S. 157.....	One Hundred and Twenty-sixth and One Hundred and Twenty-seventh streets and St. Nicholas Avenue.....	45	2,025	.....	.....	10,200 00	.....	17,100 00
P.S. 130.....	One Hundred and Nineteenth and One Hundred and Twentieth streets, between Second and Third avenues.....	40	2,100	.....	.....	10,200 00	.....	10,200 00
P.S. 164.....	One Hundred and Forty-first street and Brook Avenue.....	44	2,400	.....	.....	10,500 00	.....	10,500 00
P.S. 105.....	One Hundred and Eighth and One Hundred and Ninth streets.....	47	2,400	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
P.S. 166.....	West Eighty-ninth street, between Columbus and Amsterdam avenues.....	38	1,775	.....	.....	10,400 00	.....	10,400 00
P.S. 167.....	Mott and Walton avenues, between One Hundred and Forty-fourth and One Hundred and Forty-sixth streets.....	10	500	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
P.S. 169.....	Audubon Avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.....	30	1,200	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
P.S. 173.....	Beaumont and Cambrelling avenues and One Hundred and Eighty-third street.....	30	1,200	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
P.S. 168.....	One Hundred and Fourth and One Hundred and Fifth streets, between First and Second avenues.....	40	2,100	20,444 00	30,000 00	10,400 00	.....	344,944 00
P.S. 170.....	One Hundred and Eleventh and One Hundred and Twelfth streets, between Fifth and Lenox avenues.....	48	2,100	112,000 00	30,000 00	10,400 00	.....	160,400 00
P.S. 171.....	One Hundred and Third and One Hundred and Fourth streets, between Fifth and Madison avenues.....	48	2,100	112,000 00	30,000 00	10,400 00	.....	160,400 00
P.S. 172.....	One Hundred and Eighth and One Hundred and Ninth streets, between First and Second avenues.....	48	2,100	112,000 00	30,000 00	10,400 00	.....	160,400 00

Office of Assistant Engineer.....	\$100 00
Repair Shop.....	65 00
Girls' High School.....	75 00
Truant School.....	125 00
Erasmus Hall High School.....	65 00
Public School 72.....	75 00
Public School 95.....	85 00
Public School 102.....	65 00
Public School 103.....	115 00
Public School 114.....	145 00
Public School 119.....	125 00
Total.....	\$1,915 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

To connect all the schools in the borough with the office of the Borough Superintendent, also serving purpose of "The Alarm Connection," based on estimate of New York and New Jersey Telephone Company.....	\$1,300 00
For telephones now in use.....	400 00
Total.....	\$1,700 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Long Island City, 10 connections, Schools 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 72; Woodside, 1 connection; Winfield, 1 connection; Norwood, 4 connections, Schools 14, 15, 17 and 19; Flushing, 4 connections, Schools 20, 22, 23 and 24; College Point, 1 connection, School 27; Whitestone, 1 connection, School 90; Hayside, 1 connection, School 31; Little Neck, 1 connection, School 32; Jamaica, 1 connection, School 34; Hall's, 1 connection, School 35; Springfield, 1 connection, School 37; Far Rockaway, 2 connections, Schools 39 and 41; Jamaica, 1 connection, School 47; Richmond Hill, 1 connection, School 51; Morris Park, 1 connection, School 57; Woodhicken, 2 connections, Schools 58 and 59; Glendale, 1 connection, School 67; Bayside, 1 connection, School 68; East Williamsburgh, 1 connection, School 71; Maspeth, 1 connection, School 72; Metropolitan, 2 connections, Schools 73 and 75; Laurel Hill, 1 connection, School 76-81 connections, total estimated to cost.....	\$1,050 00
Tolls estimated at.....	1,200 00
Total.....	\$3,250 00

SUMMARY.

Borough of Brooklyn.....	\$1,915 00
Borough of Richmond.....	1,700 00
Borough of Queens.....	3,250 00
Total.....	\$6,865 00

SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—TELEPHONES.

BOROUGH.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Brooklyn.....	.....	\$1,915 00	\$1,915 00	.....
Queens.....	.....	3,250 00	.....	\$250 00
Richmond.....	.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	.....
Increase.....	\$1,500 00	\$6,865 00	\$3,615 00	250 00
Total.....	3,305 00	.....	\$3,365 00	.....

(10) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—INSURANCE.

BOROUGH.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	DECREASE.
Queens.....	\$6,100 00	\$5,000 00	\$1,100 00
Richmond.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Total.....	\$8,100 00	\$7,000 00	\$1,100 00
Decrease.....	.....	.....	\$8,100 00

The decrease as noted above is only apparent, for the reason that it has been found necessary to request a transfer of \$5,000 to the insurance fund for 1898 of the Borough of Queens; the true increase would therefore be \$6,100. In view of the fact that the Comptroller and Corporation Counsel have considered it necessary that school property in these boroughs be insured, the risks have been covered. The Committee on Buildings is now considering the advisability of insuring on the "schedule" plan, which will probably effect a considerable saving in rates. The whole matter is in process of revision and re-arrangement.

SCHOOL.	LOCATION.	NUMBER CLASS-ROOMS.	SEATING CAPACITY.	REPAIRS AND ADDITIONS.	HEATING AND VENTILATING.	FURNITURE.	IMPROVEMENTS.	TOTAL.
P. S. 136	Market and Monroe streets	20	1,600	\$20,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$15,000 00	—	\$160,000 00
P. S. 137	No. 115 to 134 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	25	2,000	28,000 00	28,000 00	20,000 00	—	324,000 00
P. S. 138	One Hundred and Thirty-third and One Hundred and Thirty-fourth streets, between Seventh and Eighth avenues	44	3,460	110,000 00	30,000 00	25,000 00	—	161,000 00
	Attorney street, between Brevington and Stanton streets	24	1,600	20,000 00	15,000 00	2,000 00	—	67,000 00
	Amelyst avenue and Vicor street	15	675	105,000 00	8,000 00	5,000 00	—	120,000 00
	Ninety-ninth and One Hundredth streets, between Second and Third avenues	42	3,420	110,000 00	30,000 00	25,000 00	—	164,000 00
	One Hundred and Sixty-third street, between Morris and Grant avenues	43	3,400	110,000 00	30,000 00	25,000 00	—	164,000 00
P. S. 139	One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, between Amsterdam and St. Nicholas avenues	26	720	10,000 00	20,000 00	5,000 00	—	115,000 00
P. S. 140	Eighty-first street and Avenue D	100	2,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Improving at 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		834	26,495	\$5,154,712 00	\$1,975,000 00	\$985,000 00	\$137,575 00	\$14,083,640 00

SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—SITES AND BUILDINGS.
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

	SITES.	BUILDINGS.	TOTAL.
New building to relieve P. S. 71 and 72	\$25,000 00	\$15,000 00	\$40,000 00
New building, Northwest Ward, to relieve P. S. 25, 26 classrooms	30,000 00	125,000 00	155,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 20, 12 classrooms	5,000 00	30,000 00	35,000 00
New building to take the place of P. S. 47, 20 classrooms	25,000 00	110,000 00	135,000 00
New building to relieve P. S. 20, 16 classrooms	10,000 00	70,000 00	80,000 00
New building to relieve P. S. 21 and 22, 20 classrooms	10,000 00	110,000 00	120,000 00
New building, between P. S. 15 and Ridgewood, 45 classrooms	25,000 00	110,000 00	135,000 00
New building to relieve P. S. 20 and 21, 25 classrooms	25,000 00	110,000 00	135,000 00
New building to relieve P. S. 21, 12 classrooms	25,000 00	35,000 00	60,000 00
New building at Bay Ridge 15th, 12 classrooms	10,000 00	20,000 00	30,000 00
New building to relieve P. S. 22, 12 classrooms	25,000 00	35,000 00	60,000 00
New building to relieve P. S. 21, 20 classrooms	25,000 00	110,000 00	135,000 00
New building at Barren Island	5,000 00	10,000 00	15,000 00
Additional ground at P. S. 17, 6 classrooms	20,000 00	20,000 00	40,000 00
Additional ground at P. S. 17, 6 classrooms	20,000 00	20,000 00	40,000 00
Site for new building to relieve P. S. 21 and 22, 24 classrooms	20,000 00	100,000 00	120,000 00
Additional ground at P. S. 21, 12 classrooms	15,000 00	30,000 00	45,000 00
Site for new building to relieve P. S. 16, 12 classrooms	15,000 00	85,000 00	100,000 00
Site for new building to relieve P. S. 20 and P. S. 24 classrooms	20,000 00	100,000 00	120,000 00
Site for new building for Manual Training High School	5,000 00	100,000 00	105,000 00
New building on the corner Fourth avenue and Thirtieth street, 20 classrooms	—	85,000 00	85,000 00
New building, P. S. 64, on corner of 1st Ave., 20 classrooms	—	120,000 00	120,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 20, 12 classrooms	—	30,000 00	30,000 00
New building on site at Eighteenth avenue and Ocean Parkway, 8 classrooms	—	35,000 00	35,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 11, 4 classrooms	—	10,000 00	10,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 11, 4 classrooms	—	10,000 00	10,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 20, 8 classrooms	—	30,000 00	30,000 00
New building, Eastern District High School	—	200,000 00	200,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 4, 4 classrooms	—	17,000 00	17,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 5, 8 classrooms	—	11,000 00	11,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 5, 8 classrooms	—	11,000 00	11,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 5, 8 classrooms	—	11,000 00	11,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 5, 8 classrooms	—	11,000 00	11,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 5, 8 classrooms	—	11,000 00	11,000 00
New building, addition to P. S. 5, 8 classrooms	—	11,000 00	11,000 00
Additional expenses needed to start out of the new buildings for use as a Teachers' Training School	—	50,000 00	50,000 00
Sums	\$325,000 00		
Buildings		\$4,301,000 00	
Total			\$4,626,000 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

1. One building in vicinity of P. S. 1, Long Island City, to seat 800 pupils; estimated cost, with site	\$54,000 00
2. One in vicinity of P. S. 2, Long Island City, or an addition to same, to seat 400 pupils; estimated cost, including additional site	32,000 00
3. One in vicinity of P. S. 4, Long Island City, to seat 800 pupils; estimated cost, with site	64,000 00
4. One on the site of P. S. 5, Long Island City, to seat 1,000 pupils	75,000 00
5. One addition to P. S. 6, Long Island City, to seat 800 pupils	60,000 00
6. One addition to P. S. 8, Long Island City, to seat 800 pupils, including additional site	64,000 00
7. One building in vicinity of leased building, P. S. 77, Long Island City, to seat 800 pupils, including site	64,000 00
8. One building at Winfield, to seat 300 pupils, including site	24,000 00
9. One building at Whitestone, to seat 800 pupils, including site	64,000 00
10. One building at Jamaica, to seat 400 pupils, including site	32,000 00
11. One building at Inwood, to seat 300 pupils, including site	24,000 00
	\$557,000 00

Total accommodation, 7,200 pupils.

These buildings will accommodate the school children for 1899, and do away with the annexes, which are unsuitable for school purposes, and without wasteful from every point of view. The Superintendent estimates that there are at least, with all the annexes, at present 3,000 children without school accommodation in Long Island City alone, and no buildings suitable for annexes; those now in use are very unsatisfactory.

SITES, BUILDINGS, ADDITIONS AND EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Manhattan and The Bronx, for Elementary Schools	\$4,083,640 00
for High Schools	1,800,000 00
Brooklyn, for Elementary Schools	2,873,000 00

Queens, for Elementary Schools	\$567,000 00
Richmond, for Elementary Schools	150,000 00
	\$5,473,640 00

The fact that the City's bonded indebtedness appears to have reached its limit at this time precludes the issue of any School-house Bonds heretofore authorized by special acts of the Legislature. The necessity for additional school-house accommodations is apparent to a greater or less extent throughout each of the boroughs contained within The City of New York; therefore it has been deemed expedient to include, as one of the items of the Special School Fund, the amount of \$9,473,640, representing the immediate needs of the City.

Under the provisions of sections 1059 and 1060 of the Charter, it appears to be proper to present this item to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and Municipal Assembly, to be included in the tax levy of 1899. In connection with this matter, the Committee desires to call attention to the fact that the existing conditions in relation to the City's bonded indebtedness are similar to the conditions prevailing some fourteen or fifteen years ago. At that time the difficulty was overcome in the case of School-house Bonds by including in the tax budget an amount sufficient for the necessities for school accommodations existing at that time. Subsequently the matter of the City's bonded indebtedness was elucidated, and the City Treasury was reimbursed by the sale of School-house Bonds to the extent of what had been paid out on account of the tax levy.

In view of the fact that it is believed that the present difficulty in relation to the issuing of bonds will be settled or overcome by the middle of the year 1899, the Committee deems it proper to call attention to the precedent which occurred in the past, with the hope that it may be of some use and assistance in obtaining money for the purpose of providing school accommodations for the waiting masses.

In the schedule submitted in relation to the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx relative to accommodation for elementary schools, particular attention is called to the fact that the buildings and improvements contemplated therein are confined to sites and school premises at this time in possession of the Board of Education and awaiting development. In several instances bids have been invited and already accepted, and if provision be made, work could be commenced at the beginning of next year. Schedules are also submitted showing the actual requirements for additional school accommodations in the Borough of Queens. In the case of the Borough of Richmond an item of \$150,000 has been inserted tentatively, though actual locations and descriptions cannot be given at this time. In regard to the matter of High Schools in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, the Legislature authorized by special act the issue of \$2,500,000 of bonds for the establishment of four High Schools. Sites have been chosen, condemnation proceedings instituted and plans and specifications prepared for the buildings, all of which matters are now in abeyance, while the demand for this form of education still increases.

(14) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—FUEL.

	BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.	BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.	BOROUGH OF QUEENS.	BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.	BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.	TOTAL.
Coal						
Present contract price	\$4 57	\$4 57	\$4 57	\$4 57	\$4 57	
Weight	29,000 tons.	17,213+tons.	7,403+tons.	9,000+	102 tons.	
Woods						
Present contract price	\$5 26	\$5 32	\$5 90	\$10 24	\$2 66 (About 7 cords.)	
Measurement	800 cords.	815 cords.	394 cords.	37 cords.		
SUMMARY.						
Borough, Etc.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	INCREASE.			
Manhattan and The Bronx	\$137,121 00	\$147,220 00	\$10,099 00			
Brooklyn	86,000 00	86,000 00	—			
Queens	30,846 75	55,846 75	25,000 00			
Richmond	10,000 00	10,000 00	—			
Board of Education	500 00	500 00	—			
	\$169,669 75	\$277,566 75	\$107,897 00			
Increase		7,897 00				
		\$277,566 75				

The increase requested is slight, and is mainly due to the fact that the contracts for fuel have been let in bulk, covering all boroughs, by which method considerable saving has been effected. The increase in Manhattan and The Bronx is for extra weights and moving scales, in view of the increased distances to be covered, owing to recent annexation of territory north of the Harlem. The increase of \$2,000 in Brooklyn is intended to cover the purchase of coal scales and the cost of moving them from place to place; also, repairs, etc. The system of weighing coal outside the school-house doors, in vogue in the former City of New York, is found to be beneficial, and is, therefore, extended to Brooklyn.

(15) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—LIGHTING.

BOROUGH, ETC.	APPROPRIATION 1898.	ESTIMATE 1899.	INCREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$50,000 00	\$55,000 00	\$5,000 00
Brooklyn.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	—
Queens.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Richmond.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	—
Board of Education.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	—
Totals.....	\$66,500 00	\$71,500 00	\$5,000 00
Increase.....	5,000 00		
Total.....	\$71,500 00		

The amounts named in the estimate for 1898 are considered sufficient for the purpose of 1899 in all boroughs, except Manhattan and The Bronx, where the opening of new schools and lecture centres will require a slight increase, say \$5,000.

(16) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$25,800 00
Brooklyn.....	22,000 00
Queens.....	6,500 00
Richmond.....	2,500 00
Board of Education.....	10,000 00
Total.....	\$86,800 00

Printing (mostly by contract) minutes of the several School Boards, annual reports and statements, and blanks for sundry purposes, records, by-laws, etc.
Blank books, account books, etc.
Repairs, alterations, furniture, office appliances for the premises used by the Department of Education.
Telephone system, maintenance, tolls, etc.; telegraphing.
Messenger service, expressage.
Postage, postal cards.
Car-fares of officers and employees.
Stabling of horses and wagons, shoeing of horses.
Incidentals of all kinds not otherwise mentioned.

(17) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—SALARIES OF OFFICERS, CLERKS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

	PRESENT SALARY.	INCREASE.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.	TOTAL.
City Superintendent's Bureau—				
1 City Superintendent.....	\$1,000 00	—	\$1,000 00	
4 Examiners at \$1,000.....	4,000 00	—	4,000 00	
1 Secretary to City Superintendent.....	3,000 00	—	3,000 00	
1 Stenographer.....	1,200 00	—	1,200 00	
1 Clerk.....	—	\$1,200 00	1,200 00	
1 Clerk.....	—	1,000 00	1,000 00	
1 Stenographer.....	900 00	—	900 00	
1 Junior Clerk.....	500 00	—	500 00	
1 Office Boy.....	300 00	—	300 00	
Increase in salaries.....		4,000 00	4,000 00	
1 Stenographers and Typewriters.....	—	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Buildings Bureau—				
1 Superintendent of School Buildings.....	\$1,000 00	—	\$1,000 00	
1 Deputy Superintendent of School Buildings.....	800 00	—	800 00	
1 Deputy Superintendent of School Buildings.....	600 00	—	600 00	
1 Deputy Superintendent of School Buildings.....	400 00	—	400 00	
1 Assistant to Superintendent of School Buildings.....	300 00	—	300 00	
1 Engineer Assistant to Superintendent of School Buildings.....	250 00	—	250 00	
1 Assistant Engineer.....	200 00	—	200 00	
1 Sanitary Assistant.....	200 00	—	200 00	
1 Chief Inspector of Repairs.....	2,000 00	—	2,000 00	
1 Chief Clerk to Superintendent.....	1,800 00	—	1,800 00	
1 Accountant.....	1,500 00	—	1,500 00	
1 Clerk.....	1,000 00	—	1,000 00	
1 Clerk and 1 Bookkeepers at \$500.....	—	4,300 00	4,300 00	
1 Stenographers at \$500 and 2 at \$600.....	—	3,000 00	3,000 00	
1 Stenographer.....	1,000 00	—	1,000 00	
1 Stenographer.....	800 00	—	800 00	
1 Stenographers at \$750.....	1,440 00	—	1,440 00	
1 Patrol Inspectors of Repairs at \$1,000.....	4,000 00	—	4,000 00	
1 Truckman.....	750 00	—	750 00	
1 Janitor.....	840 00	—	840 00	
1 Messenger.....	400 00	—	400 00	
Bureau of Supplies—				
1 Superintendent of Supplies.....	4,000 00	—	4,000 00	
1 Deputies at \$1,000.....	6,000 00	—	6,000 00	
1 Bookkeeper.....	1,000 00	—	1,000 00	
1 Bookkeepers at \$1,000.....	3,000 00	—	3,000 00	
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	720 00	—	720 00	
1 Clerks and increase of salaries.....	—	5,400 00	5,400 00	
1 Inspector of Fuel.....	1,800 00	—	1,800 00	
Secretary's Office—				
1 Secretary to Board.....	4,000 00	—	4,000 00	
1 Chief Clerk.....	2,500 00	—	2,500 00	
1 Assistant Clerk.....	1,300 00	—	1,300 00	
1 Assistant Clerk.....	900 00	—	900 00	
1 Assistant Clerk.....	1,400 00	—	1,400 00	

Secretary's Office—

	PRESENT SALARY.	INCREASE.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.	TOTAL.
1 Assistant Clerk.....	8,000 00	—	8,000 00	
1 Assistant Clerk at \$900.....	1,800 00	—	1,800 00	
1 Assistant Clerk.....	750 00	—	750 00	
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	900 00	—	900 00	
1 Stenographers, 1 at \$1,000 and 1 at \$1,000.....	2,000 00	—	2,000 00	
1 Office Boy.....	300 00	—	300 00	
1 Janitors of Hall.....	1,250 00	—	1,250 00	
Auditing Bureau—				
1 Auditor.....	2,500 00	—	2,500 00	
1 Assistant Clerk.....	1,800 00	—	1,800 00	
1 Assistant Clerk at \$1,000.....	2,000 00	—	2,000 00	
1 Examiners at \$1,200.....	4,800 00	—	4,800 00	
1 Examiner at \$1,000.....	1,000 00	—	1,000 00	
1 Examiner at \$750.....	750 00	—	750 00	
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	700 00	—	700 00	
Increase in salaries.....		5,000 00	5,000 00	
Additional assistance.....		2,000 00	2,000 00	
Present salaries.....	\$13,950 00			
Increase.....		\$5,000 00		
Total Estimate for 1899.....			\$18,950 00	

The increase over the appropriation for 1898 is \$70,710, and may be accounted for by stating that the sum allowed for 1898 was intended to cover the cost of administrative expenses for the last half of the year. Owing to the fact that the practical organization of the several bureaus of the Department did not occur until July 1, 1898, and also the fact of the inadequate facilities for conducting business, occasioned by the very limited available space at the Hall of the Board of Education, many appointments have remained in abeyance, through sheer lack of room in which to place the necessary employees. This fact has involved extra labor on the part of many, in order that delay should not occur in the regular matters of business routine. The increase over 1898 salaries of \$26,930, referred to in the foregoing schedule is, therefore, in part only apparent, by reason of the fact that the appropriation for the present year has not been wholly used, for the reasons hereinbefore stated. Arrangements in regard to additional space are now in progress, whereby it will be possible to employ the necessary additional assistance. On the basis of the appropriation of \$62,520.26 for six months of 1898, the annual rate would necessarily be \$125,040.52; and, deducting the last-mentioned sum from \$142,240 (the amount of the estimate for 1899), the true increase will be found to be \$17,199.48, which amount is intended to cover the cost of additional help to be employed in the year 1899, and for some small increases to the salaries of a few worthy employees.

(18) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—(SUPPORT OF THE NAUTICAL SCHOOL).

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Salary, Superintendent.....	\$2,000 00
Executive Officer.....	1,500 00
Senior Instructor.....	1,000 00
Junior Instructor.....	800 00
Surgeon and Instructor.....	1,000 00
Wages, crew, 22 men at \$680 per month.....	\$6,300 00
Provisions, etc., 5 Officers, at \$1 per day.....	\$1,825 00
22 crew and 80 boys—102—say 13 cents per day.....	\$3,562 50
Water, drugs, etc.....	562 10
Repairs, shipchandlery, etc., ropes, blocks, hardware, tools, nautical instruments and repairs of, sailcloth, paint, oil, varnish, lumber, etc.....	3,000 00
Wharfage and docking.....	250 00
Piloting and towing.....	150 00
Summer cruise.....	2,500 00
Contingencies.....	500 00
Required for 1899.....	\$31,810 10

The amount requested is the same as allowed for the past few years, and is considered sufficient for the maintenance of the school in the absence of any large and extensive repairs to the "St. Mary's."

(19) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—BIENNIAL SCHOOL CENSUS.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Amount required.....	Estimate for 1899.
	\$18,000 00
Chapter 550, Laws of 1895, provides for the taking of a biennial school census. Based upon the cost to the former City of New York of taking the census of 1897, the sum of about 10 cents per capita is requested for the purpose. The returns of the last school census are as follows:	
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	395,212
Brooklyn.....	234,938
Queens.....	38,000
Richmond.....	9,973
Total.....	678,123

(20) SPECIAL SCHOOL FUND—RENTS AND FOR ERECTION OF TEMPORARY SCHOOL PREMISES.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

	Annual Rental.
P. S. 4. Nos. 71 and 73 Pitt street.....	\$1,200 00
P. S. 24. No. 1941 Madison avenue.....	4,500 00
P. S. 34. — Willett street.....	1,200 00
Annex 46. One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Tenth avenue.....	2,800 00
39. No. 230 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.....	2,000 00
P. S. 57. No. 162 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street.....	2,000 00
P. S. 61. One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street and Washington avenue.....	2,500 00
P. S. 83. No. 225 East One Hundred and Tenth street.....	1,000 00
P. S. 85. One Hundred and Forty-second street and Alexander avenue.....	1,507 00
P. S. 85. One Hundred and Forty-first street and Alexander avenue.....	1,000 00
P. S. 86. Ninety-sixth street and Park avenue.....	900 00
P. S. 95. Nos. 13 to 17 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.....	5,000 00
P. S. 97. Unionport. No rent.....	—
P. S. 102. Main street, Fordham.....	180 00
P. S. 117. Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue.....	7,000 00
P. S. 119. One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street and Eighth avenue.....	5,000 00
P. S. 109. Nos. 1913 and 1915 Second avenue.....	1,200 00
P. S. 123. Nos. 263 and 265 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street.....	5,000 00
P. S. 128. Nos. 179 and 181 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street.....	3,750 00
P. S. 133. One Hundred and Fiftieth street and Mott avenue.....	3,000 00
P. S. 140. No. 102 Norfolk street.....	350 00
P. S. 144. Burnett place, Springhurst.....	720 00
P. S. 145. No. 599 East One Hundred and Fortieth street.....	1,800 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.	
For Annexes to schools in congested districts and for additional accommodation where needed	\$4,000 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION.	
Annex, Hall of the Board of Education, No. 166 Elm street, Manhattan	Annual Rental. \$1,700 00
" " " Nos. 419 and 421 Broome street, Manhattan	2,100 00
" " " Nos. 585 and 587 Broadway, Manhattan ..	5,750 00
" " " Clement building, Queens	336 00
	\$9,886 00

SUMMARY

BOROUGHS, ETC.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx	\$1,572,700 00	\$1,611,000 00	38,300 00	
Brooklyn	4,832,000 00	7,640,000 00	\$2,808,000 00	
Queens	100,000 38	17,750 00	17,649 62	
Ridgmont	4,180 00	4,000 00	180 00	
Board of Education	4,910 00	9,560 00	4,650 00	
	\$157,000 38	\$157,730 00	\$730 00	
	750 38		25,340 38	
	\$157,750 00		\$750 00	

Annual Rental

The fact that three boroughs show a decrease indicates that progress has been made to house the school population in permanent structures, in place of hired accommodations. The ever increasing number of scholars renders it necessary to continue the majority of the rented buildings, and also to obtain further accommodations in districts where congested conditions prevail. It has therefore been deemed expedient to include the sum of \$10,000 for contingencies in Manhattan and The Bronx, and a similar sum in Brooklyn; also the sum of \$3,000 in the last-named borough for the building of temporary premises at Barren Island. The increase of \$4,045 in the estimate of the Board of Education is incidental to the fact that the appropriation for 1898 only covered a half year, and a small item of \$28 per month has been added for the office of a Deputy Superintendent of School Buildings. While the rented buildings in Richmond are now nearly all abandoned, some districts in other parts of the borough are congested, so that \$4,000 is asked to cover contingencies.

The following statement shows the totals of the estimates or items comprising the General School Fund, comparisons being made with the appropriations for the year 1898, and increases and decreases being noted. Following said statement, schedules will be found containing the details of the several items of expenditure, comprising the General School Fund, as submitted by the School boards of the several boroughs:

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN 1890 THE BOROUGH

	Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx.				Borough of Brooklyn.			
	Appropriation, 1899.	Balance, 1899.	Increase.	Decrease.	Appropriation, 1898.	Balance, 1898.	Fulfillment.	Decrease.
1. Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools and of Department of Special Instruction.....	\$1,291,416 40	\$643,068 77	\$1,638,379 87	.....	\$1,034,911 00	\$1,177,215 00	\$742,916 00	.....
2. Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools.....	1,018,866 00	525,507 00	1,544,373 00	.....	1,017,150 00	1,160,411 00	671 00	.....
3. Salaries of Teachers and Instructors in Evening Schools.....	272,550 00	117,561 00	390,111 00	.....	57,761 00	3,279 00	23,885 00	.....
4. Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees.....	10,000 00	26,134 00	.....	\$15,610 00	34,320 00	.....	.....	\$1,510 00
5. Salaries of School Superintendents.....	75,000 00	81,000 00	15,000 00	.....	25,500 00	22,000 00	13,500 00	.....
6. Teachers.....	60,000 00	62,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Compulsory Education.....	11,800 00	19,000 00	.....	.....	27,572 00	31,275 00	.....	6,752 00
8. Corporate Schools.....	13,200 00	19,000 00	5,800 00	.....	57,000 00	105,000 00	68,000 00	.....
	\$5,470,501 40	\$7,172,279 77	1,732,418 87	\$35,850 00	\$1,972,441 00	\$1,800,789 00	\$813,078 00	\$1,234 00

	BOROUGH OF QUEENS.			BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.		
	Appropriation 1894. (11 Mos.)	Estimate 1895.	Increase.	Appropriation 1894. (11 Mos.)	Estimate 1895.	Increase.
20. Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools and of Superintendents of Special Branches.....	\$108,508 30	\$112,000 00	\$34,491 70	\$116,414 00	\$200,140 00	\$183,726 00
21. Salaries of Janitors in Public Schools.....	22,077 51	25,420 00	45,454 39	20,000 00	22,740 00	4,740 00
22. Salaries of Teachers and Janitors in Evening Schools.....	—	11,070 00	11,070 00	—	2,040 00	2,040 00
23. Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees.....	13,420 00	17,000 00	3,570 00	9,750 50	11,500 00	1,752 50
24. Salaries of School Superintendents.....	11,516 16	13,000 00	3,083 34	8,750 00	10,000 00	1,250 00
25. Lectures.....	150 00	12,500 00	12,350 00	—	1,800 00	1,800 00
26. Compulsory Education.....	13,141 33	13,800 00	258 67	9,166 67	10,000 00	833 33
27. Corporate Schools.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$170,556 10	\$170,720 00	\$400,183 90	\$209,093 17	\$258,280 00	\$149,186 83

DISTRICT.	APPROPRIATION, 1898.	ESTIMATE, 1899.	NET INCREASE.
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$5,476,780 00	\$7,475,209 77	\$1,998,428 87
Brooklyn.....	2,972,443 00	3,810,687 00	838,244 00
Queens.....	470,536 10	870,720 00	400,183 90
Richmond.....	709,693 47	158,220 00	451,473 47
	\$9,128,853 47	\$12,114,836 77	\$2,985,983 30

Description.		ESTIMATED GROSS AMOUNT REQUIRED.
SYNOPSIS, BASED ON JULY PAYROLLS, 1908.		
75	Principal—Men	\$234,541 67
123	Principal—Women	380,558 36
4,559	Teachers	4,776,093 75

POSITION.	ESTIMATED GROSS AMOUNT REQUIRED.
HIGH SCHOOLS.	
3 Principals	\$15,000 00
113 Assistant Teachers	168,800 00
Additional Teachers and increases in salaries:	50,200 00
SPECIAL TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.	
10 Teachers of Music	3,850 00
48 Teachers of German	61,645 00
17 Teachers of Drawing	11,950 00
13 Teachers of French	13,930 00
1 Teacher of Physical Exercise	750 00
REGULAR TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.	
6 Teachers of German	6,133 33
30 Teachers of Sewing	26,150 00
3 Teachers of Photography	3,050 00
20 Teachers of Music	24,000 00
15 Teachers of Cooking	15,833 33
20 Teachers of Manual Training	20,983 33
252 Regular Teachers having charge of Music (\$60 per annum in addition to regular salaries)	15,120 00

Position.	ESTIMATED GROSS AMOUNT REQUIRED.	No.	Position.	ANNUAL SALARY.	ESTIMATED GROSS AMOUNT REQUIRED.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
SUPERVISORS OF SPECIAL BRANCHES.						
1 Supervisor of Music.	\$4,000 00	1	Principal, woman	5 months, January to May.	\$1,700 00	\$708 33
1 Supervisor of Manual Training.	3,500 00	1	"	7 months, June to December.	2,500 00	1,458 33
2 Supervisors of Physical Exercise.	4,000 00	1	"	5 months, January to May.	1,700 00	708 33
1 Supervisor of Kindergarten.	2,500 00	1	"	7 months, June to December.	2,300 00	1,341 67
1 Supervisor of Cooking.	2,500 00	1	"	5 months, January to May.	1,700 00	708 33
1 Supervisor of Sewing.	2,500 00	1	"	7 months, June to December.	2,300 00	1,341 67
Substitute Teachers.	50,000 00	1	"	5 months, January to May.	1,700 00	708 33
Vacation Schools.	15,000 00	1	"	7 months, June to December.	2,300 00	1,341 67
Playgrounds.	10,000 00	1	"	5 months, January to May.	1,700 00	708 33
Teachers' Training School.	50,000 00	1	"	7 months, June to December.	2,300 00	1,341 67
Additional Teachers.	258,480 00	1	"	6 months, January to June.	2,000 00	1,000 00
Total.	\$6,233,068 77	1	"	6 months, July to December.	1,700 00	850 00
Appropriation for 1898.	4,594,488 90	1	"	6 months, January to June.	1,700 00	850 00
An increase over 1898 of.	\$1,638,579 87	1	"	6 months, July to December.	2,300 00	1,150 00

The following schedules contain the details of the above estimate:

DETAILS OF ESTIMATE.

No.	Position.	ANNUAL SALARY.	ESTIMATED GROSS AMOUNT REQUIRED.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
4	Principals, men (salaries unchanged during 1899).	\$2,500 00	\$10,000 00	
3	"	2,750 00	8,250 00	
17	"	3,000 00	51,000 00	
45	"	3,250 00	146,250 00	
2	"	3,500 00	7,000 00	
1	Principal, man	3 months, January to March.	3,000 00	750 00
1	"	9 months, April to December.	3,250 00	2,437 50
1	"	4 months, January to April.	2,750 00	916 67
1	"	8 months, May to December.	3,000 00	2,000 00
1	"	5 months, January to May.	2,750 00	1,145 83
1	"	7 months, June to December.	3,000 00	1,750 00
1	"	10 months, January to October.	3,000 00	2,500 00
1	"	2 months, November to December.	3,250 00	541 67
25	Principals, men.			\$234,541 67
8	Principals, women (salaries unchanged during 1899).	\$1,500 00	\$12,000 00	
2	"	1,700 00	5,100 00	
2	"	1,750 00	3,500 00	
10	"	2,000 00	20,000 00	
2	"	2,250 00	4,500 00	
108	"	2,500 00	270,000 00	
1	"	2,550 00	2,550 00	
4	"	2,750 00	11,000 00	
1	Principal, woman	1 month, January.	1,700 00	141 67
1	"	11 months, February to December.	2,300 00	2,108 33
1	"	2 months, January and February.	1,700 00	283 33
1	"	10 months, March to December.	2,000 00	1,666 67
1	"	3 months, January and February.	1,700 00	283 33
1	"	10 months, March to December.	2,000 00	1,666 67
1	"	2 months, January and February.	1,700 00	283 33
1	"	10 months, March to December.	2,000 00	1,666 67
1	"	3 months, January to March.	1,700 00	425 00
1	"	9 months, April to December.	2,300 00	1,725 00
1	"	3 months, January to March.	1,700 00	425 00
1	"	9 months, April to December.	2,300 00	1,725 00
1	"	3 months, January to March.	1,700 00	425 00
1	"	9 months, April to December.	2,000 00	1,500 00
1	"	4 months, January to April.	1,700 00	560 67
1	"	8 months, May to December.	2,000 00	1,311 33
1	"	4 months, January to April.	1,700 00	560 67
1	"	8 months, May to December.	2,300 00	1,533 33
1	"	5 months, January to May.	1,700 00	708 33
1	"	7 months, June to December.	2,500 00	1,458 33
123	Principals, women.			\$380,358 36
Schedule of Teachers whose Salaries will Remain Unchanged during 1899.				
85	Teachers.	\$575 00	\$48,938 00	
100	"	612 00	61,200 00	
1	"	615 00	615 00	
19	"	630 00	11,970 00	
1	"	635 00	635 00	
10	"	650 00	6,500 00	
6	"	660 00	3,960 00	
1	"	672 00	672 00	
1	"	675 00	675 00	
13	"	675 00	9,048 00	
4	"	700 00	2,800 00	
1	"	720 00	720 00	
1	"	750 00	750 00	
36	"	780 00	28,080 00	
45	"	816 00	36,720 00	
1	"	825 00	825 00	
16	"	840 00	13,440 00	
49	"	900 00	44,100 00	
3	"	905 00	2,709 00	
39	"	936 00	36,504 00	
27	"	960 00	25,920 00	
3	"	990 00	2,970 00	
56	"	1,080 00	60,480 00	
2	"	1,086 00	2,172 00	
53	"	1,140 00	71,820 00	
79	"	1,176 00	82,320 00	
38	"	1,200 00	45,600 00	
21	"	1,260 00	26,460 00	
748	"	1,260 00	940,468 00	
2	"	1,320 00	2,640 00	
612	"	1,332 00	815,184 00	
428	"	1,356 00	580,368 00	
16	"	1,476 00	23,616 00	
5	"	1,560 00	7,800 00	
12	"	1,656 00	15,872 00	
5	"	1,728 00	8,640 00	
11	"	1,908 00	20,988 00	
7	"	2,016 00	14,112 00	
87	"	2,160 00	187,020 00	
2645	Teachers.			\$5,281,771 00

No. of Teachers.	For January (1 Month).	Annual Salary.	Gross Annual Amount.	FROM FEBRUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31 (11 MONTHS), THE SALARIES OF THE TEACHERS CLASSIFIED IN THE FIRST COLUMN WILL BE AT THE FOLLOWING RATES:														Gross Annual Salary.	Gross Annual Increase.	Estimated Gross Annual Required.
128	Reedle.	\$471 00	\$4,710 00	8	70	1	33	21	1	79	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	87,202 00	\$2,810 00	\$89,212 00
17	"	591 00	5,910 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11,844 00	1,700 00	15,348 50
87	"	601 00	6,010 00	1	4	1	9	18	1	21	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	34,076 00	15,615 00	54,899 75
24	"	611 00	6,110 00	1	1	1	9	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19,631 00	4,471 00	29,216 00
14	"	621 00	6,210 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,187 00	4,434 00	19,847 00
5	"	631 00	6,310 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,784 00	2,004 00	5,617 00
27	"	631 00	6,310 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23,049 00	5,041 00	28,344 95
21	"	641 00	6,410 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10,086 00	2,340 00	9,885 00
6	"	661 00	6,610 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,060 00	2,136 00	5,918 00
91	"	661 00	6,610 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26,510 00	6,570 00	33,080 50
7	"	671 00	6,710 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7,344 00	2,084 00	7,168 00
20	"	671 00	6,710 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,786 00	3,666 00	15,455 50
1	"	690 00	6,900 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	840 00	100 00	847 50
16	"	690 00	6,900 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9,180 00	2,400 00	9,560 00
1	"	702 00	7,020 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,176 00	474 00	1,176 54
21	"	726 00	7,260 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21,060 00	6,714 00	21,490 50
3	"	726 00	7,260 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,916 00	1,348 00	3,422 00
1	"	724 00	7,240 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	936 00	262 00	922 50
19	"	726 00	7,260 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8,886 00	1,306 00	8,779 50
1	"	725 00	7,250 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,096 00	300 00	1,254 25
1	"	825 00	8,250 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,312 00	2,187 00	5,289 75
2	"	834 00	8,340 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,836 00	166 00	1,824 00
1	"	835 00	8,350 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,114 00	1,691 00	4,971 00
1	"	864 00	8,640 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,176 00	318 00	1,150 00
1	"	903 00	9,030 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,200 00	297 00	1,173 25
1	"	1,080 00	10,800 00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7,780 00	340 00	8,200 00

No. of Teachers.	For JANUARY (1 MONTH).	Annual Salary.	Gross Annual Amount.	FROM FEBRUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31 (11 MONTHS), THE SALARIES OF THE TEACHERS CLASSIFIED IN THE FIRST COLUMN WILL BE AT THE FOLLOWING RATES:														Gross Annual Salaries.	Gross Annual Increase.	Estimated Gross Amount Required.
				\$775	\$812	\$850	\$888	\$925	\$963	\$1,000	\$1,038	\$1,075	\$1,113	\$1,150	\$1,188	\$1,225	\$1,263			
1	Receive	\$1,260.00	\$1,260.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$1,120.00	\$60.00	\$1,180.00
1	"	1,080.00	1,080.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,080.00	252.00	1,332.00
1	"	1,728.00	1,728.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,008.00	120.00	1,128.00
			\$261,963.00															\$368,616.00	\$96,657.00	\$465,273.00

40 Teachers. 1 month at annual salaries aggregating \$261,963.00 = \$261,963.00 Estimate for 1899. 11 months at annual salaries aggregating \$368,616.00 = \$400,715.00

No. of Teachers.	For JANUARY AND FEBRUARY (2 MONTHS).	Annual Salary.	Gross Annual Amount.	FROM MARCH 1 TO DECEMBER 31 (10 MONTHS), THE SALARIES OF THE TEACHERS CLASSIFIED IN THE FIRST COLUMN WILL BE AT THE FOLLOWING ANNUAL RATES:														Gross Annual Salaries.	Gross Annual Increase.	Estimated Gross Amount Required.
				\$775	\$812	\$850	\$888	\$925	\$963	\$1,000	\$1,038	\$1,075	\$1,113	\$1,150	\$1,188	\$1,225	\$1,263			
100	Receive	\$204.00	\$100,800.00	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	\$110,128.00	\$12,720.00	\$122,848.00
1	"	340.00	340.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	370.00	30.00	400.00
77	"	573.00	45,081.00	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	\$47,758.00	\$11,087.00	\$58,845.00
8	"	594.00	3,156.00	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	6,444.00	1,380.00	7,824.00
50	"	603.00	30,150.00	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	\$31,534.00	7,434.00	\$38,968.00
26	"	615.00	11,085.00	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	\$12,700.00	5,653.00	\$18,353.00
8	"	621.00	4,744.00	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	\$5,365.00	2,530.00	\$7,895.00
3	"	627.00	1,890.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$2,017.00	768.00	\$2,785.00
12	"	673.00	7,396.00	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	\$8,068.00	1,640.00	\$9,708.00
6	"	680.00	3,876.00	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	\$4,556.00	1,770.00	\$6,326.00
5	"	686.00	3,300.00	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	\$3,786.00	2,400.00	\$6,186.00
11	"	686.00	7,396.00	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	\$8,086.00	1,690.00	\$9,776.00
7	"	675.00	4,725.00	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	\$5,415.00	1,720.00	\$7,135.00
4	"	690.00	1,092.00	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$1,180.00	768.00	\$1,948.00
19	"	780.00	8,212.00	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	\$9,000.00	3,612.00	\$12,612.00
6	"	735.00	4,335.00	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	\$4,888.00	1,532.00	\$6,420.00
3	"	774.00	774.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$1,170.00	408.00	\$1,578.00
9	"	776.00	6,984.00	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	\$7,760.00	1,002.00	\$8,762.00
8	"	780.00	3,080.00	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	\$3,860.00	450.00	\$4,310.00
7	"	821.00	5,747.00	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	\$6,568.00	375.00	\$6,943.00
3	"	835.00	835.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$950.00	305.00	\$1,255.00
3	"	875.00	875.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$1,250.00	400.00	\$1,650.00
7	"	920.00	3,780.00	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	\$4,700.00	180.00	\$4,880.00
1	"	1,333.00	1,333.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$1,333.00	570.00	\$1,903.00
3	"	1,470.00	4,410.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$5,880.00	1,410.00	\$7,290.00
4	"	1,615.00	1,615.00	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$1,615.00	950.00	\$2,565.00
7	"	1,728.00	5,456.00	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	\$6,186.00	618.00	\$6,804.00
			\$450,440.00															\$544,996.00	\$60,556.00	\$605,552.00

436 Teachers. 2 months, at annual salaries aggregating \$450,440.00 = \$900,880.00 Estimate for 1899. 10 months at annual salaries aggregating \$544,996.00 = \$5,449,960.00

No. of Teachers.	For JANUARY TO MARCH (3 MONTHS).	Annual Salary.	Gross Annual Amount.	FROM APRIL 1 TO DECEMBER 31 (9 MONTHS), THE SALARIES OF THE TEACHERS CLASSIFIED IN THE FIRST COLUMN WILL BE AT THE FOLLOWING ANNUAL RATES:														Gross Annual Salaries.	Gross Annual Increase.	Estimated Gross Amount Required.
				\$775	\$812	\$850	\$888	\$925	\$963	\$1,000	\$1,038	\$1,075	\$1,113	\$1,150	\$1,188	\$1,225	\$1,263			
100	Receive	\$304.00	\$100,800.00	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	\$110,128.00	\$1,824.00	\$111,952.00
102	"	573.00	59,079.00	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	\$70,960.00	\$3,944.00	\$74,904.00
10	"	594.00	5,940.00	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	\$6,576.00	1,036.00	\$7,612.00
55	"	603.00	33,165.00	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	\$38,964.00	\$7,799.00	\$46,763.00
6	"	615.00	3,690.00	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	\$4,306.00	1,830.00	\$6,136.00
4	"	624.00	3,120.00	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$3,640.00	2,320.00	\$5,960.00
7	"	630.00	1,260.00	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	\$1,710.00	930.00	\$2,640.00
18	"	631.00	7,396.00	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	\$8,026.00	\$1,844.00	\$9,870.00
2	"	645.00	1,290.00	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	\$1,300.00	870.00	\$2,170.00
4	"	650.00	2,600.00	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$3,064.00	1,404.00	\$4,468.00
3	"	666.00	1,998.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$2,180.00	1,184.00	\$3,364.00
4	"	672.00	2,688.00	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$3,702.00	1,702.00	\$5,404.00
8	"	675.00	5,400.00	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	\$6,075.00	\$1,670.00	\$7,745.00
4	"	690.00	2,760.00	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$3,450.00	1,570.00	\$5,020.00
7	"	702.00	1,404.00	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	\$2,352.00	918.00	\$3,270.00
17	"	720.00	12,240.00	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	\$15,540.00	3,300.00	\$18,840.00
13	"	780.00	8,212.00	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	\$9,960.00	\$2,244.00	\$12,204.00
6	"	786.00	4,716.00	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	\$5,560.00	2,244.00	\$7,804.00
3	"	795.00	6,385.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$7,630.00	\$1,950.00	\$9,580.00
1	"	815.00	815.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$1,350.00	308.00	\$1,658.00
1	"	1,260.00	1,260.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$1,320.00	60.00	\$1,380.00
1	"	1,330.00	1,330.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$1,570.00	210.00	\$1,780.00
1	"	1,470.00	1,470.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$1,908.00	438.00	\$2,346.00
3	"	1,656.00	4,968.00	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$5,724.00	756.00	\$6,480.00
1	"	1,728.00	1,728.00	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$1,908.00	180.00	\$2,088.00
			\$181,704.00															\$237,540.00	\$55,776.00	\$293,316.00

466 Teachers. 3 months at annual salaries aggregating \$181,704.00 = \$545,112.00 Estimate for 1899. 9 months at annual salaries aggregating \$237,540.00 = \$2,137,860.00

SUPPLEMENT.

4 months at annual salaries aggregating \$=47,280=\$47,280 Estimate for 2009 \$165,425.00

r46 Teachers	months at annual salaries aggregating \$91,654 = \$38,875.30	Estimate for 1890	\$109,747.90
	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "

138

No. of Teachers.	FOR JANUARY TO JUNE 16 MONTHS.	Annual Salary.	Gross Annual Amount.	FROM JULY 1 TO DECEMBER 31 (6 MONTHS), THE SALARIES OF THE TEACHERS CLASSIFIED IN THE FIRST COLUMN WILL BE AT THE FOLLOWING ANNUAL RATES.																				Gross Annual Salaries.	Gross Annual Amount.	Estimated Gross Amount Required.
				\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175			
4	Receive	\$600.00	\$6,120.00																					\$6,120.00	\$6,120.00	\$6,120.00
4	"	550.00	5,500.00																					5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
4	"	500.00	5,000.00																					5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
4	"	450.00	4,500.00																					4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
4	"	400.00	4,000.00																					4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
4	"	350.00	3,500.00																					3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
4	"	300.00	3,000.00																					3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
4	"	250.00	2,500.00																					2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
4	"	200.00	2,000.00																					2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
4	"	150.00	1,500.00																					1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
4	"	100.00	1,000.00																					1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
4	"	50.00	500.00																					500.00	500.00	500.00
4	"	0.00	0.00																					0.00	0.00	0.00
		\$7,120.00	\$7,120.00																					\$7,120.00	\$7,120.00	\$7,120.00

122 Teachers.

6 months at annual salaries aggregating \$74,200-\$77,120

Estimate for 1890

\$77,120

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

POSITION	ANNUAL SALARY.	APPROPRIATE SALARIES.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
1 Teachers, Female	\$200.00	\$4,000.00	
2 "	225.00	4,500.00	
3 "	250.00	5,000.00	
4 "	275.00	5,500.00	
5 "	300.00	6,000.00	
6 "	325.00	6,500.00	
7 "	350.00	7,000.00	
8 "	375.00	7,500.00	
9 "	400.00	8,000.00	
10 "	425.00	8,500.00	
11 "	450.00	9,000.00	
12 "	475.00	9,500.00	
13 "	500.00	10,000.00	
14 "	525.00	10,500.00	
15 "	550.00	11,000.00	
16 "	575.00	11,500.00	
17 "	600.00	12,000.00	
18 "	625.00	12,500.00	
19 "	650.00	13,000.00	
20 "	675.00	13,500.00	
21 "	700.00	14,000.00	
22 "	725.00	14,500.00	
23 "	750.00	15,000.00	
24 "	775.00	15,500.00	
25 "	800.00	16,000.00	
26 "	825.00	16,500.00	
27 "	850.00	17,000.00	
28 "	875.00	17,500.00	
29 "	900.00	18,000.00	
30 "	925.00	18,500.00	
31 "	950.00	19,000.00	
32 "	975.00	19,500.00	
33 "	1,000.00	20,000.00	
34 "	1,025.00	20,500.00	
35 "	1,050.00	21,000.00	
36 "	1,075.00	21,500.00	
37 "	1,100.00	22,000.00	
38 "	1,125.00	22,500.00	
39 "	1,150.00	23,000.00	
40 "	1,175.00	23,500.00	
41 "	1,200.00	24,000.00	
42 "	1,225.00	24,500.00	
43 "	1,250.00	25,000.00	
44 "	1,275.00	25,500.00	
45 "	1,300.00	26,000.00	
46 "	1,325.00	26,500.00	
47 "	1,350.00	27,000.00	
48 "	1,375.00	27,500.00	
49 "	1,400.00	28,000.00	
50 "	1,425.00	28,500.00	
51 "	1,450.00	29,000.00	
52 "	1,475.00	29,500.00	
53 "	1,500.00	30,000.00	
54 "	1,525.00	30,500.00	
55 "	1,550.00	31,000.00	
56 "	1,575.00	31,500.00	
57 "	1,600.00	32,000.00	
58 "	1,625.00	32,500.00	
59 "	1,650.00	33,000.00	
60 "	1,675.00	33,500.00	
61 "	1,700.00	34,000.00	
62 "	1,725.00	34,500.00	
63 "	1,750.00	35,000.00	
64 "	1,775.00	35,500.00	
65 "	1,800.00	36,000.00	
66 "	1,825.00	36,500.00	
67 "	1,850.00	37,000.00	
68 "	1,875.00	37,500.00	
69 "	1,900.00	38,000.00	
70 "	1,925.00	38,500.00	
71 "	1,950.00	39,000.00	
72 "	1,975.00	39,500.00	
73 "	2,000.00	40,000.00	
74 "	2,025.00	40,500.00	
75 "	2,050.00	41,000.00	
76 "	2,075.00	41,500.00	
77 "	2,100.00	42,000.00	
78 "	2,125.00	42,500.00	
79 "	2,150.00	43,000.00	
80 "	2,175.00	43,500.00	
81 "	2,200.00	44,000.00	
82 "	2,225.00	44,500.00	
83 "	2,250.00	45,000.00	
84 "	2,275.00	45,500.00	
85 "	2,300.00	46,000.00	
86 "	2,325.00	46,500.00	
87 "	2,350.00	47,000.00	
88 "	2,375.00	47,500.00	
89 "	2,400.00	48,000.00	
90 "	2,425.00	48,500.00	
91 "	2,450.00	49,000.00	
92 "	2,475.00	49,500.00	
93 "	2,500.00	50,000.00	
94 "	2,525.00	50,500.00	
95 "	2,550.00	51,000.00	
96 "	2,575.00	51,500.00	
97 "	2,600.00	52,000.00	
98 "	2,625.00	52,500.00	
99 "	2,650.00	53,000.00	
100 "	2,675.00	53,500.00	
101 "	2,700.00	54,000.00	
102 "	2,725.00	54,500.00	
103 "	2,750.00	55,000.00	
104 "	2,775.00	55,500.00	
105 "	2,800.00	56,000.00	
106 "	2,825.00	56,500.00	
107 "	2,850.00	57,000.00	
108 "	2,875.00	57,500.00	
109 "	2,900.00	58,000.00	
110 "	2,925.00	58,500.00	
111 "	2,950.00	59,000.00	
112 "	2,975.00	59,500.00	
113 "	3,000.00	60,000.00	
114 "	3,025.00	60,500.00	
115 "	3,050.00	61,000.00	
116 "	3,075.00	61,500.00	
117 "	3,100.00	62,000.00	
118 "	3,125.00	62,500.00	
119 "	3,150.00	63,000.00	
120 "	3,175.00	63,500.00	
121 "	3,200.00	64,000.00	
122 "	3,225.00	64,500.00	
123 "	3,250.00	65,000.00	
124 "	3,275.00	65,500.00	
125 "	3,300.00	66,000.00	
126 "	3,325.00	66,500.00	
127 "	3,350.00	67,000.00	
128 "	3,375.00	67,500.00	
129 "	3,400.00	68,000.00	
130 "	3,425.00	68,500.00	
131 "	3,450.00	69,000.00	
132 "	3,475.00	69,500.00	
133 "	3,500.00	70,000.00	
134 "	3,525.00	70,500.00	
135 "	3,550.00	71,000.00	
136 "	3,575.00	71,500.00	
137 "	3,600.00	72,000.00	
138 "	3,625.00	72,500.00	
139 "	3,650.00	73,000.00	
140 "	3,675.00	73,500.00	
141 "	3,700.00	74,000.00	
142 "	3,725.00	74,500.00	
143 "	3,750.00	75,000.00	
144 "	3,775.00	75,500.00	
145 "	3,800.00	76,000.00	
146 "	3,825.00	76,500.00	
147 "	3,850.00	77,000.00	
148 "	3,875.00	77,500.00	
149 "	3,900.00	78,000.00	
150 "	3,925.00	78,500.00	
151 "	3,950.00	79,000.00	
152 "	3,975.00	79,500.00	
153 "	4,000.00	80,000.00	
154 "	4,025.00	80,500.00	
155 "	4,050.00	81,000.00	
156 "	4,075.00	81,500.00	
157 "	4,100.00	82,000.00	
158 "	4,125.00	82,500.00	
159 "	4,150.00	83,000.00	
160 "	4,175.00	83,500.00	
161 "	4,200.00	84,000.00	
162 "	4,225.00	84,500.00	
163 "	4,250.00	85,000.00	
164 "	4,275.00	85,500.00	
165 "	4,300.00	86,000.00	
166 "	4,325.00	86,500.00	
167 "	4,350.00	87,000.00	
168 "	4,375.00	87,500.00	
169 "	4,400.00	88,000.00	
170 "	4,425.00	88,500.00	
171 "	4,450.00	89,000.00	
172 "	4,475.00	89,500.00	
173 "	4,500.00	90,000.00	
174 "	4,525.00	90,500.00	
175 "	4,550.00	91,000.00	
176 "	4,575.00	91,500.00	
177 "	4,600.00	92,000.00	
178 "	4,625.00	92,500.00	
179 "	4,650.00	93,000.00	
180 "	4,675.00	93,500.00	
181 "	4,700.00	94,000.00	
182 "	4,725.00	94,500.00	
183 "	4,750.00	95,000.00	
184 "	4,775.00	95,500.00	
185 "	4,800.00	96,000.00	
186 "	4,825.00	96,500.00	
187 "	4,850.00	97,000.00	
188 "	4,875.00	97,500.00	
189 "	4,900.00	98,000.00	
190 "	4,925.00	98,500.00	
191 "	4,950.00	99,000.00	
192 "	4,975.00	99,500.00	
193 "	5,000.00	100,000.00	
194 "	5,025.00	100,500.00	
195 "	5,050.00	101,000.00	
196 "	5,075.00	101,500.00	
197 "	5,100.00	102,000.00	
198 "	5,125.00	102,500.00	
199 "	5,150.00	103,000.00	
200 "	5,175.00	103,500.00	
201 "	5,200.00	104,000.00	
202 "	5,225.00	104,500.00	
203 "	5,250.00	105,000.00	
204 "	5,275.00	105,500.00	
205 "	5,300.00	106,000.00	
206 "	5,325.00	106,500.00	
207 "	5,350.00	107,000.00	
208 "	5,375.00	107,500.00	
209 "	5,400.00	108,000.00	
210 "	5,425.00	108,500.00	
211 "	5,450.00	109,000.00	
212 "	5,475.00	109,500.00	
213 "	5,500.00	110,000.00	
214 "	5,525.00	110,500.00	
215 "	5,550.00	111,000.00	
216 "	5,575.00	111,500.00	
217 "	5,600.00	112,000.00	
218 "	5,625.00	112,500.00	
219 "	5,650.00	113,000.00	
220 "	5,675.00	113,500.00	
221 "	5,700.00	114,000.00	
222 "	5,725.00	114,500.00	
223 "	5,750.00	115,000.00	
224 "	5,775.00	115,500.00	
225 "	5,800.00	116,000.00	
226 "	5,825.00	116,500.00	
227 "	5,850.00	117,000.00	
228 "	5,875.00	117,500.00	
229 "	5,900.00	118,000.00	
230 "	5,925.00	118,500.00	
231 "	5,950.00	119,000.00	
232 "	5,975.00	119,500.00	
233 "	6,000.00	120,000.00	
234 "	6,025.00	120,500.00	
235 "	6,050.00	121,000.00	
236 "	6,075.00	121,500.00	
237 "	6,100.00	122,000.00	
238 "	6,125.00	122,500.00	
239 "	6,150.00	123,000.00	
240 "	6,175.00	123,500.00	
241 "	6,200.00	124,000.00	
242 "	6,225.00	124,500.00	
243 "	6,250.00	125,000.00	
244 "	6,275.00	125,500.00	
245 "	6,300.00	126,000.00	
246 "	6,325.00	126,500.00	
247 "	6,350.00	127,000.00	
248 "	6,375.00	127,500.00	
249 "	6,400.00	128,000.00	
250 "	6,425.00	128,500.00	
251 "	6,450.00	129,000.00	
252 "	6,475.00	129,500.00	
253 "	6,500.00	130,000.00	
254 "	6,525.00	130,500.00	
255 "	6,550.00	131,000.00	
256 "	6,575.00	131,500.00	
257 "	6,600.00	132,000.00	
258 "	6,625.00	132,500.00	
259 "	6,650.00	133,000.00	
260 "	6,675.00	133,500.00	
261 "	6,700.00	134,000.00	
262 "	6,725.00	134,500.00	
263 "	6,750.00	135,000.00	
264 "	6,775.00	135,500.00	
265 "	6,800.00	136,000.00	
266 "	6,825.00	136,500.00	
267 "	6,850.00	137,000.00	
268 "	6,875.00	137,500.00	
269 "	6,900.00	138,000.00	
270 "	6,925.00	138,500.00	
271 "	6,950.00	139,000.00	
272 "	6,975.00	139,500.00	
273 "	7,000.00	140,000.00	
274 "	7,025.00	140,500.00	

	ESTIMATED GROSS AMOUNT REQUIRED.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
14 Principals, at \$5.....	\$70 00	
10 heads of Department, at \$3.50	35 00	
167 Teachers, at \$5.....	\$835 00	
2 Janitors at \$1.25.....	2 50	
2 Janitors, at \$1.50.....	3 00	
1 Janitor, at \$1.60.....	1 60	
2 Janitors, at \$1.70.....	3 40	
1 Janitor, at \$1.90.....	1 90	
1 Janitor, at \$2	2 00	
2 Janitors, at \$2.10.....	4 20	
1 Janitor, at \$2.20.....	2 20	
2 Janitors, at \$2.50.....	5 00	
Cost per session.....	\$631 80	
Cost of 90 sessions.....		\$56,862 00
Cost of Registration.....		1,850 00
<i>Evening High Schools.</i>		
2 Principals, at \$6.....	\$12 00	
2 Teachers, at \$40.....	20 00	
4 Teachers, at \$5	20 00	

	ESTIMATED GROSS AMOUNT REQUIRED.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
8 Teachers, at \$4.....	\$32 00	
24 Teachers, at \$3.....	72 00	
1 Janitor, at \$2.70.....	2 70	
1 Janitor, at \$2.60.....	2 60	
Cost per session.....	\$161 30	
Cost of 90 sessions.....	\$14,517 00	
Cost of registration.....	360 00	
<i>For the Establishment of Two Additional Evening Schools.</i>		
2 Principals, at \$5.....	\$10 00	
2 Heads of Department, at \$3.50.....	7 00	
24 Teachers, at \$3.....	72 00	
2 Janitors, at \$2.....	4 00	
Cost per session.....	\$93 00	
Cost of 90 sessions.....	8,370 00	
Cost of registration.....	360 00	
Total.....		\$82,210 00

Estimate for 1899.....	\$82,210 00
Appropriation for 1898.....	58,334 00
Increase.....	\$23,876 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.
Seven Evening Schools.

	Estimate for 1899.
7 Principals, at \$4.50 per session.....	\$31 50
28 Teachers, at \$3 per session.....	84 00
7 Janitors, at \$2.50 per session.....	17 50
Total cost per session.....	\$133 00
Estimate, 90 sessions.....	\$11,970 00
Estimate for 1899.....	\$11,970 00
Increase.....	\$11,970 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

	Estimate for 1899.
3 Teachers, at \$4 per session.....	\$12 00
3 Teachers, at \$3 per session.....	9 00
3 Janitors, at \$1.50 per session.....	4 50
Cost per session.....	\$25 50
Estimate, 90 sessions.....	\$2,040 00
Estimate for 1899.....	\$2,040 00
Increase.....	\$2,040 00

(24) GENERAL SCHOOL FUND.—SALARIES OF OFFICERS, CLERKS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

	ANNUAL SALARY.	GROSS ANNUAL SALARIES as Amount Required.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Secretary.....	\$4,500 00	\$4,500 00	
Assistant Secretary or Chief Clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
1 Clerk.....	2,300 00	2,300 00	
1 Clerk.....	1,050 00	1,050 00	
1 Clerk.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
1 Clerk.....	1,320 00	1,320 00	
2 Bookkeepers.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
2 Clerks.....	1,000 00	2,000 00	
1 Clerk.....	800 00	800 00	
1 Clerk.....	624 00	624 00	
2 Clerks.....	604 00	1,208 00	
2 Clerks.....	480 00	960 00	
2 Stenographers and Typewriters.....	1,000 00	2,000 00	
3 Stenographers and Typewriters.....	900 00	2,700 00	
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	840 00	840 00	
2 Stenographers and Typewriters.....	720 00	1,440 00	
1 Stenographer and Typewriter.....	600 00	600 00	
1 Office Boy.....	260 00	260 00	
1 Office Boy.....	240 00	240 00	
Clerks (Stenographers and Typewriters) for the High Schools.....		2,300 00	
For additional help as required.....		1,500 00	
			\$32,134 00

Appropriation for 1898.....	\$67,744 00
A decrease of.....	35,610 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

	SALARIES PAID IN 1898 IN RESPECTIVE POSITIONS.	INCREASES.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Secretary.....	\$6,000 00		\$6,000 00
Assistant Secretary.....	2,500 00		2,500 00
Bookkeeper.....	2,500 00	\$250 00	2,750 00
Clerk.....	2,500 00		2,500 00
".....	2,200 00	300 00	2,500 00
".....	1,500 00		1,500 00
".....	1,500 00		1,500 00
".....	1,200 00		1,200 00
".....	800 00	300 00	1,100 00
".....		1,000 00	1,000 00
Stenographer.....	1,200 00		1,200 00
".....	1,200 00		1,200 00
Librarian.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Office Boy.....		300 00	300 00
SALARIES PAID IN 1898.....	\$24,100 00	\$2,150 00	\$26,250 00

Estimate for 1899.....	\$26,250 00
Appropriation for 1898.....	34,830 00
Decrease.....	\$8,580 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

	SALARIES PAID IN 1898.	INCREASES.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Secretary.....	\$3,000 00	\$500 00	\$3,500 00
Chief Clerk.....	1,200 00	200 00	1,400 00
Bookkeeper.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Clerk.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
".....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Typewriter.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Stenographer.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Messengers.....	600 00		600 00
Cleaner.....	720 00		720 00
Clerk, Borough Superintendent's Office.....	1,200 00		1,200 00
".....	1,000 00		1,000 00
".....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Typewriter, Superintendent's Office.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
			\$17,900 00

Estimate for 1899.....	\$17,900 00
Appropriation for 11 months of 1898.....	15,450 00
Increase.....	\$2,450 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

	Annual Salary.
Secretary, same as 1898.....	\$3,000 00
Assistant Secretary and Chief Clerk, same as 1898.....	2,000 00
General Clerk and Typewriter, same as 1898.....	1,500 00
Stenographer and Typewriter to Borough Superintendent, same as 1898.....	1,400 00
Clerk (Bookkeeper), same as 1898.....	1,400 00
Clerk (Stenographer and Typewriter), same as 1898.....	1,000 00
Clerk to Borough Superintendent of Schools, same as 1898.....	1,200 00
Estimate for 1899.....	\$11,500 00
Estimate for 1899.....	\$11,500 00
Appropriation for 11 months of 1898.....	10,700 00
Increase.....	\$737 50

(25) GENERAL SCHOOL FUND.—SALARIES OF SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

	AMOUNT REQUIRED.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Borough Superintendent of Schools.....	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00
1 Associate Superintendent and Secretary.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
14 Associate Superintendents.....	5,000 00	70,000 00
* 1 Additional Associate Superintendent.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
		\$87,500 00

Appropriation for 1898.....	\$72,500 00
An increase over 1898 of.....	15,000 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

	Annual Salary.
Borough Superintendent, same as 1898.....	\$5,000 00
5 Associate Superintendents, at \$3,500 each, same as 1898.....	22,500 00
3 Additional Associate Superintendents, at \$4,500 each, same as 1898.....	13,500 00
	\$41,000 00
Estimate for 1899.....	\$42,000 00
Appropriation for 1898.....	28,500 00
Increase.....	\$13,500 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

	SALARIES PAID IN 1898.	INCREASES.	ESTIMATE FOR 1899.
Borough Superintendent.....	\$5,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$6,000 00
Associate Superintendent.....	4,000 00	500 00	4,500 00
Associate Superintendent.....	4,000 00	500 00	4,500 00
			\$15,000 00

Estimate for 1899.....	\$15,000 00
Appropriation for 11 months of 1898.....	11,916 00
Increase.....	\$3,083 34

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

	Annual Salary.
Borough Superintendent of Schools (same as 1898).....	\$4,000 00
2 Associate Superintendents, at \$3,000 each (same as 1898).....	6,000 00
Estimate for 1899.....	\$10,000 00
Estimate for 1899.....	\$10,000 00
Appropriation for 11 months of 1898.....	8,750 00
Increase.....	\$1,250 00

(26) GENERAL SCHOOL FUND.—LECTURES.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

	Estimate for 1899.
For lectures in forty-one locations during the year 1899, about 1,384 lectures, at an average cost of, say, 53¢ per lecture, to include all expenses.....	\$60,200 00
This includes salaries of the Supervisor and Clerks, Lecturers' fees, Local Superintendents' fees, Janitors' fees, rent of halls, illustration, etc.	
Appropriation for 1898, \$60,200.	
No increase.	

* NOTE.—Will be required as soon as the teachers necessary to take charge of the classes to be formed in new schools, annexes, etc., are appointed.

SUPPLEMENT.

Of this increase of \$13,024,374 on all but \$2,084,474.65 is attributable to the abnormal conditions resulting from consolidations, which will not occur again in the future, shown as follows:	
For deficiencies in the budgets of the several municipal corporations consolidated	
Into The City of New York, available for the Budget of 1898.....	\$7,175,850 88
For extraordinary deficiency in the Fund for Street and Park Openings.....	3,664,248 89
	<u>\$10,840,099 77</u>

The remaining increase of \$2,184,473.63, while it results from conditions which cannot be called abnormal if compared with similar conditions likely to prevail in future budgets, is, nevertheless, due to causes wholly beyond the control of the present financial officers of the city as shown by the following statement:

Increase on amount required for interest on Revenue Bonds due to the fact that next year such bonds will have to be issued in anticipation of the tax levy of the new city, instead of being based on the tax levy of the City of New York as formerly contemplated.	\$350,000 00
Increase on amount required to be raised for interest on bonds to be issued before January 1, 1900, due to the necessity for paying for a number of parks which have been in process of condemnation for the past four years, for issuing bonds to liquidate contract liabilities incurred prior to January 1, 1898, and for providing for work on the new East River Bridge, and for new school houses.	945,768 70
For two new annual Sinking Fund installments required by the Charter.	364,684 83
For increase in Sinking Fund installments of the City of Brooklyn, due to an provision having been made for bonds issued in 1897 after the passage of the Budget for 1898.	29,886 70
For interest and principal of a portion of the debt of the County of Queens which did not have to be provided for in the Budget of 1898.	101,558 94
For increase in the amount required for the Fund for Street and Park Openings (other than for streeted items as stated above), being wholly for pavements included prior to January 1, 1898.	49,695 81
For excess of amounts required for interest on the city debt (other than as stated above) being what may be called normal increase, and representing the excess of the amount required for interest on bonds issued during the current year over and above the amount no longer required for interest on bonds that have been redeemed during the current year.	385,710 00

Excess of the amounts required for redemption purposes in 1898 over amounts so required in 1899 (other than as stated above).....	72,840 40
	<u>\$2,154,473 67</u>

I also present recommendations from the State Comptroller showing that the amounts necessary to be inserted in the Budget for 1999 for state taxes are as follows:	
New York County.....	\$4,737,166 39
Kings County.....	1,309,675 85
Queens County.....	158,154 11
Richmond County.....	60,338 80
Total.....	\$6,265,335 05

Also present a statement of premises leased by the City, the rental whereof are not chargeable against rent appropriations made to the several departments of the City Government, and which should be provided for under an appropriation in the Budget of 1899, entitled "Rents," the aggregate amount thereof being \$291,791.45.

INTEREST OF THE CITY BOARD,
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
October 25, 1868.

GOVERNORS.—I submit herewith statements showing in detail the amounts necessary to be included in the Budget for 1899, for interest on the city debt, for the redemption of the city debt and for sinking fund instalments payable in 1899.

Total interest	\$10,436,778.74
For redemption of the city debt	9,412,950.00
For Sinking Fund Instalment payable in 1869	2,023,110.74

The item of \$9,412,950.60 for redemption of the city debt includes the redemption of Special Revenue Bonds to the amount of \$7,175,850.88, for deficiencies in the tax levies of the several municipal corporations consolidated into the present City of New York available for the Budget of 1898. This is an unusual item, due to the financial scheme of the Greater New York Charter, and will not appear in any future budget.

I have not included in the item for the redemption of the city debt the amounts necessary to redeem \$2,715,000 Six Per Cent. Water Bonds of the City of Brooklyn maturing July 1, 1899, nor \$500,000 Special Assessment Bonds of the City of New York for the Park Avenue improvement maturing November 1, 1899. Neither of these issues is redeemable from taxation. The water bonds of the City of Brooklyn are payable from the Brooklyn Water Sinking Fund, which will not, however, possess sufficient cash to redeem the same. These bonds will, therefore, have to be refunded pursuant to the provisions of section 245 of the Charter.

The Fourth Avenue Improvement Bonds of The City of New York are payable from assessments to be levied for said improvement. No assessment has been levied for this purpose, however, and these bonds will have to be refunded as was done in 1897, pursuant to the advice of the Corporation Counsel.

I also present a statement showing the amount necessary to be raised for account of the Fund for Street and Park Openings, the aggregate amount thereof being \$7,145,062.00.

This exceptionally large amount is due to the liability of the City to issue lawfully, within constitutional limitations, bonds for the payment of awards chargeable against the Fund for Street and Park Openings. The figure above stated includes awards in the Elm street proceeding which, with interest, amount to \$5,088,521.58, and awards in the fourth section of the Grand Boulevard and Concourse, amounting to \$323,034.39, three-quarters of which, or \$392,275.81, would ordinarily have been paid for by the issue of funded obligations.

From the total deficiency balance of the Fund for Street and Park Openings of \$7,145,062.06 mentioned above, however, it will be possible to deduct the sum of \$2,696,548.50 being the amount of Corporate Stock authorized to be issued for the payment of that portion of the Elm street widening assessment levied against the city. It will be possible before the end of the year to invest this amount of surplus revenues of the Sinking Fund in these bonds. This leaves as the net amount to be included in the Budget for the Fund for Street and Park Openings, \$4,448,513.56, of which \$3,664,248.89 is of an extraordinary character, and of which at least \$2,700,688.50 will be hereafter returned to the City Treasury by assessments to be collected.

The amounts to be inserted in the Budget on account of the foregoing items, viz.: interest, redemption and instalments of the city debt, and the Fund for Street and Park Openings aggregate \$27,925,353.64, which is \$13,024,573.40 in excess of the aggregate of the corresponding items in the last Budget.

Page.	Year.	Title of Bond or Stock.	Maturity.	Principal.	Interest.	Total Income.
2		Corporate Stock for Criminal Convicts.....	1905	\$4,000.00	100.00	\$4,100.00
3		Corporate Stock for Artillery Forges.....	1905	5,000.00	100.00	5,100.00
3		Corporate Stock for Department of Health and Fisheries.....	1905	10,000.00	250.00	10,250.00
20		Corporate Stock for Department of Health and Fisheries.....	1905	10,000.00	250.00	10,250.00
1		Corporate Stock for Payment of the Expenses of the Board of Health in the Construction of Buildings, etc.....	1905	25,000.00	1,000.00	26,000.00
1		Corporate Stock, Public Park, Tennis Grounds, and Amusement Grounds, South and North Avenues, etc.....	1905	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
1		Corporate Stock, Construction and Improvement of St. John's Park.....	1905	5,000.00	100.00	5,100.00
1		Corporate Stock, Construction and Improvement of Parkways.....	1905	20,000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00
1		Corporate Stock for Constructing Bridges over Railroad Tracks at Grand, Walton and River avenues at Fort Independence.....	1905	15,000.00	400.00	15,400.00
15		Corporate Stock for Constructing Bridges over Railroad Tracks at Grand, Walton and River avenues at Fort Independence.....	1905	25,000.00	1,000.00	26,000.00
4		Corporate Stock for the New Aqueduct.....	1907	20,000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00
16		Corporate Stock for the New Aqueduct.....	1907	20,000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00
1		Corporate Stock for West Wall, East River Park.....	1905	15,000.00	1,000.00	16,000.00
24		Corporate Stock for the West Wall, East River Park.....	1905	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
15		Corporate Stock for Constructing Buildings and Equipping a Court-house for the Aqueduct Division of the Supreme Court in the First Department.....	1905	25,000.00	1,000.00	26,000.00
25		Corporate Stock for the Extension of Riverside Drive to Boulevard Lafayette.....	1905	20,000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00
16		Corporate Stock for School-houses and Sunk.....	1905	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
16		Corporate Stock for Constructing Extension of Building in Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	1905	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
15		Corporate Stock—For Acquiring Funds for a Public Park at One Hundred and Eleventh Street and First Avenue, etc.....	1905	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
5		Corporate Stock for the Construction of a Temporary Bridge and Approaches over the Throes River at or near Westminster.....	1905	5,000.00	100.00	5,100.00
26		Corporate Stock for Buildings, etc., Department of Corrections.....	1905	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
26		Corporate Stock for Having James Avenue.....	1905	5,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
26		Corporate Stock for the Sanitary Protection of the Sources of the Water Supply.....	1907	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
2		Corporate Stock for the Sanitary Protection of the Sources of the Water Supply.....	1907	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
35		Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History (Chapter 19, Laws of 1902).....	1905	5,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
36		Corporate Stock for Construction of Miscellaneous Avenue Viaduct.....	1905	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
36		Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History (Chapter 19, Laws of 1902).....	1905	5,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
36		Corporate Stock for Constructing Bridges over Harlem River at Willis Avenue, etc.....	1905	15,000.00	1,000.00	16,000.00
1		Corporate Stock for Improvement and Completion of Riverside Park.....	1905	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00
36		Corporate Stock for Construction of a Public Bath on Rivington Street.....	1905	5,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00

* Schools and Departments.
† Occupied by both Grammar and Primary Schools.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK, WE CONSTITUTE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1898.

44

743

Rate of Interest.	Term of Loan.	Maturity.	Amount of Loan.	Amount to be Raised on Interest.
Per Cent.				
34	School Building (Loans of 1894), Gold.....	1921-1936	\$25,000.00	\$2,750.00
34	School Building (Loans of 1895), Gold.....	1915-1931	100,000.00	17,500.00
35	School Building (Loans of 1895), Gold.....	1915	100,000.00	14,200.00
34	School Building, Land.....	1937	100,000.00	8,000.00
34	Consolidated Street, Gravel (Disappearing School).....	1922	10,000.00	2,100.00
36	High School, Gold.....	1907	24,350.00	311.00
34	Museum of Art and Science, Gold.....	1925-1937	100,000.00	10,000.00
34	Museum of Art and Science, Gold.....	1927	25,000.00	325.00
+	Certificate of Indebtedness (Chapter 100, Loans of 1896, 6 months).....	1898	10,000.00	800.00
35	Certificate of Indebtedness (Chapter 100, Loans of 1895, 12 months).....	1900-1909	50,000.00	5,000.00
34	City Hall Improvement, 32 M. Gold.....	1920-1921	15,000.00	1,375.00
35	City Hall Improvement, 32 M. Gold.....	1920-1921	50,000.00	8,100.00
34	Memorial Monument.....	1909-1917	10,000.00	1,400.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Construction New East River Bridge).....	1935	25,000.00	375.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Construction New East River Bridge).....	1930-1937	10,000.00	16,375.00
34	Gravelled Road Improvement.....	1905-1911	21,000.00	10,000.00
34	Gravelled Road Improvement, Gravel.....	1929	1,500.00	197.25
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Painting and retinting).....	1929	10,000.00	1,700.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Painting and retinting).....	1927	10,000.00	1,600.00
34	Certificate of Indebtedness (Chapter 100, Loans of 1897), Gold.....	1904	10,000.00	800.00
34	Memorial Monument (Warren Festival).....	1910	1,000.00	110.00
34	North Second Street Pier and Sewer, Gold.....	1919	10,000.00	7,000.00
34	Flatbush Sewer, Gold.....	1910-1920	30,000.00	7,700.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Construction of Bridge between Counties of Kings and Queens).....	1927	110,000.00	1,000.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (County Indebtedness).....	1907	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Improvement Wallabout Market Landing).....	1918	10,000.00	575.00
34	Certificate of Indebtedness (Chapter 100, Loans of 1896), Gold.....	1899-1900	24,000.00	940.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock for Material Delivery of County of Kings.....	1916	100,000.00	10,000.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Lawn and Street Improvement).....	1927	210,000.00	9,400.00
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Principal and Interest paid due to Gravelled Roads).....	1920	71,744.41	745.40
34	Consolidated Gold Stock (Improvement of Albany Avenue).....	1927	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Consolidated Stock for the Construction of New East River Bridge.....	1927	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Flatbush Park Road Bonds, Gold.....	1917	10,000.00	2,000.00
34	Flatbush Sewer Assessment.....	1900-1911	100,000.00	4,000.00
34	Flatbush Sewer, Gold.....	1901-1910	75,000.00	6,000.00
34	Public Library, Land.....	1907	5,000.00	750.00
34	Memorial Bonds, Gold (Foster Statue).....	1919	7,000.00	345.00
Twenty-fourth Ward—Flatbush.				
34	Flatbush Sewer Bonds, Series "A".....	1899-1908	100,000.00	7,375.00
34	Flatbush Sewer Bonds, Series "B".....	1899-1908	70,000.00	2,000.00
34	Flatbush Sewer Assessment Bonds, Series "A".....	1899-1900	24,000.00	1,000.00
34	Flatbush Sewer Assessment Bonds, Series "B".....	1899-1900	100,000.00	4,000.00
34	Flatbush Avenue Assessment Bonds, Series "A".....	1900-1909	100,000.00	1,000.00
34	Flatbush Avenue Assessment Bonds, Series "B".....	1900-1909	100,000.00	4,000.00
34	Flatbush Avenue Assessment Bonds, Series "C".....	1900-1909	100,000.00	4,000.00
34	Flatbush Sewer Bonds, Series "A".....	1899-1900	1,000.00	100.00
34	Flatbush School Bonds, District No. 1.....	1899-1904	6,000.00	360.00
Twenty-fourth Ward—New Utrecht.				
34	Bath Beach Sewer Bonds, First Series.....	1899-1904	10,000.00	1,100.00
34	Bath Beach Sewer Bonds, Second Series.....	1899-1908	2,000.00	400.00
34	Board of Improvement Bonds, Series "D".....	1899-1900	10,000.00	1,375.00
34	Board of Improvement Bonds, Series "E".....	1899-1907	70,000.00	1,600.00
34	Board of Street Improvement Bonds, First Series.....	1900-1904	100,000.00	5,000.00
34	Board of Street Improvement Bonds, Second Series.....	1900-1904	100,000.00	5,000.00
34	Board of Street Improvement Bonds, Third Series.....	1900-1904	100,000.00	5,000.00
34	Board of Street Improvement Bonds, Fourth Series.....	1900-1904	100,000.00	5,000.00
34	Board of Street Improvement Bonds, Fifth Series.....	1900-1904	100,000.00	5,000.00
34	School Bonds, District No. 1.....	1899-1901	5,000.00	270.00
34	School Bonds, District No. 2.....	1899-1902	5,000.00	300.00
34	School Bonds, District No. 3.....	1900-1903	4,000.00	180.00
Twenty-fourth Ward—New Utrecht.				
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1901-1906	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1912-1917	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1918-1922	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1923-1928	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1929-1934	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1935-1940	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1941-1946	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1947-1952	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1953-1958	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1959-1964	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1965-1970	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1971-1976	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1977-1982	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1983-1988	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1989-1994	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	1995-2000	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2001-2006	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2007-2012	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2013-2018	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2019-2024	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2025-2030	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2031-2036	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2037-2042	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2043-2048	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2049-2054	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2055-2060	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2061-2066	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2067-2072	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2073-2078	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2079-2084	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2085-2090	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2091-2096	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2097-2102	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2103-2108	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2109-2114	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2115-2120	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2121-2126	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2127-2132	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2133-2138	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2139-2144	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2145-2150	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2151-2156	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2157-2162	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2163-2168	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2169-2174	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2175-2180	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2181-2186	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2187-2192	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2193-2198	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2199-2204	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2205-2210	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2211-2216	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2217-2222	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2223-2228	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2229-2234	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2235-2240	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2241-2246	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2247-2252	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2253-2258	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2259-2264	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2265-2270	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2271-2276	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2277-2282	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2283-2288	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2289-2294	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2295-2300	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2301-2306	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2307-2312	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2313-2318	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2319-2324	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2325-2330	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2331-2336	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2337-2342	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2343-2348	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2349-2354	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2355-2360	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2361-2366	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2367-2372	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2373-2378	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2379-2384	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2385-2390	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2391-2396	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2397-2402	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2403-2408	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2409-2414	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2415-2420	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2421-2426	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2427-2432	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2433-2438	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2439-2444	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2445-2450	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2451-2456	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2457-2462	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2463-2468	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2469-2474	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2475-2480	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2481-2486	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2487-2492	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2493-2498	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2499-2504	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2505-2510	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2511-2516	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2517-2522	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2523-2528	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2529-2534	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2535-2540	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2541-2546	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2547-2552	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2553-2558	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2559-2564	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2565-2570	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2571-2576	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2577-2582	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2583-2588	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1.....	2589-2594	10,000.00	1,000.00
34	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sew			

Rate of Interest.	Title of Loan.	Maturity.	Amount of Loan.	Amount to be Raised for Interest.
Per Cent.	<i>Town of New York.</i>			
4	Improvement Bonds (Twenty-sixth Ward).....	1926-1931	\$20,000.00	\$80,000.00
	<i>Interest on County Debt.</i>			
4	County Farm Loan.....	1900-1901 1904-1913	\$3,375,000.00	\$2,560.00
3½	County Farm Loan.....	1901-1906 1904	\$,000,000.00	9,000.00
3	County Farm Loan.....	1901	200,000.00	2,000.00
4	Fourteenth Regiment Armory Loan.....	1899-1908	10,000.00	10,000.00
4	Fourteenth Regiment Armory Loan.....	1905	10,000.00	400.00
4	Hall of Records Loan.....	1899-1904	10,000.00	9,000.00
4	Public Building Improvement Loan.....	1900-1905	2,000,000.00	10,000.00
4	Public Driveway and Parkway Loan.....	1900-1911	2,000,000.00	10,000.00
4	Public Park Fund Loan.....	1902-1911	2,000,000.00	10,000.00
4	Public Park Fund Loan.....	1911-1919	2,000,000.00	10,000.00
4	Refunding Loan.....	1900-1901 1905-1913	1,000,000.00	50,000.00
3½	Refunding Loan.....	1901-1907 1913	2,125,000.00	1,000.00
3	Refunding Loan.....	1915	1,000,000.00	1,000.00
4	State Tax Loan.....	1904	10,000.00	4,000.00
4	Thirteenth Regiment Armory Loan.....	1899-1907 1901	400,000.00	15,000.00
4	Street Improvement Loan.....	1900-1901	75,000,000.00	10,000.00
4	Indexing and Reindexing Loan.....	1900-1901 1904-1907	100,000.00	7,000.00
	Total.....		100,000,000.00	100,000.00

CORPORATIONS IN QUEENS AND RICHMOND COUNTIES, INCLUDING RICHMOND COUNTY

Rate Per Cent	Title of Bonds	Maturity	Principal	Interest
	LONG ISLAND CITY.			
5	Engine-house Bonds	1900	\$10,000 00	\$500 00
7	Fire Department Bonds	1900	75,000 00	4,125 00
4 1/2	"	1924	75,000 00	3,575 00
4 1/2	Floating Debt Bonds	1913	\$75,000 00	3,500 00
5	Funded Debt Bonds	1900	\$50,000 00	\$2,500 00
7	Newtown Focused Debt Bonds	1899	10,000 00	700 00
7	"	1900	15,000 00	1,050 00
7	"	1900	1,000 00	70 00
7	Newtown Refunded Debt Bonds	1900	10,000 00	700 00
7	"	1900	15,000 00	1,050 00
7	"	1900	75,000 00	4,125 00
7	"	1901	15,000 00	1,050 00
6	"	1913	15,000 00	900 00
6	"	1914	15,000 00	900 00
6	"	1915	15,000 00	900 00
6	"	1916	15,000 00	900 00
6	"	1917	15,000 00	900 00
6	"	1918	15,000 00	900 00
6	"	1919	15,000 00	900 00
6	"	1920	15,000 00	900 00
4 1/2	Public School Bonds	1908	75,000 00	3,575 00
4 1/2	"	1910	111,000 00	5,145 00
4 1/2	New Public School Bonds	1910	112,000 00	5,400 00
4 1/2	Refunded Revenue (of 1884) Bonds	1899	5,000 00	250 00
4	Refunded Revenue (of 1885) Bonds	1900	75,000 00	3,750 00
4 1/2	Park Award Bonds	1917	75,000 00	3,575 00
4 1/2	Revenue Bonds of 1889	1890	9,000 00	447 30
4	Revenue Bonds of 1890	1890	50,000 00	2,500 00
5	Revenue Bonds of 1891	1891	55,000 00	2,750 00
4 1/2	Revenue Bonds of 1892	1900	80,000 00	3,600 00
4 1/2	Revenue Bonds of 1893	1903	13,000 00	612 50
4 1/2	Revenue Bonds of 1894	1904	50,000 00	2,500 00
4 1/2	Revenue Bonds of 1895	1905	20,000 00	950 00
4 1/2	Revenue Bonds of 1896	1906	101,000 00	4,955 00
4 1/2	Revenue Bonds of 1896	1907	125,000 00	6,275 00
5	Station-house Bonds	1900	15,000 00	750 00
4 1/2	Street Improvement Bonds	1907	\$10,000 00	\$500 00
4 1/2	"	1909-1910	17,000 00	807 50
4 1/2	"	1915	120,500 00	5,675 50
5	Survey and Map Bonds	1908	4,500 00	225 00
5	"	1909	9,000 00	450 00
5	"	1920	9,000 00	450 00
5	"	1921	9,000 00	450 00
5	"	1922	9,000 00	450 00
5	"	1923	9,000 00	450 00
5	"	1924	9,000 00	450 00
5	"	1925	9,000 00	450 00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Asphalt Paving, Series No. 1	1903	50,000 00	2,500 00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 1	1909	50,000 00	2,500 00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 2	1914	50,000 00	2,500 00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 3	1904	50,000 00	2,500 00

Rate Per Cent.	Title of Bonds.	Maturity.	Principal.	Interest.	Rate Per Cent.	Title of Bonds.	Maturity.	Principal.	Interest.
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 4	1906	\$50,000.00	\$4,450.00	5	District No. 1—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 5	1908	50,000.00	4,450.00	4 1/2	Bonds	1899-1900	\$5,000.00	\$447.50
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 6	1910	50,000.00	4,450.00		"	1900-1901	5,000.00	447.50
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 7	1911	50,000.00	4,450.00		"	1901-1902	5,000.00	447.50
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 8	1912	15,000.00	1,375.00		District No. 2—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 1	1909	500.00	44.50	5	Bonds	1899-1900	1,000.00	89.50
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 2	1911	50,000.00	4,450.00		District No. 3—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 3	1912	50,000.00	4,450.00	5	Bonds	1899-1901	3,000.00	268.50
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 4	1913	50,000.00	4,450.00		District No. 4—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 5	1899	10,000.00	895.00	5	Bonds	1899-1900	12,000.00	1,075.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Harris Avenue "D" Series, No. 1	1899	44,000.00	392.00		District No. 5—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Harris Avenue "D" Series, No. 2	1914	50,000.00	4,450.00	5	Bonds	1900-1901	10,000.00	895.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Harris Avenue "D" Series, No. 3	1909	50,000.00	4,450.00	5	"	1901-1902	10,000.00	895.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hopkins Avenue Series, No. 1	1913	50,000.00	4,450.00		"	1902-1903	10,000.00	895.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hopkins Avenue Series, No. 2	1912	30,000.00	2,675.00	6	District No. 11—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hopkins Avenue Series, No. 3	1913	50,000.00	4,450.00		Bonds	1907-1911	10,000.00	895.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hopkins Avenue Series, No. 4	1910	50,000.00	4,450.00		District No. 12—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hoyt Avenue "A" Series, No. 1	1899	21,500.00	1,937.50	5	Bonds	1900-1901	9,000.00	810.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hoyt Avenue "A" Series, No. 2	1914	50,000.00	4,450.00		District No. 13—			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hoyt Avenue "A" Series, No. 3	1909	50,000.00	4,450.00	5	Bonds	1899-1900	10,000.00	895.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Hunter Avenue "H" Series, No. 1	1899	15,000.00	1,350.00	4 1/2	"	1900-1901	7,000.00	630.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Newtown Road Series, No. 1	1900	50,000.00	4,450.00	5	"	1901-1902	10,000.00	895.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Avenue "D" Pipe Sewer Series, No. 1	1899	15,000.00	1,350.00					
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Avenue Paving Series, No. 1	1899	40,000.00	3,600.00		TOWN OF JAMAICA.			
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Avenue Paving "Y" Series, No. 1	1914	40,000.00	3,600.00	4	Normal School Site Bonds	1899	10,000.00	900.00
4 1/2	General Improvement Bonds, Varian Avenue "E" Series, No. 1	1899	10,000.00	900.00	4	Town Hall Bond Bonds	1900-1901	10,000.00	900.00
6	Water Debt Bonds	1911	50,000.00	4,500.00	4	Macadam Road Bonds	1905	10,000.00	900.00
6	"	1913	22,000.00	1,980.00					
6	"	1914	10,000.00	900.00		Union Free School Bonds.			
5 1/2	Water Debt Bonds—Water Main	1900	10,000.00	900.00	4 1/2	District No. 1—			
5 1/2	"	1904	8,000.00	720.00		Bonds	1897-1900	10,000.00	900.00
5 1/2	"	1904	5,000.00	450.00		District No. 2—			
4 1/2	Water Debt Bonds—Water Supply	1910	17,000.00	1,530.00	5	Bonds	1900-1901	10,000.00	900.00
4 1/2	"	1915	10,000.00	900.00		"	1902-1903	10,000.00	900.00
7	Funded Water Debt Bonds	1899	20,000.00	1,800.00		District No. 3—			
7	"	1900	20,000.00	1,800.00	5	Bonds	1900-1901	10,000.00	900.00
7	"	1901	20,000.00	1,800.00		District No. 4—			
7	"	1902	20,000.00	1,800.00	4	Bonds	1900-1901	10,000.00	900.00
7	"	1903	20,000.00	1,800.00	5	"	1900-1901	10,000.00	900.00
7	"	1904	20,000.00	1,800.00		District No. 5—			
7	"	1918	10,000.00	900.00	4	Bonds	1899-1901	10,000.00	900.00
5	"	1919	10,000.00	900.00		District No. 6—			
5	"	1921	10,000.00	900.00	5	Bonds	1899-1901	10,000.00	900.00
5	"	1923	10,000.00	900.00		"	1907-1908	10,000.00	900.00
5	"	1925	10,000.00	900.00	5	"	1908-1911	10,000.00	900.00
4	"	1920	10,000.00	900.00		District No. 7—			
4	"	1921	10,000.00	900.00	4	Bonds	1899-1901	10,000.00	900.00
4	"	1924	10,000.00	900.00		"	1899-1901	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1900-1901	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1901-1902	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1902-1903	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1903-1904	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1904-1905	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1905-1906	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1906-1907	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1907-1908	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1908-1909	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1909-1910	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1910-1911	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1911-1912	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1912-1913	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1913-1914	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1914-1915	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1915-1916	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1916-1917	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1917-1918	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1918-1919	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1919-1920	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1920-1921	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1921-1922	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1922-1923	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1923-1924	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1924-1925	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1925-1926	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1926-1927	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1927-1928	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1928-1929	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1929-1930	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1930-1931	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1931-1932	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1932-1933	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1933-1934	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1934-1935	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1935-1936	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1936-1937	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1937-1938	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1938-1939	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1939-1940	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1940-1941	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1941-1942	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1942-1943	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1943-1944	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1944-1945	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1945-1946	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1946-1947	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1947-1948	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1948-1949	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1949-1950	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1950-1951	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1951-1952	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1952-1953	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1953-1954	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1954-1955	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1955-1956	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1956-1957	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1957-1958	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1958-1959	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1959-1960	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1960-1961	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1961-1962	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1962-1963	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1963-1964	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1964-1965	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1965-1966	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1966-1967	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1967-1968	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1968-1969	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1969-1970	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1970-1971	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1971-1972	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1972-1973	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1973-1974	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1974-1975	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1975-1976	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1976-1977	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1977-1978	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1978-1979	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1979-1980	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1980-1981	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1981-1982	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1982-1983	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1983-1984	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1984-1985	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1985-1986	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1986-1987	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1987-1988	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1988-1989	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1989-1990	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1990-1991	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1991-1992	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1992-1993	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1993-1994	10,000.00	900.00
					4	"	1994-1995	10,000.00</	

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Interest on Revenue Bonds of 1800

37/100 00

The City of New York

00300798

THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, AS CONSTITUTED PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1898.

5[illegible]

CITY OF BROOKLYN, AS CONSTITUTED PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1898.

37/100 00

TOWN OF VENTNARD.

140, 220, 350

CORPORATIONS IN QUEEN AND RICHMOND COUNTIES, INCLUDING THE
COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

REPRODUCIBILITY—1986

Page.	Year Cont.	Town or Bond.	Amount.	
2		District No. 2.....	\$200.00	
3		" ".....	100.00	
5		" ".....	200.00	
5		" ".....	1,000.00	
42		" ".....	500.00	
5		" ".....	1,000.00	4,000.00
4		Refunding Bonds.....	\$1,000.00	
4		" ".....	1,000.00	
4		" ".....	1,000.00	3,000.00
5		Newtown Bridge.....	\$1,000.00	1,000.00
TOWN OF JAMAICA.				
<i>Unpaid from School Bonds.</i>				
3		District No. 1.....	1,000.00	
0		" ".....	100.00	
4		" ".....	1,000.00	
4		" ".....	1,000.00	
4		" ".....	1,000.00	
8		" ".....	100.00	
0		" ".....	500.00	2,700.00
3		Normal School Site.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
VILLAGE OF JAMAICA.				
4		Public Park Bonds.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOWN OF FISHKILL.				
3		Boardway Improvements.....	1,000.00	
3		Drainage Bonds.....	1,000.00	
3		Fishing Bridge.....	1,000.00	
3		Little Neck Run Bridge.....	1,000.00	
0		Refunding Bonds.....	1,000.00	
0		" ".....	500.00	1,500.00
<i>Unpaid from School.</i>				
3		District, District No. 1, Little Neck.....	1,000.00	
3		" " No. 2.....	100.00	
3		" " No. 3.....	100.00	
3		" " No. 2, Bayside.....	1,000.00	
3		" " No. 3, Wideside.....	500.00	
7		" " No. 4.....	1,000.00	3,600.00
VILLAGE OF FISHKILL.				
3		Grand Pipe Bonds of 1893.....	1,000.00	
3		Funded Bonds of 1894.....	1,000.00	
		Funded Bonds of 1895.....	500.00	
4		Street Improvement Bonds of 1896.....	1,000.00	
4		Funded Bonds of 1897.....	1,000.00	7,500.00
VILLAGE OF CULLEGE POINT.				
7		Water Loan.....	1,000.00	
7		Village Improvement Loan.....	1,000.00	11,000.00
VILLAGE OF WHITESIDE.				
6		Fire Department Bonds.....	1,000.00	
6		Accrued Indebtedness Bonds.....	100.00	500.00
VILLAGE OF FAR ROCKAWAY.				
3		Street Improvement Bonds.....	1,000.00	
3		" ".....	1,000.00	
3		" ".....	1,000.00	3,000.00
TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD.				
<i>School Bonds.</i>				
District No. 22—				
5		Bonds.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
COUNTY OF RICHMOND.				
41		To Route Bonds Maturing in 1881.....	1,000.00	
42		" " " 1884.....	1,000.00	
42		" " " 1884.....	1,000.00	
36		" " " 1879.....	1,000.00	
56		" " " 1879.....	1,000.00	4,000.00
TOWNS OF SOUTHFIELD AND MIDDLETOWN.				
<i>School Bonds.</i>				
District No. 4—				
3		Bonds.....	500.00	500.00
TOWN OF MIDDLETOWN.				
4		Bonds to Replace Bonds of 1871.....	1,000.00	
6		Building and Repairing Bonds.....	1,000.00	1,000.00

Rolls per Cent.	Title of Bonds.	Amount.	
	TOWN OF MIDDLETOWN. <i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
1	Bonds.....	1899	\$1,000.00
	District No. 2—		
5	Bonds.....	1899	2,000.00
	TOWN OF NORTHFIELD. <i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
6	Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
	District No. 2—		
47 1/2	Bonds.....	1899	144.00
	District No. 3—		
6	Bonds.....	1899	300.00
	District No. 4—		
1	Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
	District No. 5—		
1	Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
	District No. 6—		
6	Bonds.....	1899	312.00
	District No. 7—		
47 1/2	Bonds.....	1899	912.00
	District No. 8—		
3	Bonds.....	1899	344.00
3	".....	1899	320.00
	TOWN OF SOUTHFIELD. <i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
1	Bonds.....	1899	\$250.00
	District No. 2—		
7	Bonds.....	1899	300.00
3	".....	1899	300.00
	District No. 3—		
6	Bonds.....	1899	200.00
6	".....	1899	200.00
	District No. 4—		
7	Bonds.....	1899	300.00
	District No. 5—		
9	Bonds.....	1899	300.00
4	Bond for Defending Marathon Road Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
	TOWN OF WHITFIELD. <i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
9	Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
	District No. 2—		
9	Bonds.....	1899	400.00
	District No. 3—		
5	Bonds.....	1899	300.00
47 1/2	Bonds.....	1899	500.00
	Certificate of Indebtedness for Public Medicine.....		750.00
	TOWNS OF CASTLETON AND MIDDLEBURY. <i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
6	Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
	TOWN OF EASTPORT. <i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
1	Bonds.....	1899	14,000.00
1	".....	1899	500.00
1	".....	1899	7,000.00
	District No. 2—		
9	Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
	District No. 3—		
3	Bonds.....	1899	1,000.00
47 1/2	Bonds.....	1899	912.00
1	".....	1899	700.00
	VILLAGE OF FORT RICHMOND.		
6	Boulevard Certificate.....	1899	\$1,250.00
6	".....	1899	275.00

Year.	Term of Bonds.		Amount.	
0	Disposed Certificates.....	\$100	\$421 50	
1	100.....	\$100	50 10	
2	100.....	\$100	30 48	
3	100.....	\$100	14 85	
4	100.....	\$100	20 00	
5	100.....	\$100	25 35	
6	100.....	\$100	20 70	
7	100.....	\$100	30 00	
8	100.....	\$100	114 38	
			\$7,440 40	\$118,740 50
For the payment of the interest, maturing in 1890, of that portion of the sale of the Company's Quotas which may be judicially determined to be an obliga- tion of the City of New York.....				\$7,440 40
Total.....				\$9,440 90

Testaments Presby 10 1899

For amount of investments required to redeem Bonds and Stocks issued by The City of New York, as provided by section 266 of chapter 475 of the Laws of 1907 (as shown in detailed statement).....	\$24,751 85
For amount of investments required for the redemption of Bonds and Stocks issued after January 1, 1907, by The City of New York, to provide for a supply of water, as provided by section 266 of chapter 475 of the Laws of the City of New York (as shown in detailed statement).....	121,532 13
For amount of investments required for the redemption of Bonds and Stocks issued by The City of New York, as authorized prior to January 1, 1908, to provide for a supply of water, as provided by section 266 of chapter 475 of the Laws of the City of New York, as shown in detailed statement.....	1,899,877 94

THE JOURNAL OF POSTAL MEDICAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL AND
BRISTOL HOSPITALS AND THE CITY OF BRISTOL.

Installments on Principal, as follows:	
First Debt Arrears, 1904-1905 Bonds	\$45,730 00
Prospect Park Bonds	15,572 40
Station House Purchase and Construction Bonds	5,000 00
Local Improvement Bonds (Year of 1904)	16,000 00
Local Improvement Bonds (Year of 1905)	15,000 00
Local Improvement Bonds (Year of 1906)	34,000 00
Wallabout Market Improvement Bonds	1,107 41
Park Improvement Bonds	5,114 43
School Building Bonds (General Appropriation)	40,000 00
School Building Bonds (Year of 1904)	10,000 00
City Hall Improvement Bonds	7,000 00
Amusement Local Improvement Bonds	5,000 00
Consolidated Gold Stock, for Completing Terminal Improvement of Hudson River	4,475 00
Consolidated Gold Stock, Growing Investment Approved by Board	5,000 00
East River Bridge Bonds	13,112 00
Main Sewer Relief and Extension Fund Bonds	7,000 00
Museum of Arts and Sciences Bonds	10,000 00
Memorial Monument Bonds	1,107 41
Public Market Bonds	1,119 85
Certificate of Indebtedness (Chapter 225, Laws of 1893)	4,000 00
Consolidated Stock, Indebtedness Bonds	0,000 00
Lowest Street Improvement Bonds	4,750 00
North Second Street Pier and Sewer Bonds	4,000 00
Memorial Monument Bonds	881 44
Wallabout Bonds	0,000 00
Consolidated Stock, New York Creek Bridge Bonds	0,000 00
Consolidated Stock, Intake Bonds	0,000 00
Consolidated Stock, Wallabout Market Improvement Bonds	0,111 45
Consolidated Stock, Principal and Interest paid for in Greenback Bonds	541 09
Consolidated Stock, County Detention Bonds	12,048 71
East Side Park Land Grading Bonds	100 00
High School Bonds	541 81
Public Library Bonds	50 00
School Building Bonds (Year of 1907)	3,400 00
Consolidated Gold Stock, Improvement of Atlantic Avenue	3,400 00
Consolidated Gold Stock, Improvement of School	1,048 34
Memorial Bonds (Foster Statue)	371 70
Total	\$404,417 39
For amount of installments required for the redemption of bonds issued by the City at Long Island City:	
For amount to be raised by tax annually in modern Fire Department Bonds as required by Chapter 214, Laws of 1904	\$1,000 00
For amount to be raised by tax annually in modern Water Bonds issued under Chapter 220, Laws of 1904 pursuant to Section 16 of Article 3 of the Constitution of the State of New York	500 00
Total	\$1,500 00

REFERENCES

Interest on the City Debt.

The City of New York.....	\$590,497 37
The City of New York, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898.....	1,899,048 85
The City of Brooklyn, Kings County, and Towns, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898.....	8,722,827 91
Long Island City.....	\$17,181 55
Town of Newtown.....	4,354 50
Town of Newtown School Districts.....	19,871 78
Town of Jamaica.....	30,660 00
Town of Jamaica School Districts.....	31,285 28
Village of Jamaica.....	23,800 00
Village of Richmond Hill.....	13,400 00
Town of Flushing.....	6,114 70
Town of Flushing School Districts.....	11,555 00
Village of Flushing.....	85,000 00
Village of College Point.....	10,705 00
Village of Whitestone.....	5,874 00
Town of Hempstead School Districts.....	22,900 00
Village of Rockaway Beach.....	2,650 00
Village of Arverne by the Sea.....	8,300 00
Village of Far Rockaway.....	14,250 00
Richmond County.....	75,771 80
Town of Middletown.....	7,350 00
Town of Middletown School Districts.....	4,081 25
Town of Middletown and Southfield School Districts.....	5,050 00
Town of Northfield.....	7,500 00
Town of Northfield School Districts.....	4,415 77
Town of Northfield and Southfield School Districts.....	75 00
Town of Southfield.....	17,782 00
Town of Southfield School Districts.....	1,254 50
Town of Westfield.....	5,437 50
Town of Westfield School Districts.....	1,797 54
Town of Easton School Districts.....	5,622 11
Town of Easton and Middletown School Districts.....	4,700 00
Town of Southfield and Westfield School Districts.....	132 85
Village of Edgewater.....	500 00
Village of Tottenville.....	1,170 00
Village of Fort Richmond.....	515 15
Additional Interest.....	10,000 00
	\$65,092 23
County of Queens.....	140,660 00
Interest on Bonds and Stocks to be issued after October 30, 1893, and in 1895.....	\$9,278,316 04
Interest on Revenue Bonds of 1893.....	875,000 00

Redemption of the City Debt.

The City of New York.....	\$8,120,827 41
The City of New York as constituted prior to January 1, 1898.....	85,212 29
The City of Brooklyn, Kings County and Towns, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898.....	446,270 80
Long Island City.....	\$130,000 00
Town of Newtown, School District.....	5,810 00
Town of Newtown.....	4,300 00
Town of Jamaica.....	8,000 00
Town of Jamaica, School District.....	5,616 01
Village of Jamaica.....	3,000 00
Town of Flushing.....	8,000 00
Town of Flushing, School District.....	4,700 00
Village of Flushing.....	7,500 00

Village of College Point	\$14,000 00
Village of Whitestone	800 00
Town of Hempstead, School District	1,000 00
Village of Far Rockaway	5,000 00
County of Richmond	10,450 00
Towns of Southfield and Middletown, School Districts	100 00
Town of Middletown	5,000 00
Town of Middletown, School District	4,000 00
Town of Northfield, School Districts	10,000 00
Town of Southfield	600 00
Town of Southfield, School Districts	2,000 00
Town of Westfield	500 00
Town of Westfield, School Districts	5,747 42
Towns of Castleton and Middletown, School Districts	5,000 00
Town of Castleton, School Districts	15,500 00
Village of Port Richmond	5,100 15

Installments Dueable in 1894.

For amount of installments required to redeem bonds and stocks issued by the City of New York, as provided in section one of chapter 374 of the Laws of 1897 (as shown in detailed statement).....	\$11,228.04
For amount of installments required by the Redemption of Bonds and Stock issued after January 1, 1895, by the City of New York, to provide for a supply of water, as provided in section one of article 8 of the Constitution of the State of New York (as shown in detailed statement).....	121,438.18
For amount of installments required by the Redemption of Bonds and Stock issued by The City of New York as constituted prior to January 1, 1895, to provide for a supply of water, as required by section one of article 8 of the Constitution of the State of New York (as shown in detailed statement).....	1,869,871.54
For amount of installments required by the Redemption of Bonds and Stock issued by the City of Brooklyn.....	4,064.18
For amount of installments required for the Redemption of Bonds issued by the City of Long Island City.....	2,002.57
	\$2,007,533.51

Statement of New York City Stock Payable in the Year 1869 from Taxation and from the Sinking Fund, as Prescribed by Section 213 of Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1867.

Six percent First Department Stock of The City of New York, issued in accordance with chapter 49, Laws of 1939, payable November 31, 1999	100,000	—
Six percent First Department Stock of The City of New York, issued in accordance with chapter 49, Laws of 1939, payable November 31, 1999	475,435	\$1

Statement of New York City Stock Payable in the Year 1892 from Titivatum and from the Sinking Fund, as Provided by Section 220 of Chapter 275 of the Laws of 1892.

Five per cent. Consolidated Stock "A" of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of chapter 324, Laws of 1913, and chapter 307, Laws of 1914, payable November 1, 1915.....	\$40,473.04
Four per cent. Consolidated Stock "B" of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 7 of chapter 324, Laws of 1913, payable November 1, 1915.....	\$61,377.92
Five per cent. Consolidated Stock "C" of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 7 of chapter 324, Laws of 1913, payable November 1, 1915.....	13,312.91
Three per cent. Additional Crown Water Stock of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 224 of chapter 324, Laws of 1913, payable November 1, 1915.....	11,000.00
Four per cent. Additional Crown Water Stock of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of chapter 324, Laws of 1913, payable November 1, 1915.....	14,900.00

\$139,063.87

Statement of Bonds of the City of Brooklyn Parable from The Water Working Bond of The City of Brooklyn

Net per cent. Paramount Water Loan made at the City of Brooklyn, issued under the provisions of Chapter 36 of the Laws of 1899, payable July 1, 1900..... \$2,000,000.00

Statement of Bonds of Long Island City Payable in the Year 1895 from the Special Sinking Fund of Long Island City for the Redemption of Revenue Bonds, as Authorized by Chapter 782 of the Laws of 1895.

Four and one-half per cent. Refunded Revenue Bonds of 1884, issued under the provisions of chapter 363 of the Laws of 1884, payable November 1, 1890.....	\$2,000 00
Four and one-half per cent. Refunded Revenue Bonds of 1884, issued under the provisions of chapter 363 of the Laws of 1884, chapter 365 of the Laws of 1885, and chapter 434 of the Laws of 1886, payable November 1, 1890.....	2,000 00
	\$4,000 00

Statements of Assets Payable in the Year (New / from Amount)

Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for the improvement of Harlem river and Spuyten Duyck Creek issued in pursuance of chapter 234, Laws of 1873, payable on or after November 1, 1888.....	\$75,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for the improvement of Riverside avenue, issued in pursuance of chapter 117, Laws of 1872, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	100,000 00
Two and one-half per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 420, Laws of 1883, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	100,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 420, Laws of 1883, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	500,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 420, Laws of 1883, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	5,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 420, Laws of 1883, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	15,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 150, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	1,000,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 150, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	1,000,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York, issued in pursuance of section 150, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	1,000,000 00
Two and one-half per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for the construction of a viaduct on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Macomb's Dam Bridge, issued in pursuance of chapter 270, Laws of 1887, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	5,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for the construction of a viaduct on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Macomb's Dam Bridge, issued in pursuance of chapter 270, Laws of 1887, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	500,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for the construction of a viaduct on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Macomb's Dam Bridge, issued in pursuance of chapter 270, Laws of 1887, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	100,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for the construction of a viaduct on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Macomb's Dam Bridge, issued in pursuance of chapter 277, Laws of 1887, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	10,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for the construction of a viaduct on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Macomb's Dam Bridge, issued in pursuance of chapter 270, Laws of 1887, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	1,000 00
Three per cent. Assessment Bonds of The City of New York for payment of the expenses of the Commissioners appointed for the purpose of settling and establishing permanently the location and boundaries of Fort Washington Ridge road, issued in pursuance of section 144, New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, and chapter 114, Laws of 1892, payable on or after November 1, 1892.....	10,000 00

[illegible]

Statement of Stock in The City of New York, payable from Taxation, received after January 1, 1868, and paid in October 1st, 1869, by authority of existing statutes, and the same received to be included in the Budget for the year 1869 and subsequent years, and to be paid into the "Sinking Fund of The City of New York" which, with the accumulation of interest thereon, shall be sufficient to redeem said Stock by the time the same shall be payable, as provided by Section 25 of Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1869.

TITLE OF STOCK.	STATUTE AUTHORIZING THE ISSUE.	Rate of Interest.	Quantity.	AMOUNT OF STOCK ISSUED FROM TO OCTOBER 31, 1896.	TOTAL AMOUNT OF STOCK ISSUED FROM TO OCTOBER 31, 1896.	AMOUNT TO BE PAID FOR TAXES AND REDEMPTION OF STOCK.
Corporate Stock for Arsony purposes.....	Chapter 199, Laws of 1887, and amendments thereto.....	3	1000	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for additions to building of American Museum of Natural History.....	Chap. 178, Laws of 1895	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for additions to building of American Museum of Natural History.....	Chap. 194, Laws of 1897	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for Criminal Court house.....	Chap. 171, Laws of 1887	3	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$00 00
Corporate Stock for courts of Criminal Appellate Division of the Superior Court.....	Chap. 175, Laws of 1893	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for extension of building of Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	Chap. 147, Laws of 1895 Chap. 178, Laws of 1896	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for building, etc., for Department of Correction.....	Chap. 126, Laws of 1895	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for public bath on Rivington street.....	Chap. 127, Laws of 1895	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for addition to public building in Truena Park.....	Chap. 404, Laws of 1895	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for fire-point building to Government ship.....	Chap. 101, Laws of 1891 Chap. 120, Laws of 1891	10	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00
Corporate Stock for Department of Banks and Exchanges.....	Sec. 105, Chap. 178, Laws of 1897 Chap. 120, Laws of 1896, as amended by sec. 105, Chap. 178, Laws of 1897	3	1000	\$0,000,000 00	\$0,000,000 00	\$0,000 00
Corporate Stock for school houses and shops.....	Chap. 452, Laws of 1894 and amendments thereto.....	10	1000	\$0,000,000 00	\$0,000,000 00	\$0,000 00
Corporate Stock for the demolition of buildings by Board of Health.....	Chap. 27, Laws of 1897.	3	1000	\$0,000 00	\$0,000 00	\$000 00

Transfer to Credits.	Corporate Accounts— Trade Items.	Amount of Interest.	Balance.	Amount of Cash Issued From Treasury for 1904.	Total Amount of Interest Paid for 1904.	Amount for 1904 Paid in Cash and the Amount of Interest.
Corporate stock, for Public Share of Government and Public Works, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3839, 3840, 3841, 3842, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3855, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862,						

Statement of Mackay, U.S. City of New York, payable from Treasury notes, dated January 1, 1865, and made to October 10, 1865, by authority of existing laws; and the same required to be included in the Budget for the year 1867 and subsequent years, until the 31st day of May 1867.

Title of Stock.	Corporate Name and Address.	No. of Shares Owned.	Quantity.	Market or Closing Price (Average if not).	Value of Shares Owned.	Amount of Cash Paid for Purchase.
Corporate Bonds for New York, April 1, 1911.	Empire Bond Co.	100	100	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
Corporate Bonds for the Southern Provision of Stations of the West North, April 1, 1911.	Chgo. & N. W. Ry. Co.	100	100	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
Corporate Bonds for Western, April 1, 1911.	Chgo. & N. W. Ry. Co.	100	100	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
Total of all bonds.	Total of all bonds.	300	300	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$300.00

Statement of Book of the City of New York, purchased from Thwaites, Leitch & Co., December 22, 1854, and given to Tammany is 2244, by authority of existing statute, was in some respects to be included in the Book for the year 1855, and an account, which, with the accumulation of interest thereon, shall be sufficient in value and funds by the time the same shall be payable as provided in Article 10 of Article 6 of the Constitution of the State of New York, adopted at the General Election of November 5, 1844.

[illegible]

Interest on Bonds and Stock of the City of New York, payable from Taxation, issued after June 30, 1876, and prior to January 1, 1883, by authority of existing Statute, and the same amount to be set apart out of the surplus income, revenues and accumulations of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt for the Year 1883 and subsequent years, which, with the accumulation of interest thereon, shall be sufficient to redeem said Bonds and Stock by the time the same shall be payable, as provided by Section 229 of Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1857:

[illegible]

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

TITLE OF STOCK AND STREET.	STATUTES AUTHORIZING THE STOCK.	Dates of Issues.	Maturity.	Amount of Bonds and Stocks Issued Prior to 1896.	Total Amount of Bonds and Stocks Issued Prior to 1896.	Amount Due at Maturity Prior to 1896.	TITLE OF STOCK AND STREET.	STATUTES AUTHORIZING THE STOCK.	Dates of Issues.	Maturity.	Amount of Bonds and Stocks Issued Prior to 1896.	Total Amount of Bonds and Stocks Issued Prior to 1896.	Amount Due at Maturity Prior to 1896.
Consolidated Stock (Madison Parkway).....	Chap. 477, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Entrance to Central Park at Ninetieth Street and Eighth Avenue).....	Chap. 373, Laws of 1887	1-1-1887	1-1-1887	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Entrance to Central Park at Ninetieth Street and Eighth Avenue).....	Chap. 373, Laws of 1887	1-1-1887	1-1-1887	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Seventh District Police and Eleventh Judicial District Courts).....	Chap. 43, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Seventh District Police and Eleventh Judicial District Courts).....	Chap. 43, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Public Driveway).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890 Chap. 4, Laws of 1891	1-1-1891 1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00 \$5,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Public Driveway).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890 Chap. 4, Laws of 1891	1-1-1891 1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Edison Gas Corporation).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Edison Gas Corporation).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Avenue Department of Railroad Tracks, Lowery Island and Twenty-fourth Ward).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Avenue Department of Railroad Tracks, Lowery Island and Twenty-fourth Ward).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (New Municipal Building).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (New Municipal Building).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Entrance to Central Park at One Hundred and Tenth Street and Fifth Avenue).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Entrance to Central Park at One Hundred and Tenth Street and Fifth Avenue).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Rising Third Avenue, One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street and North Boundary Line of the Twenty-third Ward).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Rising Third Avenue, One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street and North Boundary Line of the Twenty-third Ward).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Fortress West's Island).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Fortress West's Island).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (General Land, One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Seventh Avenue and Macomb's Dam Road).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (General Land, One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Seventh Avenue and Macomb's Dam Road).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Low government, near corner of Central Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Low government, near corner of Central Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Electricity Plant).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Electricity Plant).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Improvement of Parks, etc., New York City and Putnam County).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Improvement of Parks, etc., New York City and Putnam County).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Sedgwick Avenue and Ogden Avenue Approach to Madison's Dam Bridge).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Sedgwick Avenue and Ogden Avenue Approach to Madison's Dam Bridge).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Various Hook Farm).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Various Hook Farm).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Cathedral Parkway).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Cathedral Parkway).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Wing and Village, Western Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Wing and Village, Western Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Harlem River Bridge First Avenue).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Harlem River Bridge First Avenue).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (City Improvement Fund).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (City Improvement Fund).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Mabury Bend Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Mabury Bend Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (White Building, Eastern Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (White Building, Eastern Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Fire Department Bond).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Fire Department Bond).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Washington Bridge Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Washington Bridge Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Flats, etc., Department of Street Cleaning).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Flats, etc., Department of Street Cleaning).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Police Department Bond).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Police Department Bond).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Fire Hydrant Stock).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Fire Hydrant Stock).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Repaying Avenue A).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Repaying Avenue A).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Laying Asphalt Walks, United Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Laying Asphalt Walks, United Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Jerome Avenue Approach to Macomb's Dam Bridge).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Jerome Avenue Approach to Macomb's Dam Bridge).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Repaying Roads, Streets and Avenues, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Repaying Roads, Streets and Avenues, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Construction and Improvement of Parkways).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Construction and Improvement of Parkways).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Laying Asphalt Walks, Riverside Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Laying Asphalt Walks, Riverside Park).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (New East River Bridge).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (New East River Bridge).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (College of the City of New York).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (College of the City of New York).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Public Park, One Hundred and Eleventh Street and First Avenue, etc.).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Public Park, One Hundred and Eleventh Street and First Avenue, etc.).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Consolidated Stock (Public Park, Twelfth Ward).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Consolidated Stock (Public Park, Twelfth Ward).....	Chap. 400, Laws of 1890	1-1-1891	1-1-1891	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00							

New York County.

For Schools, .84 mills, per chapter 608, Laws of 1898	\$4,983,050 31
For State Care of Insane, .81 mills, per chapter 636, Laws of 1898	1,844,701 00
For Canals, .43 mills, per chapters 506, 550 and 608, Laws of 1898	979,518 00
Total, 2.08 mills	\$7,807,269 31

Richmond County.

For Schools, .84 mills, per chapter 608, Laws of 1898	\$504,305 48
For State Care of Insane, .81 mills, per chapter 636, Laws of 1898	486,581 55
For Canals, .43 mills, per chapters 506, 550 and 608, Laws of 1898	258,200 55
Total, 2.08 mills	\$1,249,087 58

Westchester County.

For Schools, .84 mills, per chapter 608, Laws of 1898	\$24,362 59
For State Care of Insane, .81 mills, per chapter 636, Laws of 1898	15,492 32
For Canals, .43 mills, per chapters 506, 550 and 608, Laws of 1898	12,473 59
Total, 2.08 mills	\$52,328 50

Very truly yours,

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, September 25, 1898.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—In addition to the State tax of 2.08 mills directed to be levied against the County of Kings, as per circular from this office dated September 23, amounting to \$1,348,979.78, the Council and Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, acting in and in lieu of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings, as provided by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, are hereby requested to take the sum of \$5,000,000, for compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, to September 30, 1899, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898; and the further sum of \$4,507.54 for compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court, designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, September 25, 1898.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—In addition to the State tax of 2.08 mills directed to be levied against the County of Kings, as per circular from this office dated September 23, amounting to \$1,348,979.78, the Council and Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, acting in and in lieu of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings, as provided by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, are hereby requested to take the sum of \$5,000,000, for compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, to September 30, 1899, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898; and the further sum of \$4,507.54 for compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court, designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

ALBANY, N. Y., October 26, 1898.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—In addition to the State tax of 2.08 mills directed to be levied against the County of Kings, as per circular from this office dated September 23, amounting to \$1,348,979.78, the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings is hereby requested to take the sum of \$5,000,000, for compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, to September 30, 1899, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898; and the further sum of \$4,507.54 for compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court, designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

ALBANY, N. Y., September 29, 1897.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—In addition to the State tax of 2.08 mills directed to be levied against the County of Kings, as per circular from this office dated September 23, amounting to \$1,348,979.78, the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings is hereby requested to take the sum of \$5,000,000, for compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, to September 30, 1899, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898; and the further sum of \$4,507.54 for compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court, designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) WILLIAM J. MORGAN, Deputy Comptroller.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, September 25, 1898.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—In addition to the State tax of 2.08 mills directed to be levied against the County of Kings, as per circular from this office dated September 23, amounting to \$1,348,979.78, the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings is hereby requested to take the sum of \$5,000,000, for compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, to September 30, 1899, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898; and the further sum of \$4,507.54 for compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court, designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898.

Very respectfully,

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

P. S.—Enclosed herewith copies of the notices above referred to.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, September 30, 1898.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—In addition to the provisions of section 1594 of chapter 378, Laws of 1897, known as the Charter of The City of New York, I submit herewith a statement of the amount of the State tax which would be paid by that part of the County of Queens by this act included in The City of New York.

For Schools, .84 mills, per chapter 608, Laws of 1898	\$61,880 93
For State Care of Insane, .81 mills, per chapter 636, Laws of 1898	61,580 00
For Canals, .43 mills, per chapters 506, 550 and 608, Laws of 1898	32,405 32
Total	\$155,866 25

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM J. MORGAN, Deputy Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, October 28, 1898.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR:—In addition to the State tax of 2.08 mills directed to be levied against the County of Richmond, as per circular from this office dated September 23, amounting to \$1,348,979.78, the Council and Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, constituting the Municipal Assembly of said City of New York, and acting in and in lieu of the Board of Supervisors of Richmond County, as provided by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, are hereby requested to take the sum of \$5,000,000, for compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, to September 30, 1899, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898; and the further sum of \$4,507.54 for compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court, designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

For compensation of Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898	\$227 39
For compensation of Confidential Clerks to Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial District, pursuant to chapter 392, Laws of 1896, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898	472 17
For compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898	301 09
Total	\$1,001 65

Respectfully yours,

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, October 28, 1898.

Hon. BART S. COLAN, Comptroller, New York City.

SIR:—In addition to the State Tax of 2.08 mills, directed to be levied against that part of the County of Queens situated within The City of New York, as constituted by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, amounting to \$155,866.25, the Municipal Assembly of said City of New York is hereby requested to take the sum of \$10,259.12, as follows:

For additional compensation of the Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial District, in pursuance of chapter 705, Laws of 1868; chapter 129, Laws of 1882; chapter 114, Laws of 1894; chapter 34, Laws of 1895; chapter 123, Laws of 1898; chapter 593, Laws of 1898, and chapter 600, Laws of 1898; and for the Stenographers appointed under the said first-named act, as amended by chapter 114, Laws of 1894, to the 30th of September, 1899, as provided by chapter 399, Laws of 1897	\$7,244 15
For compensation of Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1897; chapter 323, Laws of 1897, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898	701 14
For compensation of Confidential Clerks to Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial District, pursuant to chapter 392, Laws of 1896, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898	1,290 00
For compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 399, Laws of 1898	523 83
Total	\$10,759 12

Respectfully yours,

JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

Statement of the Liability of the Account "Fund for Street and Park Opening" (Chapter 173, Laws of 1897, as amended by Chapter 223, Laws of 1897, Chapter 323, Laws of 1897, Chapter 593, Laws of 1898, and Chapter 600, Laws of 1898) in the City Treasury to the Credit of said Fund.

Awards unpaid December 31, 1897	\$6,241,450 70
Awards to proceedings confirmed and entered in 1898 in September 30, 1898, as per detailed statement (Schedule A) hereto attached	9,058,000 10
Warrants drawn from January 1, 1898, to September 30, 1898, inclusive, on account of awards	26,710,075 74
Less warrants cancelled during same period	440,507 45
Liability of the account September 30, 1898, P. M.	31,508,918 09
Add Schedule B, "Proceedings not over in Comptroller's office, and fully considered and entered in the Treasury, September 30, 1898"	5,000,000 00
Add interest on awards in the nature of unpaid, viz., (Schedule C) from May 1, 1897, to February 1, 1898	367,144 58
Add sundry bills for services and supplies	54,125 00
Cash balance to the credit of the account September 30, 1898, P. M.	87,101,000 47
Excess of liability over cash balance	\$7,145,062 10

No Revenue Bonds have been issued during 1898 under authority of chapter 223, Laws of 1897.
NEW YORK, September 30, 1898.

SCHEDULE "A."

Statement of Street and Park Opening Proceedings Entered into January 1, 1898, Showing Amounts Paid and Documents.

Project or Proceedings	Date on which commenced	Amount	Payable	Interest	Amount paid	Amount due
Opening Wendover avenue, extending from the New York and Hudson Railroad to Third Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, (entered January 30, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	\$4,000 00	\$1,000 72	\$4,000 72	\$4,000 72	None
Opening Knickerbocker place from Ninth Avenue to Kingsbridge Road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, (entered January 25, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	1,000 00	1,028 38	1,028 38	1,028 38	None
Opening Tudor place, from Hudson Avenue, to the corner of the Twenty-third Ward, (entered January 25, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	2,000 00	2,028 38	2,028 38	2,028 38	None
Opening Potter place, from Jerome Avenue to Madison Parkway, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, (entered January 30, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	1,000 00	1,028 38	1,028 38	1,028 38	None
Opening Madison Avenue, from East One Hundred and Fifty-third Street to East One Hundred and Sixty-first Street, in the Twenty-third Ward, (entered March 2, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	17,000 00	1,700 00	18,700 00	18,700 00	None
Opening East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Street, from Webster Avenue to Fordham Road, and to Fordham Road, from East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Street, formerly Welch Street, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, (entered March 8, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	14,700 00	1,470 00	16,170 00	16,170 00	None
Opening Knickerbocker Avenue, from East One Hundred and Fifty-third Street to East One Hundred and Sixty-first Street, in the Twenty-third Ward, (entered March 2, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	1,000 00	1,028 38	1,028 38	1,028 38	None
Opening and widening Woodford Street, from East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Street, from Boston Road to Lincoln Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, (entered March 8, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	1,000 00	1,028 38	1,028 38	1,028 38	None
Opening Freeman Street, from the Southern Boulevard to Westchester Avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward, (entered March 8, 1898)	Dec. 12, 1897	17,000 00	1,700 00	18,700 00	18,700 00	None

[illegible]

NEW YORK, September 30, 1898.

SCHEDULE 10-10

Statement of Proceedings Received in the Superintendent's Office and Fully Compared, and Entered on the Records, September 30, 1898

Topic for Presentation	Have List Coordinates	Address	Phone	City	Agency or Parental Institution	Agency or Parental Institution
Grant, Improvement and Construction	Section 400	4000000000	4000000000	4000000000	4000000000	4000000000

New York, September 24, 1898.

References

For payment of rent for property leased to The City of New York for public offices and other purposes and for which no provision is made in the estimates of the several Departments of the City Government.

DATE	LIENOR	PROPERTY LEASED	FOR WHAT PURPOSE	LEASE EXPIRES	AGREED RENTALS	AMOUNT TO BE RECEIVED
1898 May 21	Henry Hutton	No. 240 Broadway, all of first floor and Rooms "D," basement.....	Finance De- partment.....	May 1, 1902.....	\$42,500.00	\$42,500.00
		No. 240 Broadway, Rooms "C," and "F," ground floor, and "D," "E," "G," and "H," basement.....	Receiver of Taxes.....	17,500		
		No. 240 Broadway, Rooms "D," "E," "F," "G," "H," "I," "J," "K," and "L," ground floor and "D," basement.....	Department of Taxes and Assessment.....	15,500		
		No. 240 Broadway, Rooms 114 and 115.....	Commissioners of Accounts.....	5,000		
		No. 240 Broadway, Rooms 127 and 128.....	Commissioner of Jurors.....	5,000		
				\$44,500		
		Unrecovered, estimated.....		1,000	—1,000	\$44,500.00
	Henry Hutton	No. 240 Broadway, Room 123.....	Commissioner of Jurors.....	May 1, 1902.....	12,000.00	12,000.00
		Unrecovered, estimated.....		1,000	—1,000	12,000.00
1898 Aug. 1	Harry Hutton	No. 240 Broadway, Room 119.....	Commissioners of Accounts.....	Per- month.....	75.00	240.00
		Unrecovered, estimated.....		1,000	—1,000	240.00

DATE	DECEASED	PROBATE COURT	TESTAMENTS	DATE OF PROBATE	ESTIMATED PROBATE FEE	AMOUNT TO BE PAID TO THE PROBATE COURT
1892, Apr. 24	Henry Hinton.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	\$1,000.00	\$100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
	Henry Hinton.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22, 23 and 24.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, Apr. 25	Henry Hinton.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22 and 23.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, May 27	Henry Hinton.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22, 23 and 24.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
	Harriet B. Hinton, Mary C. Hinton, George H. Hinton, Anna Hinton and George C. Hinton.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22, 23 and 24.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, May 30	New York State Building.....	From Room 22, 23 and 24.....	Law: Deputy marsh.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, June 14	Frederick Hinton.....	Office Building, corner Broadway and West Broadway, 2nd floor.....	Law: Deputy marsh.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, Nov. 15	James Kelly.....	Lawyer's Office, Room 22.....	Law: Deputy marsh.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, Nov. 15	James Kelly.....	Lawyer's Office, Room 22.....	Police: Assistant Police.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, Apr. 24	Henry Hinton.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22.....	Law: Deputy marsh.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, May 27	Harriet B. Hinton.....	From Room 22.....	Law: Deputy marsh.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, June 30	Frederick Hinton.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, Dec. 16	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22, 23 and 24.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, Apr. 27	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22, 23 and 24.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, Dec. 1	The United Syndicate Building Co.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22, 23 and 24.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, June 1	James Slater.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, Apr. 15	Catherine E. Williams, et al.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, Apr. 1	Edwin Packard.....	No. 12th Broadway, Room 22.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
1892, Dec. 20	James M. Condit and others.....	South Street, Room 22.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00
		Personal, estimated.....			1,000.00	100.00
1892, Apr. 16	Frederick Hinton.....	South Street, Room 22.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1892	1,000.00	100.00

Date	Exempt	Provisional License	For What Purpose	License Expires	Annual Rental	Amount of Pre-Financing Paid
1938. May 24	Van Dusen, Marion and wife	1000 and 101st st.	30th District Court	May 4, 1939	\$1,200.00	\$1,750.00
1938. Apr. 23	George J. Gould and wife	1000 and 101st st.	30th District Court	May 3, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. July 24	Max Heston, no signature	above and 10th st.	10th District Court	May 6, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. June 2	Anthony Kessler	Southeast corner of Columbus ave. and 10th st.	10th District Court	June 6, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. July 1	East Building Co- operative Building Association	No. 44 Duane st., Brooklyn		Feb. 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Aug. 2	Marion Sehlitz and wife	10th ave. and Bay and 10th, Brooklyn		June 25, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Aug. 2	Elizabeth L. Hardy	Madison, East Rock- away		Feb. 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Apr. 2	Sam Doyle	No. 100 West 100th St. N.Y.C.		Apr. 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Dec. 23	First National Bank, National Bank	100th St. and Avenue C		Jan. 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Apr. 2	Joseph H. White	West 10th and 10th Ave. N.Y.C.		Feb. 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Apr. 2	James H. Thompson and Henry R. Low	No. 100 West 100th Street, N.Y.C.		Feb. 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. June 10	John Kane	3044 Van Dyke		May 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Nov. 1	August Goble	No. 100 Broadway		Nov. 15, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. May 15	Long Almsman	100 West 100th and 10th Ave. N.Y.C.	Municipal De- partment	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
	Long Almsman	100 West 100th and 10th Ave. N.Y.C.	Municipal De- partment	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
	David J. Brown	100 West 100th and 10th Ave. N.Y.C.	Municipal De- partment	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
	Central Property Trust	100 West 100th and 10th Ave. N.Y.C.	Municipal De- partment	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Apr. 2	New York Life In- surance Company	No. 100 Broadway, Room 1000	Board of Public Improvements	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Apr. 2	New York Life In- surance Company	No. 100 Broadway, Rooms 1000-1010 and 1011-1012	Department of Public Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. May 1	Edward Kearney	No. 100 East 10th st.	Department of Public Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	Apr. 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Feb. 1	James J. Kelly	No. 100 Broadway	Department of Highways	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
	Mont Haven Co.	Northeast corner of 10th street and College avenue N.Y.C.	Department of Highways	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
	John B. Stanton, Agent	No. 100 and 10th Broadway, N.Y.C.	Department of Sewers	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Apr. 14	Homer Nelson	No. 100 Broadway, Rooms 1000, 1001 and 1002, Rooms 1003 and 1004, and Room 1005, N.Y.C.	Department of Public Health	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00
1938. Apr. 20	New York Life In- surance Co.	No. 100 Broadway, Rooms 1000 and 1001	Municipal De- partment	May 1, 1939	1,200.00	1,750.00

Date.	Lessee.	Particulars.	For What Purpose.	Lease Expires.	Annual Rental.	Amount to be Provided for.
1896. Apr. 29	Elizabeth W. Aldrich.....	No. 140 Church St. Room 21.....	Board of Education Building Phone 200.....	May 1, 1899.....	\$400.00	\$400.00
		Drawn and estimated.....				\$400.00
1898. Apr. 14	Henry Hilton.....	No. 280 Broadway, Room 101.....	Board of Education Maj. Gen. N. G., N. Y.....	May 1, 1900.....	\$400.00	\$400.00
		Drawn and estimated.....				\$400.00
1897. June 13	William Durand....	4th Ave. and 10th St., Room "A".....	Brigade Headquarters, N. G., N. Y.....	May 1, 1899.....	\$300.00	\$300.00
		Drawn and estimated.....				\$300.00
1896. Jan. 10	Katharine Schmidt.	No. 211 to 240 W. 44th St.....	Armory, First Batteries.....	May 1, 1899.....	\$375.00	\$375.00
		Drawn and estimated.....				\$375.00
	Henry Hilton.....	No. 280 Broadway, Room 11.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1899.....	\$250.00	\$250.00
		Drawn and estimated.....				\$250.00
					\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
For additional rent, providing lease is to be authorized by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in 1899.....						\$2,000.00
Total.....						\$2,000.00

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION, COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 17, 1898

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Sir—I am in receipt of a communication from Charles V. Adoo, Esq., Clerk to your Board, inclosing a copy of a resolution adopted by you on September 22, 1868, and which is as follows:

"Whereas, It is provided by section 902 of the Greater New York Charter, that the salaries of county officers and other county charges and expenses, to the several counties wholly or partly included within The City of New York, shall be provided for by the levying of taxes upon each of said counties, to the end that they shall separately levy and pay all expenses necessary to be incurred within the county or part of county for county or discontinued from city purposes, thereby making it necessary that all county charges shall be stated separately in the budget for 1899; and

* Whereas, For many years prior to January 1, 1898, county expenses in the County of New York were not separated from the expenses of The City of New York, and in many cases doubt exists as to whether expenses to be provided for in the budget for 1899 shall be classified as city or county expenses;

4. Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to report to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at his earliest convenience, in regard to such of the items contained in the Departmental Estimates for 1899, stating which shall be regarded as city and which as county charges, to the end that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment may properly and lawfully classify the same in the estimate for the year 1899.

If it were necessary to comply with your request by following its exact terms, I fear it would be impossible for me to give you the information sought for before your Board has chosen its factors upon the budget.

But I think that I can answer your communication by dividing the items of the budget into general classes, without the necessity of separating each item and marking it as city or county charge.

The difference between city and county charges has, under the administration of the laws relating to the former City and County of New York, been one of great difficulty, and it has been, as stated in your resolution, at times very difficult to determine whether a debt was a charge upon the city or upon the county.

The difficulty was not always solved by ascertaining whether the item in question was originally a county charge, because there have been changes of administration which have made many county charges a charge upon the city, and also there have been in the former city, as there are in the present city, a number of charges upon the city which in other portions of the State are county charges.

To comply with your request I have examined the estimates of the departments considered by you and have divided them into schedules, as appears in the papers annexed to this communication.

I have placed in Schedule "A," under the heading of the various counties, all the items contained in the estimates mentioned which I think are county charges.

I have placed in Schedule "B" the charges upon the city by stating that all items not contained in Schedule "A" are charges upon the city, and I have mentioned a few of these which require some explanation of my reasons for placing them in the city and not in the county budget.

I will, therefore, ask you to use the schedules in question as an answer to your communication, and I will now consider some items in the two schedules as to which I desire to state my reasons for arriving at the conclusion reached by me.

Commissioner of Taxes for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

I have placed this item among the county charges of New York County, for although it is in form a provision for the expense of a borough office, yet the office is a local one, having no reference whatever to the government or administration of the city or the borough in question. It was originally classed as a county charge, and I do not think it would be fair to compel the other counties to bear the burden of a charge which is entirely for the benefit of the County of New York.

And I lay special stress upon the nature of the duties of the office in determining whether or not it is a city or a county one.

Court of General Sessions.

The Court of General Sessions is a purely local court, with a county jurisdiction, it being in fact the Criminal Court of the county.

It exists only in the County of New York and has no connection with any other court existing in any other part of the city.

The following expenses: Fees of Grand and Petit Jurors, and Expenses of Jurors; Fees of Stenographers; Fees of Witnesses on behalf of the People; Office Contingencies and Rent of Telephones; Disbursements and Fees of Commissions (section 658, Code of Civil Procedure), and Library Funds, form a part of the expenses of the Court and, as given on page 633 of the "Estimates," should be allowed as a county charge at such sum as may seem necessary to your Board.

Armories, First Naval Battalion.

While it is perfectly easy to decide, under the Military Code, that the expenses of the armories are a County charge, yet the Armory of the First Naval Battalion presents a somewhat difficult question.

As I understand it, the headquarters of the Battalion are on board the New Hampshire, which lies within waters which form part of the County of New York, and under the Military Code this ship is considered as the Armory of the Battalion (Military Code, section 142).

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (Laws 1867, chapter 739). *Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*. *New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb*. *St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*. *Mattawaun State Hospital*.

These institutions have been and still are dealt with by the counties and not by the cities, and there exists in each case under the laws governing them some reason why they should still continue to be a county and not a city change.

I have, therefore, placed these items under the heading of county charges in each county.

Lorenzo Criscollo, Interpreter in Courts of Record in Kings County.

I have held, in accordance with the undoubted fact, that the Supreme Court expenses form a charge of each county, and as this person's duty seems to relate to the Supreme Court or the Grand Jury of the County of Kings, I think he is fairly placed among the charges upon the County.

County Treasurer of Kings County.

I do not know whether the omission of this official was intentional, but think it well to call your attention to the fact that it is not contained in the estimates.

If inserted, the charge for his services is, of course, a county charge of Kings County.

College of the City of New York and Normal College.

These institutions have been placed among the city charges because the citizens of the present city have an undoubted right to make use of their advantages, as will be seen by an examination of the sections of the Charter relating to them.

The City Court of New York.

This court never was a county court and never had any relation to the county organization; it was distinctively a part of the city and not county system.

The Inferior Local Courts.

The civil and criminal courts of inferior jurisdiction, namely, the Municipal Courts, the Courts of Special Sessions and the City Magistrates' Courts are, I think, clearly to be classed among the charges upon the city.

While in each case the jurisdiction of a particular court may not extend to the whole city, yet these courts form part of one system covering the entire city and having no relation whatever to any county organization.

The fact that a particular court has jurisdiction in one part of the city and not in another does not make it a part of the county system any more than the fact that the city departments are in some cases divided as to jurisdiction in the different boroughs, so that the Park Commissioner in one borough has no jurisdiction in another. And what may be taken as a fairly reliable test, these courts are mentioned in the Charter, for it will be found that almost every department, or board, or organized body exercising jurisdiction of whatsoever nature within the city, mentioned in the Charter, is distinctly within the city, and not within any county organization.

Free Libraries.

There are in the estimates before your Board a great number of free libraries making an appropriation.

I do not think that the appropriations to these institutions can be said to be county charges.

While the libraries in question are situated in different counties, yet they are free to the use of any of the citizens of the city, irrespective of the particular county in which he resides, and it would be, I think, not only bad law but bad policy to class these institutions among the county charges.

Charitable Institutions.

A question of very great importance is that connected with charitable institutions receiving aid from the city.

In all the counties of the State, except those embraced within The City of New York, assistance rendered to the poor is distinctly a county charge.

But, in the present city, a department of the City Government is charged with the special duty of extending public charity, and the head of that department, the Commissioners of Public Charities, are most distinctly City officials.

As the charitable system of the city is a city and not a county charge, there exists logically no reason why the appropriations to special institutions should be left as a charge upon the counties.

There are, as I have already pointed out, certain charitable institutions which form an exception to the rule here laid down, and which are, I think, county charges.

These have all been enumerated in this opinion.

I believe that the foregoing answers the request received from your Board, but if it does not, I will be glad to consider such other matters as you may present to me.

You will, of course, understand that the enumerations of county and city charges given in the annexed schedules, only embrace those contained in the "Estimates" of the departments above referred to.

There are doubtless other charges which must be inserted by your Board in the Budget, but they are not embraced within the question asked by you.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

*SCHEDULE "A."**ESTABLISHMENTS.**New York County.*

Sheriff.
County Clerk.
District Attorney.
Public Administrator (Laws 1808, chapter 240).
Commissioners of Jurors for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx (Charter, section 118).
Special Commissioner of Jurors, New York County (Laws 1896, chapter 378).
Supreme Court, First District.
Supreme Court, Appellate Division—First Department.
Surrogate's Court, New York County.
Court of General Sessions (Code of Criminal Procedure, section 50).
Armories (Laws 1898, chapter 214).
Seventh Regiment (Laws 1879, chapter 37; Laws 1893, chapter 318).
Eight Regiment.
Ninth Regiment.
Twelfth Regiment.
Twenty-second Regiment.
Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Seventy-first Regiment.
First Battery.
Second Battery.
Squadron A.
First Signal Corps.
First Brigade Headquarters.
Fifth Brigade Headquarters.
First Naval Battalion (Laws 1898, chapter 212, section 112).
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (Laws 1867, chapter 739).
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
Matteawan State Hospital.
Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.

Kings County.

Sheriff.
County Clerk.
District Attorney.
Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County.
Special Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County (Laws 1896, chapter 378).
Commissioners of Records, Kings County.
County Detective, Kings County.
Supreme Court, Second District.
Supreme Court, Appellate Division, Second Department.
Surrogate's Court, Kings County.
County Court, Kings County.
Lorenzo Ciccolini, Interpreter in Courts of Record.
Law Library of Second Judicial District in Brooklyn.
Armories (Laws 1898, chapter 212).
Twenty-third Regiment.
Forty-seventh Regiment.
Second Signal Corps.
Second Brigade Headquarters.

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (Laws 1867, chapter 739).
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
Matteawan State Hospital.

Queens County.

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (Laws 1867, chapter 739).
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
Matteawan State Hospital.

Richmond County.

Sheriff.
County Clerk.
District Attorney.
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (Laws 1867, chapter 739).
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.
Matteawan State Hospital.

*SCHEDULE "B."**CHARGES ON CITY.**All Items of Budget Not Hereinafter Mentioned.*

Of these the following need special mention:
College of The City of New York.
Normal College.
The City Court of New York.
The Municipal Court in The City of New York.
Court of Special Sessions.
City Magistrates' Courts.

NOTE.—All the employees of these Courts are included in this classification, especially the general Interpreters of the Local, Civil and Criminal Courts of inferior jurisdiction in the Second Division, Borough of Brooklyn (Laws 1875, chapter 62). These Interpreters are as follows:

Charles Berger.	Myron B. Colclough.	Demosthenes Martelli.
James Divisick.	Alexander Light.	Hyman D. Korman.
Charles W. N. Akberg.	Anton Brown.	Frank Chaudon.
Henry W. Langschmidt.	Jacob T. Buckel.	Thomas J. Conli.

Free Libraries, including—
Brooklyn Public Library.
Long Island City Public Library.
Flushing Free Library.

Charitable Institutions, except as included in Schedule "A."

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 20, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLE, Comptroller:

SIR—I am in receipt of your communication bearing date 19 October, in which you state that my communication of the 17th instant, addressed to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment relative to the question of what should constitute county, as distinguished from city charges in the Budget, has been referred to you.

You further state that as I pointed out in that communication there are a number of items which appear in the Budget which have not been placed in the Book of Departmental Estimates, and concerning these you have to request my further advice.

The items in question are ten in number and I will enumerate them in connection with the answers to your questions in regard thereto.

1. Costs of Commitments of Insane Persons (not criminals) chapter 543, Laws of 1890. The statute referred to is the Insanity Law.

The provisions of that statute which control are those contained in sections 64, 66 and 67 with which we read section 671 of the Charter, and the Insanity Law should, of course, be construed in connection with chapter 13 of the Charter with reference to the Department of Public Charities.

Without elaborating my answer to this question, as you have requested me to render an opinion as soon as possible, I will state that having regard to the provisions of the Insanity Law and of the Charter, I think that these costs are a city and not a county charge.

2. Fees of Clerk of Court of General Sessions.

Under the reasoning of my opinion cited by you these are county charges.

3. Corporation advertising. Section 1526, Charter.

This is a city and not a county charge.

While the provision of the section in relation to corporation advertising refers only to the Borough of Brooklyn and is for the benefit solely of certain newspapers therein, the advertisements in question are in connection with the administration of the city and not of the county, and are, therefore, city charges.

4. Allowances to veteran associations for Decoration Day observances. Chapter 13, Laws of 1897.

5. Observance of Memorial Day, Kings County. Chapter 538, Laws 1895.

6. Observance of Memorial Day, New York County.

7. Kings County Volunteer Firemen's Association. Chapter 658, Laws 1895.

I think that items 4 to 7, inclusive, are all city charges, and I draw this conclusion from the terms of the acts under which they are authorized in relation to items 8, 5 and 6, and as item 7 is of the same character as the ones just mentioned, it should also be placed as a city charge.

8. Offices of the Registers of New York and Kings Counties.

These are clearly County offices.

9. Expenditures made necessary for the preparation of public records under chapter 467 of the Laws of 1890.

Under my former opinion these are county charges.

10. In accordance with the decision of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment provision will be made for supplying the Supreme Court, and county courts and officers in the several counties with printing, stationery and blank books, through the medium of the Board of City Record, the appropriations for each county to be kept separate.

Under this last question you request to be advised whether the fact that the Board of City Record is a branch of the City Government will prevent these charges as being classed as county charges.

The answer to this question must be that the fact that the instrumentality through which provision is made for supplies that are essentially county charges is a branch of the City Government does not in any way change the character of the items or make them city charges.

The items in question, therefore, remain county charges.

I would also call your attention in connection with your communication to the provisions of chapter 439 of the Laws of 1892, "An Act for the Care and Reformation of Females and Concerning the Public Interests in the City of Brooklyn and County of Kings."

This act provides for certain appropriations to the Wayside Home, No. 352 Bridge street, and the Roman Catholic House of Good Shepherd at Rockaway and Hopkinton avenues in the former City of Brooklyn, County of Kings.

I would advise you that the expenses of carrying out the provisions of this act are county charges upon the County of Kings.

I think the foregoing answers the questions asked in your communication.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 25, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLE, Comptroller:

SIR—I am in receipt of your communication bearing date October 23, in which you state that, relating to my recent opinion in regard to what constitute city and county charges in the Budget, you find there is still one item that has not been presented for my consideration, namely, the Widows and Orphans' Fund of \$5,000, authorized to be paid to certain volunteer fire departments in the Borough of Brooklyn, under the provisions of chapter 86 of the Laws of 1890.

You request my advice, at my earliest convenience, whether this should be classed as a city or a county charge.

In answer to this communication I have to say that, under chapter 86 of the Laws of 1890, which is an amendment to Title 2 by inserting a new section therein of the Brooklyn Charter, it appears that the estimate in question is clearly a city and not a county charge.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 25, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLE, Comptroller:

SIR—I am in receipt of your communication bearing date October 22, calling my attention to the estimate of the New York Institution for the Blind, on page 693 of the Book of Departmental Estimates for the year 1899.

You request my opinion as to whether the expenses of this institution chargeable against The City of New York, should be regarded as city or county charges, and in this connection you call my attention to the provisions of chapter 166 of the Laws of 1870.

In reply to your communication I have to say that, from chapter 166 of the Laws of 1870, it clearly appears that the estimate of the New York Institution for the Blind is a county and not a city charge.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

LAW DEPARTMENT—OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 27, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

SIR—I am in receipt of your communication, bearing date October 26, in which you call my attention to sections 224, 244, 245, 1348 and 1353 of The Greater New York Charter, and request my opinion upon the following points:

1. Has the Board of Estimate and Apportionment the power to make, and should that Board make, a Budget of county expenses for the year 1899, as well as of city expenses?
2. If that Board should make in one Budget estimates for county, as well as city expenses, do I advise a classification thereof, which will show the items relating to each county separately under a general heading, such as "County of Kings," with separate footings for the totals of each county, and one grand total for the whole Budget?
3. I am requested to draft a form of resolution, to be used in passing the Budget.

The questions suggested in your communication are of the very greatest importance, but in view of the necessity for an immediate answer, I must state my conclusions somewhat briefly.

The answer to your first question must, I think, be in the affirmative.

It cannot be contended that the provisions of the Charter upon the subject clearly and definitely point out the procedure to be followed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, regarding its action as to county charges.

It would be possible, from the provisions of the Charter, to spell out two different theories.

Under the first theory, and the one which I think is the correct one, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment includes in its Budget for the expenses of the year the county charges to be raised by taxation.

It acts in the first instance, as regards these charges, as it acts in relation to the charges upon the City itself, making reasonable provision for county expenses, where there is no statute fixing the amount thereof, and where there is a statute fixing the amount, it fixes the estimate, and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment includes in its Budget for the expenses of the year the county charges to be raised by taxation.

Under the other theory, it is that no action is required by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in regard to county charges, while it is making up the Budget, and that these charges are to be determined by the Comptroller and sent by him to the Municipal Assembly for its action.

Clearly what action can be taken by the Municipal Assembly if this theory is followed, is a question upon which I have no means clear.

The practical effect, however, of such a course would be most unfortunate for the City's financial interests. For, under this theory, the only action of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in relation to the county charges would be to fix the estimate, and to send it to the Municipal Assembly for its action.

As some of these items are made county charges by statute which fix their amounts, it is to be feared that the second theory, if carried into practice, would open the door to very grave abuses, which need not be more particularly pointed out in this place.

Coming from these general considerations to an examination of the Charter provisions, I will attempt to explain why I think the first theory above set forth is the correct one.

In the first place, it is to be noted that the action of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is clearly called for, in relation to any expense which is payable out of the City Treasury, except in special cases otherwise provided for.

Section 1348 of the Charter is as follows:

"Section 1348. It shall be the duty of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said city, and of all boards and commissions created with the duty of expending or disbursing public moneys out of the treasury raised by tax in said city, to regulate such expenditures for any purpose or object, that the same shall not in any one year, exceed the amount appropriated by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for such purpose or object, and no charge, claim or liability shall be valid or enforceable against said city for any sum or sums of money, until the amount appropriated for the several purposes."

Under the provisions of this section, I think county charges are included in the "all charges payable out of the treasury raised by tax in said city," and that by the enactment of this section, as part of the Charter, to prevent any person or persons from the Comptroller's Act, has been intended so as to include all charges of every character payable out of the City Treasury.

I think, therefore, that such an interpretation of the section, and every presumption is in favor of such an interpretation.

While sections 224 and 245 are not very strictly avoided, I do not think that the conclusion must flow from these provisions that the estimate to be submitted by the Comptroller to the Municipal Assembly prevents the inclusion of county charges in the annual Budget, or an examination of the section shows that the Comptroller's statement embraces considerably more than the Budget itself, including an estimate of the probable amount of receipts, etc.

I am not prepared to say that in case of the omission or refusal of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to include the county charges in the Annual Budget, that the Comptroller would not be legally justified in sending such a statement and sending to the Municipal Assembly a separate statement of the county charges, but that such is his duty in any event, and without regard to the action of the Municipal Assembly, I should be very unwilling to hold, unless the provisions of the Charter were much more explicit than they are on the subject.

I am fortified in my conclusion by an examination of section 1353 of the Charter, which is as follows:

"Sec. 1353. The salaries of all county officers in the counties of New York, Kings and Richmond shall, unless otherwise provided by law, be fixed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, subject to approval by the Municipal Assembly, and all county charges and expenses and salaries of county officers in said counties and each of them shall be raised by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and shall be paid by the City of New York, in the same manner as the salaries of city officers and city charges are paid; but nothing in this section contained shall be construed as in any way changing or modifying the provision contained in section 224 of this act, to the effect that the same necessary to carry the salaries of county officers and to pay county charges and expenses in said counties shall be levied and assessed upon the property of said three counties, respectively, so that each shall ultimately bear and pay all its own county charges."

I think that under this section, he under the ones I have already referred to, the proper conclusion is that it is the duty of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to make the county charges part of its Budget.

The second question in your communication is as to the form of the Budget.

I think that it is preferable to make a classification, which will show separately the items and totals chargeable to each county, so, while from both city and county, form part of the general estimate made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, they do not stand upon the same footing, and they are paid in different ways.

I think, therefore, that clearness would be promoted by separating the county from the city charges, under a form of resolution which I give herewith.

Your third request is to draft a form of resolution to be used in passing the Budget.

I think the resolution should be in the following form:

"Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 226 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, by the affirmative vote of all the members thereof hereby makes this the Budget of the City of New York for the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, being, first, the amount estimated to be required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of said City for the said year; and, secondly, the amount estimated to be required to pay the State taxes and charges and expenses of the Counties of New York, Kings, Queens and Richmond for the said year, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of ninety-three million five hundred and six thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven dollars and ninety-eight cents (\$93,506,757.98) as follows:

As you will see from an examination of the proposed resolution, it makes the county charges a part of the Budget to be raised by taxation, but prevents any confusion between the city and county items.

It seems to me that under this form of resolution, it would be perfectly safe and much more preferable to separate the county from the City charges in the Budget.

As I have already said, I am forced to be very brief in my answer to your communication, as you inform me that immediate action by the Board is necessary.

Yours,
JOHN W. WALKER, Corporation Counsel.

LAW DEPARTMENT—OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 27, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

SIR—I am in receipt of your communication, bearing date October 25, transmitting a statement which you have received from the State Comptroller, certifying the amount which should be included in the Budget for 1899, on account of the county expenses of Queens County, as required by section 1353 of the Charter, in the sum of \$235,392.91.

You also transmit, for my information, a report made to you by one of the expert accountants, in which is incorporated the budget of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Queens.

In view of the provisions of law included in the Act of 1898, creating the new County of Nassau, you request me to advise you whether the county, as certified by the Comptroller, should be included in the Budget for 1899.

You further request an immediate answer to your communication.

In view of this request for an immediate answer, I cannot avoid with saying that I do not think the Act of 1898, creating the new County of Nassau, should prevent the inclusion in the Budget for 1899 of the county expenses of Queens County, as certified by the State Comptroller, and I think the county expenses in question should be included in the Budget for 1899.

Yours,
JOHN W. WALKER, Corporation Counsel.

STATE OF NEW YORK—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, October 22, 1898.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, New York City.

DEAR SIR—In accordance with the provisions of section 1353, chapter 375, Laws of 1895, I have determined the amount of county charges and expenses which should be equitably borne by that part of the County of Queens situated within The City of New York at the sum of \$235,392.91, which amount does not include the interest on Queens County bonds or interest on certificate of Queens County Court Fund Loan.

Very truly yours,
JAMES A. ROBERTS, Comptroller.

IN THE MATTER OF THE QUEENS COUNTY BUDGET.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE—CITY OF NEW YORK,
JANUARY, 1899.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller, City of New York.

DEAR SIR—At the meeting of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Queens, held on Monday, October 3, current, it was

Resolved, That the following amounts be raised by assessment and tax for and in the County of Queens to be apportioned between that portion of Queens County lying within The City of New York, and that portion of the said county lying without the said city, as provided by chapter 375 of the Laws of 1897:

For State Tax	\$201,240.00
For Audited Bills, 1898	76,760.01
For Interest on Queens County Bonds (Falling Due in 1899)	102,320.00
For Interest on Certificate of Queens County Court Fund Loan (\$15,795.57, 5 Per Cent, off—\$609.98)	609.98
For Contingent Fund	100,000.00
For Salary Fund	47,400.00
For District Attorney's Fund	1,500.00
For Court Expense Fund	16,000.00
	\$645,020.79

It was also

Resolved, That the following amounts be certified by the Clerk of this Board to the Comptroller of the State of New York as the amount of money to be raised by assessment and taxation in and for the County of Queens, for the county charges thereon as for said county will be contained on January 1, 1899, the said sums as herein set forth being for the anticipated current expenses of the said county as estimated January 1, 1899:

For Contingent Fund	\$100,000.00
For Salary Fund	47,400.00
For District Attorney's Fund	1,500.00
For Court Expense Fund	16,000.00
Total	\$174,900.00

That the said sum of \$174,900 be certified to the said Comptroller of the State of New York as the amount of the county charges and expenses for the year 1899, which should be equitably borne by that part of the County of Queens situated within The City of New York and that he be requested to report the said amount to the Comptroller of said City.

It was further

Resolved, That the following amounts be certified by the Clerk of this Board to the Comptroller of the State of New York, as the amount of money to be raised by assessment and taxation in the County of Queens as at present constituted for its proportion of the State tax for the current year (for its county charges and expenses during 1898, as audited and allowed by the Board of Supervisors thereat at the annual audit of 1898), for the amount of the interest on Queens County Bonds growing due in 1899, and for the interest on certificate of Queens County Court Fund Loan, respectively, as follows:

For State Tax	\$201,240.00
For Audited Bills, 1898	76,760.01
For Interest on Queens County Bonds	102,320.00
For Interest on Certificate of Queens County Court Fund Loan	609.98
	\$471,020.79

That the said sum of four hundred and seventy-one thousand and thirty-eight dollars and seventy-nine cents be certified to said Comptroller of the State of New York, in order that he may apportion the same and determine the amount of tax for city purposes which should be paid by that part of the County of Queens included in The City of New York, and transmit his statement of such amount to the Comptroller of the City of New York, for levy and collection by said city; and the amount of the county charges and expenses aforesaid which should be equitably borne by that part of the County of Queens situated within The City of New York, and report the amount thereof to the said Comptroller of the City of New York, to be levied and assessed by the municipal assembly of said city upon that part of the County of Queens included within said city to be collected by said city."

It was also

Resolved, That certified copies of the three foregoing resolutions be forwarded to counsel and to the Comptroller of the State by the Clerk of this Board.

In pursuance of section 1353 of chapter 375 of the Laws of 1897, no tax was decided on by the Board of Supervisors to be levied for the purpose of providing the foregoing items of appropriation, and section 1353 of the said chapter provides that:

"The comptroller of the state shall have power and he is hereby authorized to determine on or before the first day of October in each year the amount of the county charges and expenses which should be equitably borne by that part of the county of Queens situated within the city of New York as hereby constituted, and to report the amount thereof to the comptroller of the said city. The amount as determined by the comptroller of the state shall be levied and assessed by the municipal assembly of said city upon that part of the county of Queens included within said city."

Section 1354 further provides that—

"It shall be the duty of the comptroller of the state, on or before the first day of October in each year, to compute and apportion the amount of tax for city purposes which should be paid by that part of the county of Queens by this act included in The City of New York, and to transmit a statement of such amount to the comptroller of The City of New York for levy and collection for the said city."

It will be noted that the sum total appropriated to provide for the expenses of the County of Queens for the year 1899, and which said amount is to be wholly charged against the Borough of Queens, amounts to \$174,900, and the sum total to be apportioned by the State Comptroller between the Borough of Queens and that part of the County of Queens situated without the corporate limits of The City of New York is \$471,020.79. In this latter is included an item of \$102,320, for interest on Queens County bonds, and I desire to call attention to the fact that no provision has been made for the retirement of \$15,000 Queens County Funding Bonds of issue July 1, 1892, and in which said amount the principal on these bonds becomes payable on July 1, 1899. From information gathered I understand that the said principal maturing on July 1, 1899, was called to the attention of the Board of Supervisors, who, however, failed to place it in the budget, but said, if no other way was found it could be taken from the Contingent Fund. The Contingent Fund appropriation of \$100,000, to provide for anticipated expenses of 1899, is wholly chargeable against the Borough of Queens. While the principal of any issue of Queens County bonds maturing and to be retired should be apportioned as is the interest against the Borough of Queens, as now constituted, and that part of the county lying without the corporate limits of The City of New York, the Supervisors in the Budget appropriations made no provision whatever for the retirement of \$15,000 and \$9,000, principal maturing on July 1, 1899, respectively, of the Jericho Turnpike Improvement Bonds and Flushing Highway Improvement Bonds.

Exhibit "A" herewith appended and forming part of this report, gives copies of sections from the resolutions authorizing the issue of these Bonds and clearly indicate that beginning with July 1, 1897, \$102,320 should have been retired annually of the Jericho Turnpike Improvement Bonds and \$9,000 annually of the Flushing Highway Improvement Bonds. No provision whatever has been made for the retirement on July 1, 1899, of these bonds.

Exhibit "B" which is also submitted herewith and forming part of this report, sets forth in detail the interest accruing during 1899 on the several issues of Queens County Bonds, the sum total of which, viz: \$102,320 agrees with the amount placed in the budget by the Board of Supervisors.

The apportionment of the expenses to be borne by the Borough of Queens and the towns situated without the Borough, according to the statement of the Clerk to the Board of Supervisors, has not yet been received from the State Comptroller.

I understand that a meeting of the Board of Supervisors will be held on Tuesday or Wednesday of this week and I will then ascertain as to whether said apportionment has then been received and, if so, report accordingly.

Yours respectfully,
DUNCAN MACINNIS.

LAW DEPARTMENT—OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 14, 1898.

IN THE MATTER OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF SECTION 501, CHAPTER 378 OF THE LAWS OF 1897.

Hon. BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

SIR—I acknowledge the receipt of your letter of September 25, 1898.

I understand that you wish to be informed whether the construction of section 501 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, providing against double taxation in the year 1898, in the Boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, but making provision in the same section for the equalization of taxation in the year 1899, in the event that the amount levied or collected from any borough, outside of what, at the date of the passage of the act in question, constituted The City of New York, and available to the uses of the Greater New York, as created by the Charter, should be more or less than its due proportion of the expenses for the year 1898 of the Greater New York, is to be construed so as to require the Municipal Assembly to equalize, by boroughs, or by cities, towns, villages and school districts within the limits of the municipal and public corporations included within the territorial limits of the Boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond.

Section 501 reads as follows:

"Sec. 501. Inasmuch as the amounts due in the way of taxes for state and municipal purposes for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight will have been levied in the boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond prior to the first day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, but not in the city of New York, now, in order to prevent double taxation of property outside of the limits of the present city of New York for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, it is hereby provided that in said year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, the balance so caused to be raised by tax shall be raised exclusively from property within the limits of the corporation heretofore known as the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of New York; but it is further provided that in case it shall transpire that the amount levied or collected from any borough outside of the present city of New York and available to the uses of the city as constituted by this act, for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, shall be more or less than its due proportion of the expenses for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight of the city as constituted by this act, such excess or deficit shall be equalized and adjusted in the budget of the following year, to the end that each borough shall bear its fair proportion of the expenditures of the city for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight. The municipal assembly shall have full power, by appropriate ordinances, to enforce this provision, and is hereby invested with power to make such equalization and adjustment by different rates of taxation or otherwise in the several boroughs, to the end that, taking the years eighteen hundred and ninety-eight and eighteen hundred and ninety-nine together, each borough shall pay its proper proportion of the general expenses of the city for both years."

I think it entirely clear that it was the purpose of this section to have the tax procedure applied by borough divisions and not otherwise.

In reply to your request for advice, I advise you that the Municipal Assembly is required to equalize any excess or deficit and adjust such excess or deficit in the budget by boroughs, and not by other territorial or corporate limits.

You will observe that by the provisions of section 501, the Municipal Assembly is invested with full power to make such equalization and adjustment by any procedure that it may deem most prudent and fitted to the ends in view.

I call your attention to this provision, because I do not feel called upon to advise you whether, as suggested in your letter of this date, the Municipal Assembly is required to fix one rate of taxation for each borough, or fix one rate of taxation for the whole of the Greater New York, with supplementary rates for purposes of equalization and adjustment for the Boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, or proceed by any other particular method.

Very respectfully,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

LAW DEPARTMENT—OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 15, 1898.

The Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

I am in receipt of a communication from the Clerk of your Board, dated October 7, 1898, requesting an opinion as to the power of the Board to make an appropriation for the Botanical Gardens, the same having been included in the Departmental Estimate for 1899 by the Department of Parks.

Chapter 285, Laws of 1891 created the corporation known as the New York Botanical Garden. Section 5 of said act provided that when a certain sum of money was raised by the said corporation, the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks were authorized and directed to erect a suitable building for a Botanical Museum and Herbarium. The funds necessary for this purpose were to be provided by the Comptroller on the request of the Commissioners of Public Parks, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment having authorized the expenditure.

Section 6 of the said act which has not been repealed reads as follows:

"The grounds set apart as above provided shall be used for no other purposes than authorized by this act; for police purposes and for the maintenance of proper roads and walks, the said ground shall remain subject at all times to the control of the said board of the department of parks; but otherwise, after the suitable laying out of the same, and the construction of proper roads and walks therein by the department of parks, the said grounds and buildings shall be under the management and control of the said corporation."

Section 5 was amended by chapter 103, Laws of 1894, and this last act was subsequently amended by chapter 717, Laws of 1896, which provides as follows:

"And the said board of commissioners (department of public parks) is hereby authorized and directed to construct and equip within the said grounds so allotted, according to plans approved by them and the said board of managers a suitable fireproof building for such botanical museum and herbarium, with lecture rooms and laboratories for instruction, together with other suitable buildings for the care and culture of tender or other plants, indigenous or exotic, at an aggregate cost not exceeding the funds hereinafter authorized to be issued by the city of New York; the use of said buildings upon completion to be transferred to said corporation for the purposes stated in this act. And for the purpose of providing means therefor, it shall be the duty of the comptroller of the city of New York, upon being thereto requested by said commissioners, and upon being authorized thereto by the board of estimate and apportionment, to issue and sell at not less than their par value bonds or stock of the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of New York, in the manner now provided by law, payable from taxation, aggregating the sum of \$500,000, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding three and one-half per centum per annum, and to be redeemed within a period of time not longer than thirty years from the date of their issue."

Section 613 of the Greater New York Charter provides:

"It shall be the duty of the commissioner of the Borough of The Bronx to maintain the New York Botanical Garden and the buildings appurtenant thereto."

Out of the moneys annually appropriated for the maintenance of parks, each commissioner may apply such sum as shall be fixed by the board of estimate and apportionment for the keeping, preservation and exhibition of the collections placed or contained in buildings or institutions now situated or hereafter erected in the parks, squares or public places under the jurisdiction of such commissioner."

I am not sure that I understand the precise question presented by the request of Mr. Ades, but I assume it is as to whether the Board of Estimate and Apportionment should make an appropriation directly to the New York Botanical Garden or simply include a sufficient amount therefor to the Park Department.

The item which appears in the estimate of the Commissioner of the Borough of The Bronx is "For Maintenance Botanical Garden as per section 613, chapter 378, Laws of 1897, for six months, \$30,000."

This item is based upon the detailed figures given at page 230 of the "Estimates of the Departments," etc., contained in a communication from N. L. Britton, Esq., Director-in-Chief of the New York Botanical Garden.

It is evident, from an examination of these papers, that the duty of your Board is confined to making an allowance for such sum as it deems necessary to the Department of Parks (Borough of The Bronx) for the maintenance of the New York Botanical Garden, the request of the Commissioner and of Mr. Britton being the same, namely, that the amount shall be allowed to the Department of Parks.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

LAW DEPARTMENT—OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October 15, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

SIR—I am in receipt of a communication from Mr. Charles V. Ades, Clerk of your Board, stating that he is directed by you to request my opinion in regard to the estimate of the Commissioner of Street Cleaning for the year 1899, in regard to the following point:

Whether the Charter requires the system of cleaning streets by the departmental force heretofore adopted by The City of New York to be extended to the boroughs of the city, other than the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, upon the expiration of contracts for cleaning the same in force on January 1, 1898.

The contract for cleaning the city of Brooklyn expires in March, 1899, and the Commissioner has divided his estimate on the basis of cleaning the streets by contract for a quarter of the year, and by the department force for the other three quarters.

In view of the necessity of an immediate reply to this communication, I state my conclusions briefly, without elaboration, and these are, that in view of the sweeping provisions of section 539 of the Charter, the theory adopted by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning is correct, and by virtue of the section cited the system of cleaning streets by the force of the department heretofore adopted

by The City of New York, must be extended to the boroughs of the city, other than the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, upon the expiration of contracts for cleaning the same in force on January 1, 1898.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

LAW DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
NEW YORK, October, 1898.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

SIR—I am in receipt of a communication from Mr. Charles V. Ades, Clerk of your Board, dated October 12, 1898, stating that at an executive session thereof held on that day, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That the Clerk of this Board be directed to request the Corporation Counsel to report at his earliest convenience in regard to the application of the County Clerk of Kings County, stating whether the moneys therein included should be allowed by this Board."

No inclosure is sent in this communication, but I understand that it refers to the estimate of the County Clerk of Kings County, which appears on page 625 of "Estimates of the Departments," etc., which is now before your Board.

Upon an examination of that estimate, I find that the items are in themselves properly allowable to the County Clerk, but I have no knowledge of facts from which I can ascertain whether or not the amounts asked for are proper.

I assume that the charge "For Expert, \$4,000" refers to the person appointed under chapter 502 of the Laws of 1895, in reference to whose appointment you consulted me some time ago.

I then suggested that the appointment of this clerk to perform wholly unnecessary duties, while undoubtedly legal, was a most reprehensible act on the part of the Legislature, and I see no reason to change my opinion.

However, as the creation of the office is legal, a salary will have to be provided for its occupant, in connection with which you may think it worth while to consider the provisions of section 5 of the act in question, which are as follows:

"Section 5. The salary of such clerk shall be a county charge and shall be fixed by the board of supervisors or such other body as is vested with authority to appropriate money for such purpose."

The next item of the County Clerk's estimate, "For Postage for Expert, \$100" seems to me should be a subject for investigation, inasmuch as it assumes that the alleged expert has to write five thousand letters a year, which I very much doubt.

Yours,

JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

Ordered on file.

The Comptroller offered the following resolution and Budget for the year 1899:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 226 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment by the affirmative vote of all the members thereof, makes this the budget of The City of New York for the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, being, first, the amounts estimated to be required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of said city for the said year, and secondly, the amounts estimated to be required to pay the State Taxes and charges and expenses of the Counties of New York, Kings, Queens and Richmond, for the said year, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of ninety-three million five hundred and twenty thousand and eighty-two dollars and three cents (\$93,520,082.03), as follows:

BUDGET FOR 1899.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE MAYORALTY.			
Salary of the Mayor.....	\$12,000.00		
Salaries of Clerks and Subordinates, and Comptroller.....	17,000.00		
Bureau of Licenses—Mayor's Office:			
Salaries.....	\$10,000.00		
Contingents.....	1,000.00		
THE MUNICIPAL ASSEMBLY AND CITY CLERK.			
City Contingencies.....	\$1,000.00		
Contingencies—City Clerk.....	1,000.00		
Salaries.....			
President of the Council.....	\$5,000.00		
Twenty-eight Councilmen, at \$1,750 each per annum.....	49,000.00		
Salary Aldermen, at \$1,000 each per annum.....	40,000.00		
City Clerk.....	5,000.00		
Salaries of Officers, Clerks and Employees of the Municipal Assembly, and in the office of the City Clerk.....	40,000.00		
THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.			
Cleaning Markets.....	\$1,000.00		
Contingencies—Comptroller's Office.....	1,000.00		
Salaries—Department of Finance:			
Salary of the Comptroller.....	\$10,000.00		
Salaries—General Administration.....	10,000.00		
Salaries—Borough of Manhattan.....	20,000.00		
Salaries—Borough of Brooklyn.....	15,000.00		
Salaries—Borough of The Bronx.....	15,000.00		
Salaries—Borough of Queens.....	15,000.00		
Salaries—Borough of Richmond.....	15,000.00		
Salaries—Chamberlain's Office:			
Salary of the Chamberlain.....	\$10,000.00		
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, etc.....	10,000.00		
Contingencies—Chamberlain's Office.....	1,000.00		

Interest on the City Debt.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Rate Per Cent.	Title of Bonds and Stocks.	Maturity.	Principal.	Interest.	Total Estimated.
3	Corporate Stock for Criminal Court-house.....	1923	\$40,000.00	.....	\$600.00
3	Corporate Stock for Armory Purpose.....	1923	5,000.00	.....	225.00
3	Corporate Stock for Department of Docks and Ferries.....	1928	1,000,000.00	\$50,000.00	
3 1/2	Corporate Stock for Department of Docks and Ferries.....	1928	2,500,000.00	125,000.00	
3	Corporate Stock for Payment at the Expense of the Board of Health in the Combination of Buildings, etc.....	1916	10,000.00	.....	921.75
3	Corporate Stock, Public Park, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Streets, North and Tenth Avenues.....	1921	7,427.00	.....	37.84
3	Corporate Stock, Construction and Improvement of St. John's Park.....	1916	1,000.00	.....	5,300.00
3	Corporate Stock, Construction and Improvement of Parkways.....	1914	1,000,000.00	.....	1,000.00
3	Corporate Stock for Constructing Bridges over Railroad Tracks at Gerard, Walton and River avenues and Fort Independence Street.....	1928	1,000,000.00	\$100.00	
3 1/2	Corporate Stock for Constructing Bridges over Railroad Tracks at Gerard, Walton and River avenues and Fort Independence Street.....	1928	5,000.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
3	Corporate Stock for the New Aqueduct.....	1917	3,000,000.00	\$2,000.00	
3 1/2	Corporate Stock for the New Aqueduct.....	1917	2,000,000.00	70,000.00	
3	Corporate Stock for Sea Wall, East River Park.....	1911	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00
3 1/2	Corporate Stock for the New East River Bridge.....	1918	2,000,000.00	.....	70,000.00

Item.	Title of Bonds and Stocks.	Quantity.	Particulars.	Interest.	Total Interest.
24	Corporate Stock for Construction, Furnishing and Equipping a Court-house for the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the First Department.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
25	Corporate Stock for the Reconstruction of the River and Drive to Bayview Park.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
26	Corporate Stock for School Extension and Sites.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
27	Corporate Stock for Construction of Building at Metropolitan Museum of Art.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
28	Corporate Stock for Acquisition of Land for Public Park at One Hundred and Eleventh Street and First Avenue.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
29	Corporate Stock for Construction of a Temporary Bridge and Approaches over the Bronx River at near Whitechapel Avenue.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
30	Corporate Stock for Building of Department of Education.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
31	Corporate Stock for Public Market.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
32	Corporate Stock for the Construction of the Water Supply.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
33	Corporate Stock for the Construction of the Water Supply.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
34	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
35	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
36	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
37	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
38	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
39	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
40	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
41	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
42	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
43	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
44	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
45	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
46	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
47	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
48	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
49	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
50	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
51	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
52	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
53	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
54	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
55	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
56	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
57	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
58	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
59	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
60	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
61	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
62	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
63	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
64	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
65	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
66	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
67	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
68	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
69	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
70	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
71	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
72	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
73	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
74	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
75	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
76	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
77	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
78	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
79	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
80	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
81	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
82	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
83	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
84	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
85	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
86	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
87	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
88	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
89	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
90	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
91	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
92	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
93	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
94	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
95	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
96	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
97	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
98	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
99	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
100	Corporate Stock for Addition to Building, American Museum of Natural History.	1000	\$95,000.00	1.0000	\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00
					\$9,500.00

THE CITY OF NEW YORK, AS CONSTITUTED PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1898.

PAGE	TITLE OF INDEBTED STOCK.	QUANTITY.	RECEIVED.	INTEREST.	TOTAL INTEREST.
1	Additional Crown Water Stock.....	1012	\$198,000 00	\$15,060 00	
1	Additional Crown Water Stock.....	1013	100,000 00	8,000 00	
23	Additional Crown Water Stock (Consolidated Stock).....	1011	400,000 00	34,000 00	
3	Additional Water Stock.....	1009	75,000 00	6,000 00	\$25,000 00
3	Additional Water Stock.....	1007	75,000 00	6,000 00	
11	Additional Water Stock.....	1009	75,000 00	6,000 00	
1	Additional Water Stock.....	1007	75,000 00	6,000 00	
1	Additional Water Stock.....	1010	250,000 00	2,500 00	
3	Additional Water Stock.....	1009 1012 1011	100,000 00	8,000 00	
23	Additional Water Stock.....	1011	400,000 00	34,000 00	
23	Additional Water Stock (Con- solidated Stock).....	1011	750,000 00	60,000 00	
23	Additional Water Stock (Con- solidated Stock).....	1010	1,000,000 00	80,000 00	
1	Additional Water Stock for the Sanitary Protection of the Water Supply.....	1014	211,500 00	\$11,745 00	\$16,817 50
13	Additional Water Stock for the Sanitary Protection of the Water Supply (Con- solidated Stock).....	1014	175,000 00	8,225 00	
3	Armory Bonds.....	1004	200,000 00	8,000 00	
3	Armory Bonds.....	1004	200,000 00	8,000 00	
3	Armory Bonds.....	1005	445,000 00	17,800 00	
3	Armory Bonds.....	1014	875,000 00	34,375 00	
					\$48,875 00

Name of Stock	Title of Bonds and Stocks	Maturity	Principal	Interest	Total Interest
35	Assessment Bonds	1899	\$250,000 00	\$8,750 00	
3	Assessment Bonds (Improvement Park Avenue above One Hundred and Sixth Street).....	1899	500,000 00	15,000 00	
3	Assessment Bonds (Improvement Park Avenue above One Hundred and Sixth Street).....	1901	200,000 00	6,000 00	\$19,750 00
7	Assessment Fund Stock.....	1903	140,000 00	\$33,600 00	
6	Assessment Fund Stock.....	1910	525,000 00	29,130 00	35,000 00
9	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1901	200,000 00	\$15,000 00	
9	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1903	100,000 00	5,000 00	
5	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1904	100,000 00	5,000 00	
7	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1905	300,000 00	14,000 00	
7	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1906	450,000 00	24,150 00	
7	City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1908	440,000 00	24,700 00	100,000 00
6	Consolidated Stock—County	1901	9,334,000 00	\$33,130 00	
6	Consolidated Stock—City.....	1901	4,750,000 00	\$55,150 00	
6	Consolidated Stock—Dock.....	1901	1,000,000 00	50,000 00	
6	Consolidated Stock—City Parks Improvement Fund Stock.....	1907	20,000 00	5,200 00	90,000 00
5	Consolidated Stock—City.....	1910	5,000,000 00	.....	110,000 00
4	Consolidated Stock—City.....	1910	4,300,000 00	.....	110,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge).....	1907	980,000 00	\$27,200 00	
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge).....	1910	1,000,000 00	10,000 00	
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge).....	1910	175,000 00	5,340 00	49,840 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Police Department Bonds).....	1911	60,510 00	\$1,110 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (Police Department Bonds).....	1911	100,000 00	2,000 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (Police Department Bonds).....	1918	50,000 00	100 00	5,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Fire Hydrant Stock).....	1911	50,000 00	\$1,000 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (Fire Hydrant Stock).....	1912	50,000 00	1,000 00	2,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Washington Bridge Park).....	1910	500,000 00	.....	10,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Avenue A).....	1910	100,000 00	.....	3,000 00
8	Consolidated Stock (West Wing American Museum of Natural History).....	1910	100,000 00	\$7,500 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (West Wing American Museum of Natural History).....	1913	250,000 00	5,750 00	16,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Jerome Avenue Approach to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street Bridge).....	1910	500,000 00	.....	5,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Roads, Streets and Avenues, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards)...	1910	50,000 00	\$5,000 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Roads, Streets and Avenues, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards)...	1917	100,000 00	5,000 00	10,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Construction and Improvement of Parkways).....	1914	50,000 00	.....	1,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (Cathedral Parkway, etc).....	1914	100,000 00	.....	2,000 00
3	Consolidated Stock (College of The City of New York)...	1914	47,000 00	\$4,410 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (College of The City of New York)...	1914	11,000 00	\$1,007 75	
35	Consolidated Stock (College of The City of New York)...	1915	150,000 00	3,550 00	5,050 75
35	Consolidated Stock (New East River Bridge).....	1917	100,000 00	\$3,000 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (New East River Bridge).....	1918	100,000 00	10,000 00	16,000 00
35	Consolidated Stock (Awards, etc., Change of Grade).....	1919	50,000 00	\$10,500 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (Awards, etc., Change of Grade).....	1919	50,000 00	9,075 00	13,475 00
35	Consolidated Stock (Extension Metropolitan Museum of Art).....	1919	250,000 00	.....	2,000 00
35	Consolidated Stock (St. John's Cemetery Park).....	1910	534,000 00	.....	59,400 75
35	Consolidated Stock (Improvement Public Parks, etc., New York City).....	1917	125,000 00	\$4,125 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (Improvement Public Parks, etc., New York City).....	1918	125,000 00	5,125 00	10,400 00
35	Consolidated Stock (State Taxes for Support of Insane).....	1919	175,000 00	\$0,195 00	
35	Consolidated Stock (State Taxes for Support of Insane).....	1919	1,000,000 00	42,000 00	48,000 00
35	Consolidated Stock (Redemption of Bonds Maturing in 1895).....	1920	7,000,000 00	.....	245,000 00
35	Consolidated Stock (Department Public Charities, Buildings, etc.).....	1918	300,000 00	.....	12,000 00
35	Consolidated Stock (Department of Correction, Buildings, etc.).....	1918	250,000 00	.....	8,750 00
35	Consolidated Stock (For Laying Water-mains).....	1918	100,000 00	.....	15,000 00
35	Consolidated Stock (Street and Park Opening Fund Stock).....	1918	1,868,800 00	.....	65,400 00
35	Consolidated Stock (For Redemption of Revenue Bonds—Fort Washington Park).....	1918	867,310 08	.....	40,000 00
35	Consolidated Stock (For Redemption of Revenue Bonds—Appellate Division, Supreme Court).....	1918	189,430 00	.....	13,600 00
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge at Third Avenue).....	1910	400,000 00	\$10,000 00	
35	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge at Third Avenue).....	1916	450,000 00	5,750 00	
35	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge at Third Avenue).....	1917	400,000 00	14,000 00	
35	Consolidated Stock—City (Lands, etc., for Harlem River Bridge at Third Avenue, etc.).....	1918	400,000 00	14,000 00	48,750 00
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Bridge over Harlem Ship Canal).....	1920	80,000 00	.....	2,400 00

Rate Per Cent.	Title of Bonds and Stocks.	Maturity	Principal.	Interest.	Total Interest.
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Harlem River Bridge at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street).....	1920	\$100,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00
3	Consolidated Stock—City (Sedgwick Avenue and Ogden Avenue Approaches to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street Bridge).....	1920	75,000.00	.....	2,190.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Streets and Avenues).....	1910	1,000,000.00	\$30,000.00	
3	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Streets and Avenues).....	1913	500,000.00	15,000.00	
3	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Streets and Avenues).....	1916	500,000.00	15,000.00	
3½	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Streets and Avenues).....	1916	475,000.00	15,625.00	
3	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Streets and Avenues).....	1920	700,000.00	21,000.00	
3½	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Streets and Avenues).....	1917	500,000.00	21,000.00	
3½	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Streets and Avenues).....	1918	1,400,000.00	40,000.00	107,625.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Repaving Third Avenue, in Twenty-third Ward).....	1920	50,000.00	.....	1,500.00
3	Consolidated Stock—Purchase of Ward's Island, etc.,.....	1913	570,400.70	.....	20,175.20
2½	Consolidated Stock—City (New Parks, etc.).....	1909	933,700.00	.....	233,025.00
3½	Consolidated Stock (Carlisle Hook Park).....	1913	1,170,421.00	\$47,654.74	
3	Consolidated Stock (Carlisle Hook Park).....	1914	124,500.00	2,735.00	
3	Consolidated Stock (Public Driveway).....	1909	800,000.00	\$94,000.00	52,500.74
3½	Consolidated Stock (Public Driveway).....	1916	250,000.00	8,750.00	18,750.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Castle Garden and Aquarium).....	1920	70,000.00	.....	2,100.00
3	Consolidated Stock (East Wing, American Museum of Natural History).....	1920	225,000.00	.....	6,750.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Improvement of Parks, Parkways and Drives, New York City and Pelham Park).....	1910	210,000.00	.....	6,000.00
3	Consolidated Stock (City Improvement Stock).....	1913	718,775.36	.....	21,875.37
3	Consolidated Stock (Mulberry Bend Park).....	1914	1,514,371.00	\$49,531.55	
3	Consolidated Stock (Mulberry Bend Park).....	1915	480,000.00	5,000.00	30,111.15
3	Consolidated Stock (Public Building, Corona Park).....	1914	60,000.00	.....	1,800.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Fire Department Bonds).....	1914	100,000.00	.....	3,000.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Riverside Park and Drive).....	1914	100,000.00	8,000.00	
3½	Consolidated Stock (Riverside Park and Drive).....	1915	200,000.00	7,000.00	
3	Consolidated Stock (Riverside Park Improvement).....	1914	100,000.00	5,700.00	18,400.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Street Cleaning Department Plant).....	1914	50,000.00	\$1,500.00	
3½	Consolidated Stock (Street Cleaning Department Plant).....	1913	85,000.00	4,905.00	
3½	Consolidated Stock (Street Cleaning Department Plant).....	1918	160,000.00	5,300.00	9,045.00
3	Consolidated Stock (Seventh District Police and Eleventh Judicial District Courts).....	1920	100,000.00	.....	3,075.00
3	Croton Water-main Stock.....	1920	175,000.00	\$8,650.00	
6	Croton Water-main Stock.....	1920	284,000.00	17,040.00	
7	Croton Water-main Stock.....	1920	4,184,000.00	152,880.00	179,170.00
3	Dock Bonds.....	1914	355,000.00	10,650.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1916	500,000.00	15,000.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1917	300,000.00	15,000.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1918	300,000.00	15,000.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1919	1,000,000.00	30,000.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1920	1,050,000.00	31,500.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1921	1,210,000.00	37,500.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1922	80,000.00	600.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1923	865,000.00	25,950.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1924	1,125,000.00	33,750.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1925	1,160,000.00	34,800.00	
3½	Dock Bonds.....	1915	1,190,000.00	40,250.00	
3½	Dock Bonds.....	1924	500,000.00	17,500.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1908	160,000.00	8,460.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1909	200,000.00	10,000.00	
3	Dock Bonds.....	1905	744,000.00	44,640.00	
7	Dock Bonds.....	1901	900,000.00	35,000.00	
7	Dock Bonds.....	1902	750,000.00	30,500.00	
7	Dock Bonds.....	1904	548,800.00	24,440.00	
3½	Dock Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1916	1,000,000.00	35,000.00	
3½	Dock Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1917	4,000,000.00	140,000.00	
3½	Dock Bonds (Consolidated Stock)—Additional.....	1918	1,750,000.00	61,250.00	716,760.00
3	New York Bridge Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1900	1,000,000.00	\$50,000.00	
6	New York Bridge Bonds.....	1905	245,000.00	14,880.00	64,880.00
3	School-house Bonds.....	1908	1,075,243.29	\$107,278.36	
3	School-house Bonds.....	1911	897,205.70	26,916.17	
3½	School-house Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1911	806,500.84	28,227.60	
3½	School-house Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1912	542,552.60	18,989.38	
3	School-house Bonds.....	1913	754,860.75	22,030.82	
3	School-house Bonds.....	1914	836,182.66	25,080.41	
3½	School-house Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1914	84,694.80	2,964.32	
3½	School-house Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1915	1,925,141.37	57,379.95	
3½	School-house Bonds (Consolidated Stock).....	1916	3,621,269.24	109,194.43	428,667.44
3	Sanitary Improvement School-house Bonds.....	1914	129,871.00	\$3,896.13	
3½	Sanitary Improvement School-house Bonds.....	1916	114,058.53	5,908.04	7,816.17
3	Water-main Stock (Consolidated Stock).....	1914	250,000.00	.....	7,500.00

Rate Per Cent.	Title of Bonds and Stocks.	Maturity	Principal.	Interest.	Total Interest.
4	TOWN OF WEST FARMS.				
4	Construction of Central Avenue.....	1914	300,000.00	\$12,000.00	
7	Construction of the Southern Boulevard.....	1916	200,000.00	7,200.00	19,200.00
4	TOWN OF MORRISANIA.				
7	Construction of Central Avenue.....	1915	25,000.00	1,000.00	
7	Construction of St. Ann's Avenue.....	1915	15,000.00	600.00	5,100.00
4	TOWN OF WESTCHESTER.				
4½	Improvement Bonds.....	1910	50,000.00	\$2,500.00	
4½	Improvement Bonds.....	1917	155,000.00	7,750.00	7,750.00
4	Union Free School.				
4	District No. 1—Bonds.....	1915	10,000.00	.....	30.00
4	District No. 2—Bonds.....	1917	10,000.00	\$400.00	
4	District No. 3—Bonds.....	1918	10,000.00	1,500.00	7,000.00
4	District No. 4—Bonds.....	1918	10,000.00	.....	140.00
4	VILLAGE OF WILLIAMSBURG.				
4	Highway Improvement Bonds, Issue No. 1.....	1919	10,000.00	800.00	
4	Highway Improvement Bonds, Issue No. 2.....	1917	10,000.00	800.00	
4	Highway Improvement Bonds, Issue No. 3.....	1917	10,000.00	800.00	
4	Highway Improvement Bonds, Issue No. 4.....	1917	10,000.00	800.00	
4	Highway Improvement Bonds, Issue No. 5.....	1918	10,000.00	800.00	
4	Sewer Bonds.....	1915	47,000.00	8,700.00	14,000.00
4	VILLAGE OF WAKEFIELD.				
4	Highway Improvement Bonds, Series No. 1.....	1919	10,000.00	800.00	
4½	Highway Improvement Bonds, Series No. 2.....	1918	10,000.00	800.00	
4	Highway Improvement Bonds, Series No. 3.....	1918	10,000.00	800.00	
4½	Highway Improvement Bonds, Series No. 4.....	1914	10,000.00	800.00	3,400.00
4	TOWN OF EASTCHESTER.				
4	Union Free School.				
4½	District No. 4—Bonds.....	1914	40,000.72	.....	200.00
4	New District No. 4—Bonds.....	1917	10,000.00	.....	775.00
4	Additional amount required to keep a sufficient sum of money on deposit with Messrs. N. M. Rothschild & Sons, of London, in pursuance of agreement, for the payment of such coupons of the City and County of New York as may be presented to them.....	1917	10,000.00	.....	1,000.00

THE CITY OF BROOKLYN AS CONSTITUTED PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1898.

Rate of Interest.	Title of Loan.	Maturity.	Amount of Loan.	Amount of Bonds for Interest.
5	Prospect Park.....	1911	\$1,299,000.00	\$52,170.00
5	Prospect Park.....	1913-1918	2,000,000.00	210,100.00
5	New York Bridge.....	1900-1904	2,400,000.00	\$71,750.00
5	Brooklyn City Bonds for Completion of New York and Brooklyn Bridge.....	1905-1908	1,100,000.00	39,500.00
5	Brooklyn City Bonds for Completion of New York and Brooklyn Bridge.....	1908-1911	2,500,000.00	145,000.00
5	Brooklyn City Bonds for Completion of New York and Brooklyn Bridge.....	1912-1915	1,875,000.00	93,750.00
4	Brooklyn City Bonds for Completion of New York and Brooklyn Bridge.....	1915-1918	1,444,000.00	75,750.00
4	Arrerage, 10/40 Bonds.....	1911	1,175,000.00	16,000.00
3½	Arrerage, 10/40 Bonds.....	1912	200,000.00	24,000.00
4	City Bonds for Unpaid County Taxes.....	1914	240,000.00	21,000.00
3½	Certificates of Indebtedness (Knickerbocker Avenue Sewer).....	1900-1907	40,100.00	14,744.83
3½	Certificates of Indebtedness (Knickerbocker Avenue Sewer).....	1908-1913	1,000,000.00	1,000.00
3	Main Sewer Relief and Extension.....	1902-1908	607,000.00	\$6,310.00
3½	Main Sewer Relief and Extension.....	1910-1917	1,111,000.00	27,000.00
3½	Main Sewer Relief and Extension.....	1911	50,000.00	1,700.00
3½	Main Sewer Relief and Extension, Consolidated Gold Stock.....	1912	30,000.00	1,700.00
4	Main Sewer Relief and Extension.....	1913-1915	200,000.00	8,000.00
3½	Main Sewer Relief and Extension.....	1916	218,000.00	7,500.00
3½	Main Sewer Relief and Extension, Consolidated Gold Stock.....	1917	50,000.00	1,700.00
3½	Main Sewer Relief and Extension, Consolidated Gold Stock.....	1917	15,000.00	900.00

460

Rate of Interest.	TITLE OF LOAN.	MATURITY.	AMOUNT OF LOAN.	AMOUNT TO BE RAISED FOR INTEREST.
Per Ct				
3½	Refunding Loan.....	1902-1903 1918	\$373,000 00	\$13,055 00
3	Refunding Loan.....	1915	180,000 00	5,400 00
4	State Tax Loan.....	1904	119,000 00	4,760 00
4	Thirteenth Regiment Armory Loan	1899-1907 1909	420,000 00	15,600 00
4	Street Improvement Loan.....	1915-1926	1,550,000 00	62,000 00
4	Indexing and Reindexing Loan....	1900-1901 1905-1907	186,392 83	7,455 71
				\$2,791,837 93

CORPORATIONS IN QUEENS AND RICHMOND COUNTIES, INCLUDING RICHMOND COUNTY.

Rate Per Cent.	TITLE OF BONDS.	MATURITY.	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.
	LONG ISLAND CITY.			
5	Engine-house Bonds.....	1909	\$16,000 00	\$800 00
7	Fire Department Bonds.....	1902	20,000 00	1,400 00
4½	".....	1924	35,000 00	1,575 00
4½	Funding Debt Bonds.....	1913	112,000 00	5,040 00
5	Funded Debt Bonds.....	1903	103,500 00	5,175 00
7	Newtown Funded Debt Bonds.....	1899	19,000 00	665 00
7	".....	1900	18,500 00	1,295 00
7	".....	1901	4,000 00	280 00
7	Newtown Refunded Debt Bonds....	1908	16,000 00	1,120 00
7	".....	1909	16,000 00	1,120 00
7	".....	1910	16,000 00	1,120 00
7	".....	1911	16,000 00	1,120 00
6	".....	1913	16,500 00	990 00
6	".....	1914	16,000 00	960 00
6	".....	1915	21,000 00	1,260 00
6	".....	1916	11,000 00	660 00
6	".....	1917	16,000 00	960 00
6	".....	1918	16,000 00	960 00
6	".....	1919	16,000 00	960 00
4	".....	1920	16,000 00	640 00
4½	Public School Bonds.....	1908	75,000 00	3,375 00
4½	".....	1910	145,000 00	6,525 00
4½	New Public School Bonds.....	1912	122,000 00	5,490 00
4½	Refunded Revenue (of 1884) Bonds..	1899	2,000 00	90 00
4	Refunded Revenue (of 1885) Bonds..	1910	77,000 00	3,080 00
4½	Park Award Bonds.....	1917	78,000 00	3,510 00
4½	Revenue Bonds of 1889.....	1899	9,500 00	427 50
4	Revenue Bonds of 1890.....	1900	20,500 00	820 00
5	Revenue Bonds of 1891.....	1901	50,000 00	2,500 00
4½	Revenue Bonds of 1892.....	1902	80,000 00	3,600 00
4½	Revenue Bonds of 1893.....	1903	43,000 00	1,935 00
4½	Revenue Bonds of 1894.....	1904	60,000 00	2,700 00
4½	Revenue Bonds of 1895.....	1905	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	Revenue Bonds of 1896.....	1906	105,000 00	4,725 00
4½	Revenue Bonds of 1896.....	1907	195,000 00	8,775 00
5	Station-house Bonds.....	1909	15,000 00	750 00
4½	Street Improvement Bonds.....	1911	100,000 00	4,500 00
4½	".....	1899-1902	317,500 00	14,287 50
4½	".....	1913	130,500 00	5,872 50
5	Survey and Map Bonds.....	1918	4,500 00	225 00
5	".....	1919	9,000 00	450 00
5	".....	1920	9,000 00	450 00
5	".....	1921	9,000 00	450 00
5	".....	1922	9,000 00	450 00
5	".....	1923	9,000 00	450 00
5	".....	1924	8,000 00	400 00
5	".....	1925	8,500 00	425 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, As- phalt Paving, Series No. 1.....	1903	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 1.....	1899	50,000 00	1,125 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 2.....	1914	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 3.....	1904	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway "C" Series, No. 4.....	1905	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 5.....	1908	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 6.....	1910	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 7.....	1911	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Series, No. 8.....	1912	35,000 00	1,575 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading.....	1903	500 00	22 50
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 2.....	1921	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 3.....	1922	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway Grading Series, No. 4.....	1923	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Cres- cent "D" Series, No. 1.....	1899	16,500 00	371 25
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Har- ris Avenue "B" Series, No. 1.....	1899	44,000 00	993 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Har- ris Avenue "B" Series, No. 2.....	1914	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Har- ris Avenue "B" Series, No. 3.....	1909	50,000 00	2,250 00

Rate Per Cent.	TITLE OF BONDS.	MATURITY.	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hop- kins Avenue Series, No. 1.....	1913	\$50,000 00	\$2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hop- kins Avenue Series, No. 2.....	1902	30,000 00	1,350 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hop- kins Avenue Series, No. 2.....	1918	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hop- kins Avenue Series, No. 3.....	1919	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hoyt Avenue "A" Series, No. 1.....	1899	21,500 00	483 75
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hoyt Avenue "A" Series, No. 2.....	1914	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hoyt Avenue "A" Series, No. 3.....	1905	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hoyt Avenue "A" Series, No. 4.....	1907	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Hun- ter Avenue "H" Series, No. 1.....	1899	15,000 00	675 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Broadway, Newtown Road Series, No. 1.....	1920	50,000 00	2,250 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Stein- way Avenue "G" Pipe Sewer Series, No. 1.....	1899	15,000 00	675 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Stein- way Avenue Paving Series, No. 1.....	1899	26,000 00	1,170 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Stein- way Avenue Paving "F" Series, No. 2.....	1914	40,000 00	1,800 00
4½	General Improvement Bonds, Ver- non Avenue "E" Series, No. 1.....	1899	11,500 00	258 75
6	Water Debt Bonds.....	1911	24,500 00	1,470 00
6	".....	1913	12,000 00	720 00
6	".....	1914	10,500 00	630 00
3½	Water Debt Bonds—Water Main....	1920	10,000 00	350 00
3½	".....	1921	8,000 00	280 00
3½	".....	1924	5,000 00	175 00
3½	Water Debt Bonds—Water Supply..	1919	17,000 00	595 00
4½	".....	1915	19,000 00	855 00
7	Funded Water Debt Bonds.....	1899	20,000 00	1,400 00
7	".....	1900	20,000 00	1,400 00
7	".....	1901	20,000 00	1,400 00
7	".....	1902	20,000 00	1,400 00
7	".....	1903	20,000 00	1,400 00
7	".....	1904	10,000 00	700 00
5	Refunded Water Debt Bonds.....	1918	15,000 00	750 00
5	".....	1919	15,000 00	750 00
5	".....	1923	15,000 00	750 00
5	".....	1924	15,000 00	750 00
5	".....	1925	15,000 00	750 00
4	".....	1920	15,000 00	600 00
4	".....	1921	15,000 00	600 00
4	".....	1922	15,000 00	600 00
	TOWN OF NEWTOWN.			
4½	English Kills Gold Road Bonds.....	1927	20,000 00	900 00
4	Flushing Avenue Improvement Bonds	1913-1917	47,000 00	1,880 00
5	Newtown Bridge Bonds.....	1899-1902	6,000 00	262 50
6	Refunding Bonds.....	1901-1902	20,000 00	1,200 00
5	".....	1903-1914	128,000 00	6,400 00
5	Refunding Bonds.....	1908	35,000 00	1,750 00
4	".....	1909-1912	88,000 00	3,520 00
4	".....	1899-1916	51,000 00	2,040 00
4	Strong's Causeway Improvement Bonds.....	1906	10,000 00	400 00
4	Strong's Bridge Bonds.....	1901	2,500 00	100 00
4	".....	1902-1906	10,000 00	400 00
4½	Town of Newtown Road Bonds.....	1927	600,000 00	27,000 00
	Union Free School Bonds			
	District No. 1—			
4	Bonds.....	1901	1,000 00	40 00
4	".....	1902-1927	52,000 00	2,080 00
4	".....	1913-1927	15,000 00	600 00
	District No. 2—			
5	Bonds.....	1899	1,000 00	50 00
5	".....	1900-1902	1,500 00	75 00
5	".....	1901-1903	6,000 00	300 00
5	".....	1904-1918	15,000 00	750 00
5	".....	1904-1918	15,000 00	750 00
5	".....	1919-1924	6,000 00	300 00
	District No. 3—			
5	Bonds.....	1899-1914	10,400 00	520 00
5	".....	1910-1917	8,000 00	400 00
	District No. 4—			
5	Bonds.....	1899-1926	11,200 00	560 00
	District No. 5—			
5	Bonds.....	1899-1910	6,000 00	287 50
4½	".....	1910-1913	4,000 00	180 00
5	".....	1903-1927	50,000 00	2,500 00
	District No. 6—			
5	Bonds.....	1899-1901	1,350 00	67 50
	District No. 7—			
5	Bonds.....	1899-1913	3,000 00	150 00
	District No. 9—			
5	Bonds.....	1899-1920	22,000 00	1,100 00
	District No. 10—			
5	Bonds.....	1902-1921	30,000 00	1,500 00

Rate Per Cent	Title of Bonds.	Maturity.	Principal.	Interest.	Rate Per Cent	Title of Bonds.	Maturity.	Principal.	Interest.
	District No. 10—					Union Free School Bonds.			
	Bonds.....	1908-1917	\$15,000.00	\$1,725.00		District No. 1—			
	".....	1907-1916	10,500.00	115.00		Bonds.....	1899	\$100.00	85.00
	District No. 11—					".....	1899-1901	300.00	15.00
	Bonds.....	1903-1914	10,000.00	500.00		".....	1899-1902	1,000.00	150.00
	District No. 12—					".....	1901-1906	1,500.00	175.00
	Bonds.....	1902-1911	4,000.00	200.00		District No. 13—			
	District No. 13—					Bonds.....	1899-1903	7,500.00	375.00
	Bonds.....	1900-1914	14,000.00	642.50		".....	1901-1916	16,000.00	800.00
	District No. 14—					District No. 14—			
	Bonds.....	1899-1920	11,000.00	517.00		Bonds.....	1899-1903	4,000.00	140.00
	".....	1899-1911	7,000.00	305.75		".....	1901-1906	1,500.00	75.00
	".....	1911-1916	15,000.00	1,750.00		District No. 15—			
	TOWN OF JAMAICA.					Bonds.....	1901-1910	5,000.00	250.00
	General School Site Bonds.....	1899	4,000.00	40.00		".....	1911-1915	7,500.00	125.00
	Town Hall Land Bonds.....	1904-1910	40,000.00	1,800.00		District No. 16—			
	Maudslayi Road Bonds.....	1905	4,000.00	16,000.00		Bonds.....	1899-1907	17,000.00	1,100.00
	Union Free School Bonds.					".....	1907-1909	4,000.00	1,400.00
	District No. 1—					".....	1909-1914	10,000.00	400.00
	Bonds.....	1907-1916	10,000.00	2,000.00		".....	1908-1917	10,000.00	1,740.00
	District No. 2—					District No. 17—			
	Bonds.....	1907-1916	10,000.00	1,000.00		Bonds.....	1917-1936	30,000.00	1,000.00
	".....	1908-1919	5,000.00	500.00		".....	1937-1944	10,000.00	800.00
	District No. 3—					VILLAGE OF FLEMING.			
	Bonds.....	1909-1914	18,000.00	700.00		Frontal Bonds of 1899.....	1899-1912	1,000.00	140.00
	District No. 4—					".....	1891-1915	8,000.00	320.00
	Bonds.....	1900-1914	10,000.00	1,000.00		Street Improvements Bonds of 1899.....	1899-1901	5,000.00	200.00
	".....	1900-1910	10,000.00	300.00		".....	1899-1904	16,000.00	1,100.00
	District No. 5—					".....	1899-1910	34,000.00	1,900.00
	Bonds.....	1899-1908	1,000.00	400.00		".....	1910-1918	10,000.00	1,600.00
	District No. 6—					General Bonds of 1899.....	1899-1912	20,000.00	1,300.00
	Bonds.....	1899-1907	7,000.00	300.00		Assessment Bonds, Series No. 1.....	On or before 1900.	1,000.00	50.00
	".....	1907-1908	10,000.00	100.00		".....	On or before 1901.	2,000.00	100.00
	".....	1908-1910	4,000.00	80.00		".....	On or before 1902.	3,000.00	75.00
	District No. 7—					".....	On or before 1903.	4,000.00	50.00
	Bonds.....	1899-1909	8,000.00	345.00		".....	On or before 1904.	5,000.00	100.00
	".....	1899-1907	10,000.00	1,400.00		".....	On or before 1904.	6,000.00	150.00
	".....	1900-1910	10,000.00	1,000.00		".....	On or before 1904.	7,000.00	160.00
	".....	1910-1909	10,000.00	500.00		".....	On or before 1904.	8,000.00	180.00
	".....	1910-1911	10,000.00	440.00		".....	On or before 1904.	9,000.00	200.00
	".....	1910-1914	10,000.00	1,000.00		".....	On or before 1904.	10,000.00	220.00
	District No. 8—					Frontal Bonds of 1899.....	1899-1910	10,000.00	800.00
	Bonds.....	1899-1906	2,000.00	90.00		Water Bonds.....	1907	115,000.00	5,750.00
	".....	1906-1916	10,000.00	1,000.00		Reimbursement Bonds of 1899.....	1909	10,000.00	1,000.00
	".....	1910-1917	10,000.00	700.00		".....	1899	10,000.00	1,000.00
	".....	1910-1914	7,000.00	1,000.00		VILLAGE OF COLLEGE POINT.			
	District No. 9—					Street Improvements Bonds.....	1900-1916	4,000.00	1,000.00
	Bonds.....	1899-1908	10,000.00	30.00		".....	1900-1906	10,000.00	1,000.00
	District No. 10—					Village Improvements Bonds.....	1899	2,000.00	800.00
	Bonds.....	1899-1908	10,000.00	30.00		Water Bonds.....	1899-1908	10,000.00	7,700.00
	District No. 11—					".....	1900-1911	10,000.00	4,500.00
	Bonds.....	1899-1910	8,000.00	300.00		Water Works Bonds.....	1914-1917	44,000.00	1,700.00
	".....	1911-1912	1,000.00	75.00		Water Tower Bonds.....	1917	10,000.00	1,000.00
	".....	1914-1915	5,000.00	300.00		VILLAGE OF WHITESTONE.			
	".....	1915-1918	10,000.00	100.00		Accrued Intubedmas Bonds.....	1899	500.00	25.00
	District No. 12—					".....	1910-1911	5,000.00	200.00
	Bonds.....	1900-1911	7,000.00	300.00		Fire Department Bonds.....	1899-1904	1,000.00	90.00
	VILLAGE OF JAMAICA.					Improvement Bonds, Series No. 1.....	1906-1912	10,000.00	1,000.00
	Public Park Bonds.....	1899-1909	15,000.00	1,800.00		".....	1910-1916	10,000.00	1,000.00
	Sewer Bonds.....	1917	150,000.00	5,000.00		Water Bonds, Series No. 1.....	1907	10,000.00	1,250.00
	Street Improvement Bonds, Series No. 1.....	1917-1918	200,000.00	8,000.00		".....	1912	10,000.00	900.00
	Street Improvement Bonds, Series No. 2.....	1917-1918	200,000.00	8,000.00		".....	1913	10,000.00	900.00
	VILLAGE OF RICHMOND HILL.					".....	1914	7,500.00	332.50
	Macadamizing Streets Bonds.....	1910-1913	5,000.00	9,000.00		".....	1915-1917	3,000.00	195.00
	Village Hall and Site Bonds.....	1915-1916	10,000.00	800.00		".....	1917-1918	3,000.00	195.00
	Fire Equipment Bonds.....	1917-1918	1,000.00	200.00		TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD.			
	Macadamizing Streets Bonds, Series No. 1.....	1917-1918	10,000.00	1,000.00		Union Free School Bonds.			
	Street Improvement Bonds.....	1917-1918	70,000.00	3,800.00		District No. 18—			
	Sidewalk Improvement Bonds.....	1918-1919	10,000.00	8,000.00		Bonds.....	1913	7,000.00	350.00
	TOWN OF FLEMING.					".....	1918	5,000.00	250.00
	Bayside and Douglass Road Bonds.....	1900-1919	10,000.00	2,000.00		".....	1917-1918	22,000.00	1,100.00
	Ball Avenue Improvement Bonds.....	1919-1921	20,000.00	1,100.00		District No. 19—			
	Broadway Improvement Bonds.....	1899-1918	20,000.00	975.00		Bonds.....	1899-1918	14,000.00	700.00
	Drainage Bonds.....	1899-1903	5,000.00	225.00		".....	1900-1919	20,000.00	1,000.00
	Flushing Bridge Bonds.....	1899-1904	5,000.00	250.00		".....	1917-1918	15,000.00	1,250.00
	Little Neck Iron Bridge Bonds.....	1899-1909	11,000.00	525.00		District No. 20—			
	Refunding Bonds.....	1899	3,000.00	105.00		Bonds.....	1917-1933	17,000.00	850.00
	Strong's Bridge Bonds.....	1910-1907	18,500.00	500.00		VILLAGE OF ROCKAWAY BEACH.			
	Strong's Causeway Bonds.....	1900-1908	9,000.00	350.00		Street Improvement Bonds.....	1900-1920	57,000.00	2,850.00

Rate Per Cent.	TITLE OF BOND.		AMOUNT.
	TOWN OF WEST FARMS.		
7	Construction of Central Avenue.....	1899	\$2,000 00
7	Construction of Southern Boulevard.....	1899	10,000 00
	TOWN OF MORRISANIA.		
7	Construction of Central Avenue.....	1899	1,000 00
7	Construction of St. Ann's Avenue.....	1899	1,000 00
	TOWN OF WESTCHESTER.		
4½	Improvement Bonds.....	1899	5,000 00
4	Bonds of Union Free School District No. 1.	1899	2,000 00
4	Bonds of Union Free School District No. 2 (First Issue).....	1899	1,000 00
4	Bonds of Union Free School District No. 4.	1899	1,000 00
	VILLAGE OF WILLIAMSBURGH.		
4	Highway Improvement Bonds (First Issue)	1899	1,000 00
	VILLAGE OF WAKEFIELD.		
4	Highway Improvement Bonds (First Series)	1899	1,000 00
	TOWN OF EAST CHESTER.		
4½	Bonds of Union Free School District No. 4.	1899	250 00
5	Bonds of Union Free School, New Dis- trict No. 4.....	1899	17,000 00
			\$43,450 00

Rate Per Unit	Title of Bond.		Amount.
10	Certificate of Indebtedness	1890	\$4,000 00
1	Fourth Precinct Station House Bonds ..	1890	1,000 00
1	Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Bonds ..	1890	15,000 00
4	Certificate of Indebtedness	1894	30,000 00
10	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1892	60,000 00
TOWN OF GRAVESEND.			
5	Joint Bonds of the Town of Gravesend and New Utrecht	1890	9,000 00
1	Industrial Bonds, District No. 1	1892	1,000 00
5	School Loan, District No. 5	1890	4,000 00
	Sewer Bonds, Part 1, Sewer District No. 1 ..		3,000 00
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		3,000 00
TOWN OF FLATBUSH.			
15	Flatbush Sewer Assessment Loan, Se- ries "A"	1892	5,000 00
4	Flatbush Sewer Assessment Loan, Se- ries "B"	1890	3,000 00
4	Flatbush Sewer Assessment Loan, Se- ries "C"	1891	3,000 00
4	Flatbush Sewer Assessment Loan, Se- ries "D"	1890	3,000 00
15	Flatbush Avenue Loan	1891	500 00
15	Flatbush Sewer Bonds, Series "A"	1894	10,000 00
4	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1890	3,000 00
5	School Bonds, District No. 1	1890	4,000 00
TOWN OF PLATLANDS.			
6	Street Improvement Bonds, Series "B" ..	1890	\$1,000 00
6	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1890	\$1,000 00
5	Grading Bonds	1891	\$1,000 00
TOWN OF NEW UTRICHT.			
1	First Fourth Sewer Bonds, Series No. 1	1890	7,500 00
5	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1892	250 00
5	Board of Improvement Bonds, Series "A" ..	1890	5,000 00
5	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1890	4,500 00
5	School Bonds, District No. 1	1890	4,800 00
5	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1890	4,800 00
5	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1890	4,800 00
COUNTY OF KINGS.			
1	County Farm Loan	1892	100,000 00
1	Hall and Records	1892	25,000 00
1	Certificate of Indebtedness for Four- teenth Regiment Armory	1892	75,000 00
4	Certificate of Indebtedness for Thir- teenth Regiment Armory	1892	50,000 00

Year Paid.	TITLE OF BONDS.	AMOUNT.
LONG ISLAND CITY.		
4%	General Improvement Bonds, "E," Series No. 1	1899 \$11,500 00
4%	General Improvement Bonds, "F," Series No. 1	1899 10,000 00
4%	General Improvement Bonds, Steinway Avenue and Broadway, Pipe Sewer	1899 15,000 00
4%	General Improvement Bonds, "H," Hunter Avenue, Series No. 1	1899 15,000 00
4%	General Improvement Bonds, "A," Hoyt Avenue, Series No. 1	1899 21,500 00
4%	General Improvement Bonds, "B," Harris Avenue, Series No. 1	1899 44,000 00
4%	General Improvement Bonds, "D," Crescent Avenue, Series No. 1	1899 10,500 00
4%	General Improvement Bonds, "C," Broadway Avenue, Series No. 1	1899 22,400 00
7	Funded Water Debt	1899 20,000 00
4%	Street Improvement	1899 31,500 00
7	Newtown Funded Debt	1899 19,000 00
TOWN OF NEWTOWN.		
Union Free School Bonds.		
3	District No. 2	1899 \$1,000 00
5	"	1899 600 00
5	"	1899 400 00
5	"	1899 500 00
5	"	1899 400 00
3	"	1899 500 00
3	"	1899 1,000 00
4%	"	1899 500 00
5	"	1899 500 00
4	Refunding Bonds	1899 \$1,000 00
4	"	1899 1,000 00
4	"	1899 1,000 00
5	Newtown Bridge	1899 \$1,500 00

169

Date per col.	Particulars.	Amount.	
	District No. 1—		
4/1	Bonds.....	1880	\$754 50
	District No. 2—		
1	Bonds.....	1880	420 00
	District No. 3—		
4	Bonds.....	1880	1,000 00
	District No. 4—		
3	Bonds.....	1880	5,000 00
	District No. 5—		
5	Bonds.....	1880	413 50
	District No. 6—		
4/1	Bonds.....	1880	400 00
	District No. 7—		
4	Bonds.....	1880	444 44
3	".....	1880	350 00
			\$1,000 00
	TOWN OF SOUTHERN.		
	<i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
2	Bonds.....	1880	\$200 00
	District No. 2—		
1	Bonds.....	1880	300 00
3	".....	1880	200 00
	District No. 4—		
3	Bonds.....	1880	300 00
4	".....	1880	200 00
	District No. 5—		
1	Bonds.....	1880	300 00
	District No. 6—		
3	Bonds.....	1880	200 00
			\$900 00
	TOWN OF SOUTHERN.		
4	Bond for Refunding Southern Bond Bonds.....	1880	500 00
	TOWN OF WESTFIELD.		
	<i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
6	Bonds.....	1880	\$400 00
	District No. 2—		
6	Bonds.....	1880	410 00
	District No. 3—		
3	Bonds.....	1880	300 00
	District No. 4—		
4/1	Bonds.....	1880	500 00
	Certificate of Indebtedness for (Billed)		1,710 00
	Municipal.....		200 00
	TOWN OF CASTLETON AND		
	MIDDLEBORO.		
	<i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
1	Bonds.....	1880	500 00
	TOWN OF CASTLETON.		
	<i>School Bonds.</i>		
	District No. 1—		
1	Bonds.....	1880	\$500 00
1	".....	1880	300 00
5	".....	1880	700 00
	District No. 2—		
4	Bonds.....	1880	5,000 00
	District No. 3—		
3	Bonds.....	1880	2,000 00
	District No. 4—		
4/1	Bonds.....	1880	320 00
5	".....	1880	750 00
			\$13,870 00
	VILLAGE OF PORT RICHMOND.		
6	Indebted Certificate.....	1880	1,250 00
6	".....	1880	470 00
6	".....	1880	210 00
6	".....	1880	50 00
5	".....	1880	30 48
6	".....	1880	14 75
6	".....	1880	10 00
6	".....	1880	98 44
6	".....	1880	20 00
6	".....	1880	30 00
6	".....	1880	113 48
			\$2,260 40
			\$21,820 00
	For the payment of the principal, matur-		
	ing in 1890, of that proportion of the		
	debt of the County of Queens which		
	may be judicially determined to be an		
	obligation of The City of New York.....		11,780 00
	Total.....		\$33,600 40

Installments Payable in 1899.

For amount of installments required to redeem Bonds and Stocks issued by The City of New York, as provided by section 26 of chapter 23 of the Laws of 1890 (as shown in detailed statement).....

For amount of installments required for the redemption of Bonds and Stocks issued after January 1, 1891, by The City of New York, to provide for a supply of water, as provided by section 26 of article 3 of the Constitution of the State of New York (as shown in detailed statement).....

For amount of installments required for the redemption of Bonds and Stock issued by The City of New York as constituted prior to January 1, 1891, to provide for a supply of water, as provided by section 26 of article 3 of the Constitution of the State of New York (as shown in detailed statement).....

FOR AMOUNT OF INSTALLMENTS REQUIRED FOR THE REDEMPTION OF BONDS AND

Installments on Principal as follows:	
Five Dollar Amortization Bonds.....	\$18,750.00

Prospect Park Bonds	115,877
Staten Island Purchase and Construction Bonds	5,405

Consolidated Improvement Bonds (Laws of 1894)	18,850	75
Consolidated Improvement Bonds (Laws of 1894)	18,850	04
Local Improvement Bonds (Laws of 1890)	24,875	00
Wallabout Market Improvement Bonds	7,127	01
Park Improvement Bonds	5,233	95
School Building Bonds (Laws of 1894)	20,000	00
School Building Bonds (Laws of 1894)	19,600	00
City Hall Improvement Bonds	7,100	51
Grassland Local Improvement Bonds	6,383	51
Consolidated Gold Stock for Completing Terminal Improvement of Bridge	5,184	34
Consolidated Gold Stock, Opening Avenue of Approach to Bridge	5,088	31
New East River Bridge Bonds	5,111	20
Main Street Relief and Extension Fund Bonds	7,910	50
Museum of Arts and Sciences Bonds	10,200	00
Memorial Monument Bonds	3,175	74
Public Market Bonds	7,072	35
Certificate of Indebtedness (Chapter 227, Laws of 1905)	4,000	00
Consolidated Stock, Indexing Bonds	5,000	24
Leonard Street Improvement Bonds	1,750	00
North Second Street Pier and Sewer Bonds	5,105	26
Memorial Monument Bonds	444	88
Wallabout Bonds	7,254	74
Consolidated Stock, Newtown Creek Bridge Bonds	6,050	00
Consolidated Stock, Delivery Bonds	4,000	00
Consolidated Stock, Wallabout Market Improvement Bonds	3,175	00
Consolidated Stock, Principled and Improved part of an Grassland Bonds	544	07
Consolidated Stock, County Deficiency Bonds	57,019	71
East Side Park Land Grading Bonds	5,000	00
High School Bonds	5,000	00
Public Library Bonds	5,000	00
School Building Bonds (Laws of 1897)	5,000	00
Consolidated Gold Stock, Improvement of Albany Avenue	5,000	00
Consolidated Gold Stock, Displacement School	1,044	44
Municipal Bonds (Pioneer Statue)	500	00

For amount of installments required for the redemption of bonds issued by the City of Long Island City.....	
For amount to be raised by tax annually to redeem Fire Department Bonds as required by Chapter 222, Laws of 1884.....	\$2,100 00
For amount to be raised by tax annually to redeem Water Bonds issued under Chapter 730, Laws of 1884, pursuant to Section 40 of Article 3 of the Constitution of the State of New York.....	200 00

Kendall

Results.

For payment of rent for property leased to The City of New York for public and purposes and for which no provision is made in the estimates of the several United City Governments.

Date.	Lessee.	Properties Leased.	For What Purpose.	Term Expires.	Annual Rental.	Amount to be Paid for
1896. May 22	Henry Hillman.....	No. 286 Broadway, all of first floor and Room "D," basement.....	Finance De- partment.....	May 1, 1899.....	\$24,000.00	\$48,000.00
		No. 286 Broadway, Rooms "D," and "E," ground floor, and "H," "G," and "F," base- ment.....	Receiver of Taxes.....	1900.....	10,000	
		No. 286 Broadway, Rooms "D," "E," "F," "G," "H," "I," "J," "K," and "R," ground floor and "L," basement.....	Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	May 1, 1899.....	10,000	
		No. 286 Broadway, Rooms 114 and 115.....	Commissioners of Accounts.....		3,000	
		No. 286 Broadway, Rooms 117 and 118.....	Commissioners of Accounts.....		3,000	
		Renewed, estimated.....			\$84,000	\$84,000.00
	Henry Hillton.....	No. 286 Broadway, Room 192.....	Commissioner of Finance.....	May 1, 1899.....	1,000.00	500.00
		Renewed, estimated.....				500.00
1896. Aug. 1	Henry Hillton.....	No. 286 Broadway, Room 193.....	Commissioners of Accounts.....	Per month.....	70.00	680.00
		Renewed, estimated.....				700.00
1896. Apr. 14	Henry Hillman.....	No. 286 Broadway, Room 11.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1899.....	1,400.00	700.00
		Renewed, estimated.....				700.00
1898. Apr. 14	Henry Hillton.....	No. 286 Broadway, Rooms 63, 65 and 67.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1899.....	3,000.00	1,975.00
		Renewed, estimated.....				1,975.00
1898. Apr. 14	Henry Hillton.....	No. 286 Broadway, Rooms 89 and 91.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1899.....	2,400.00	1,200.00
		Renewed, estimated.....				1,200.00
1897. Nov. 27	Henry Hillton.....	No. 286 Broadway, Rooms 79, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79 and 81.....	Sheriff's office.....	May 1, 1900.....	2,600.00	2,600.00
	Harriet B. Fisk, Mary C. Smith, George H. Drap- per, Agnes Dick- inson and George G. DeWitt, Trust- ees.....	No. 81 Chambers st., ground floor, basement and sub-basement.....	Department of Finance.....	May 1, 1900.....	5,500.00	5,500.00

DATE.	LESSORS.	PREMISES LEASED.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LEASE EXPIRES.	ANNUAL RENTAL.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.	DATE.	LESSORS.	PREMISES LEASED.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	LEASE EXPIRES.	ANNUAL RENTAL.	AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED FOR.	
1897. Dec. 30	New Yorker Staats Zeitung.....	Tryon Row, 2d, 3d and part of 4th floor.....	Law Department.....	May 1, 1900.	\$16,000 00	\$16,000 00	1898. Aug. 1	Minnie Stehlin and others.....	Bath ave. and Bay 22d st., Brooklyn.....	June 20, 1901.	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00		
1898. June 15	Frederick Gerken.....	Gerken Building, corner Chambers st. and West Broadway, 9th floor.....	Law Department.....	May 1, 1899.	1,000 00	1,337 25		Elizabeth L. Healy.....	Mon. ave., East Rockaway.....	Feb. 1, 1899.	480 00	40 00		
		If renewed, estimated.....				2,666 67			Greenwood, estimated.....				440 00	
1895. Nov. 13	Eugene Kelly.....	Temple Court, Rooms 930 and 931.....	Law Department.....	May 1, 1900.	2,000 00	2,000 00	1894. Apr. 5	Peter Boyle.....	No. 101 East ave., L. I. City.....	Apr. 15, 1899.	720 00	220 00		
1895. Nov. 13	Eugene Kelly.....	Temple Court, Rooms 1022 and 1023.....	Public Administration.....	May 1, 1900.	2,000 00	2,000 00			If renewed, estimated.....				220 00	
1898. Apr. 24	Henry Hilton.....	No. 180 Broadway, Room 107.....	Law Department.....	May 1, 1899.	1,240 00	321 00	1897. Dec. 31	First National Bank, Staten Island.....	Jay st., St. George, S. I.....	Jan. 1, 1901.	1,000 00	1,000 00		
		If renewed, estimated.....				364 00	1897. Apr. 9	Joseph D. Wills.....	Nos. 108 and 110 Court st., Brooklyn.....	Feb. 1, 1900.	2,500 00	2,500 00		
1898. May 19	Bernhard Faber.....	Fulton st., Jamaica, L. I.....	Law Department.....	Per month.	40 00	40 00	1889. Apr. 26	James R. Townsend and Henry E. Coe, execs., etc.....	S. E. cor. Court and Butler st.....	Holding over.....	1,500 00	1,500 00		
		If renewed for the year, estimated.....				480 00	1897. June 16	John Auer.....	No. 149 Ewen st.....	Mar. 1, 1902.	2,500 00	2,500 00		
	Henry Hilton.....	No. 180 Broadway, Room 110.....	Commissioners of Accounts.....	May 1, 1899.	000 00	100 00	1894. Nov. 1	August Grill.....	No. 291 Broadway.....	Nos. 1, 1899.	1,220 00	1,220 00		
		If renewed, estimated.....				100 00	1898. May 10	Isaac Almsteadt.....	Richmond terrace and York ave., 2 floors.....	Municipal Departments.....	May 1, 1900.	4,500 00	4,500 00	
	James M. Constable and others.....	No. 102 5th ave., Rooms 1024 and 1025.....	Special Commissioners of Juries.....	Jan. 1, 1899.	2,500 00	2,500 00		Isaac Almsteadt.....	Richmond terrace and York ave., 2 floors.....	Municipal Departments.....	May 1, 1900.	4,500 00	4,500 00	
		If renewed, estimated.....				2,500 00		Patrick J. Gleason.....	Jackson ave., L. I. City.....	Municipal Departments.....	Holding over.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	
1898. June 18	Germania Savings Bank, Kings Co.....	No. 375 Fulton st., Brooklyn, Rooms 85, 87 and 88.....	Special Commissioners of Juries.....	May 1, 1899.	800 00	252 50			If renewed, estimated.....				5,000 00	
		If renewed, estimated.....				252 50	1898. Apr. 25	New York Life Insurance Company.....	No. 146 Broadway, Rooms 1129-1137.....	Board of Public Improvements.....	May 1, 1899.	7,200 00	7,200 00	
1897. Dec. 16	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank.....	No. 34 Chambers st., Rooms 27, 28, 29 and 30.....	Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	May 1, 1900.	2,635 00	2,635 00			If renewed, estimated.....				7,200 00	
1898. Apr. 13	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank.....	No. 34 Chambers st., Rooms 23, 24 and 25.....	Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	May 1, 1899.	1,600 00	660 00	1898. Apr. 25	New York Life Insurance Company.....	No. 146 Broadway, Rooms 1124-1128 and 1136-1137.....	Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.....	May 1, 1899.	6,000 00	6,000 00	
		If renewed, estimated.....				800 00			If renewed, estimated.....				6,000 00	
1897. Dec. 8	Central Synagogue Building Co.....	No. 120 Broadway, Rooms 1407, 1409, 1410 and 1420.....	Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	May 1, 1900.	2,100 00	4,000 00	1898. May 18	Edward Kearney.....	No. 214 East 9th st.....	Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.....	Apr. 1, 1900.	2,000 00	2,000 00	
1896. June 8	James Slater.....	No. 148 East 9th st.....	Department of Correction.....	Apr. 1, 1901.	2,000 00	2,000 00	1896. Feb. 8	American Tract Society.....	No. 150 Nassau st., all of 17th floor; 6 rooms on 12d floor, 4 rooms on 16th floor, store on 2d floor and basement.....	Department of Highways.....	May 1, 1901.	24,500 00	24,500 00	
1898. Apr. 19	Catherine F. Wetmore, as executor, etc.....	No. 1257 Franklin ave., Bronx.....	Department of Health.....	May 1, 1899.	1,000 00	400 00		Mont Haven Co.....	Northeast corner of 143d st. and College ave., etc.....	Department of Highways.....	May 1, 1899.	900 00	400 00	
		If renewed, estimated.....				800 00			If renewed, estimated.....				450 00	
1898. Apr.	Edwin Packard.....	Nos. 36 and 40 Clinton st., Brooklyn.....	Department of Health.....	Jan. 1, 1901.	1,000 00	1,000 00	1896. Feb. 8	John B. Streeter, Agent.....	Nos. 203 and 207 Broadway, 1st floor.....	Department of Sewers.....	May 1, 1899.	4,700 00	2,350 00	
1897. Dec. 20	James M. Constable and others.....	Northeast corner of 5th ave. and 18th st., 3d floor.....	Appellate Division, Supreme Court.....	Oct. 1, 1899.	14,500 00	10,875 00			If renewed, estimated.....				2,350 00	
		If renewed, estimated.....				12,250 00	1898. Apr. 14	Henry Hilton.....	No. 280 Broadway, Rooms 175, 176 and 177, Rooms 178 and 179, and Room 181, 3 leases.....	Department of Bridges.....	May 1, 1899.	8,800 00	3,200 00	
1897. Apr. 16	Tradesmen's National Bank.....	Northeast corner of 2d ave. and 1st st.....	4th District Court.....	May 1, 1900.	1,000 00	4,000 00			If renewed, estimated.....				3,200 00	
1896. May 28	Demile Dispensary.....	2d ave. and 23d st.....	6th District Court.....	May 1, 1901.	1,700 00	1,700 00	1898. Apr. 30	New York Life Insurance Co.....	No. 146 Broadway, Rooms 1031 and 1034.....	Municipal Station.....	May 1, 1899.	2,840 00	900 00	
1894. Apr. 28	George J. Gould and others.....	8th ave. and 23d st.....	8th District Court.....	May 1, 1899.	3,662 00	2,831 00			If renewed, estimated.....				900 00	
		If renewed, estimated.....				2,831 00	1894. Apr. 22	Elizabeth W. Aldrich.....	No. 149 Church st., Rooms 24, 25 and 26.....	Board of Examining Plumbers.....	May 1, 1899.	900 00	480 00	
1896. July 28	Max Danziger, assignee.....	3d ave. and 15th st.....	10th District Court.....	May 1, 1900.	2,600 00	2,600 00			If renewed, estimated.....				480 00	
1896. June 10	Anthony Kessler.....	Southwest cor. of Columbus ave. and 26th st.....	13th District Court.....	June 6, 1899.	2,500 00	2,250 00	1898. Apr. 14	Henry Hilton.....	No. 280 Broadway, Room 182.....	Herald quarters, Maj. Geo., N. G., N. Y.....	Mar. 1, 1899.	1,600 00	400 00	
		If renewed, estimated.....				2,250 00			If renewed, estimated.....				1,200 00	
1898. July 6	East Brooklyn Co-operative Building Association.....	No. 24 Howard ave., Brooklyn.....		Feb. 15, 1900.	2,500 00	2,500 00								

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Administration.....	\$14,230 00
Maintenance and Construction.....	230,000 00
Maintenance of Botanical Gardens.....	30,000 00
Maintenance of Zoological Gardens.....	30,000 00
Music.....	9,100 00
Contingencies.....	1,500 00
Surveys, Maps and Plans.....	10,000 00
	\$394,830 00
	\$1,730,255 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Salaries.....	\$405,432 00
Supplies.....	875,000 00
Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus.....	200,000 00
Transportation of Paupers, Medicines, Coffins, etc.....	10,000 00
Poor Adult Blind.....	10,000 00
Rents for Harlem and Fordham Hospitals.....	10,000 00
Rent for Gouverneur Hospital Station.....	1,200 00
Clothing for Insane Patients.....	5,000 00
Clothing for Epileptics sent to Craig Colony.....	500 00
Donations to Grand Army Veterans.....	10,000 00
Lodging-house for Homeless Men.....	20,000 00
New Ambulances, Horses, Harness and Repairs.....	5,000 00
Burial of Veterans and Headstones.....	5,000 00
	\$1,580,732 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Salaries.....	\$213,194 00
Supplies.....	150,000 00
Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus.....	5,000 00
Burial of Pauper Dead.....	9,000 00
Transportation of Paupers.....	500 00
Poor Adult Blind.....	10,000 00
Rents.....	4,500 00
Clothing for Insane Patients.....	8,000 00
Burial of Veterans and Headstones.....	7,000 00
Donations to Grand Army Veterans.....	10,000 00
	334,754 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Salaries.....	\$8,000 00
Supplies.....	10,500 00
Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus.....	500 00
Poor Adult Blind.....	1,000 00
Donations to Grand Army Veterans.....	1,000 00
Burial of Veterans and Headstones.....	500 00
	\$21,500 00
	\$1,942,745 00

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Salaries.....	\$437,465 00
Supplies.....	245,000 00
Repairs of Buildings and Apparatus.....	10,000 00
Repairs of Steamboats.....	10,000 00
Donations to Discharged Prisoners.....	2,000 00
Transportation, Maintenance and Expenses of Insane Criminals.....	200 00
Repairs to Sea Wall, Blackwell's Island.....	4,500 00
Improvement of Riker's Island.....	13,000 00
	\$804,665 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Salaries.....	\$65,320 00
Supplies.....	70,000 00
Repairs of Buildings and Apparatus.....	15,000 00
Donations to Discharged Prisoners.....	4,000 00
Transportation and Maintenance and Expenses of Insane Criminals.....	1,500 00
Purchase of Supplies Needed in Kings County Penitentiary.....	25,000 00
	\$170,820 00
	\$1,015,485 00

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Salaries—Board of Health and Secretary's Office.....	\$69,100 00
--	-------------

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Salaries.....	\$64,418 00
Law Expenses—Marshall's Fees.....	2,000 00
Contingent Expenses.....	14,750 00
For Removal of Night Soil, Offal and Dead Animals.....	51,000 00
Sanitary Police.....	70,000 00
Disinfection.....	20,000 00
Hospital Fund.....	50,000 00
Bacteriological Laboratory.....	40,748 00
Salaries of Medical School Inspectors.....	45,000 00
For Maintenance of Volunteer Life-Saving Corps.....	4,000 00
	\$461,916 00

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Salaries.....	\$54,568 00
Contingent Expenses.....	2,000 00
Disinfection.....	4,000 00
Removal of Night Soil, Offal and Dead Animals.....	5,000 00
Hospital Fund.....	35,000 00
Salaries of Medical School Inspectors.....	5,750 00
Sanitary Police.....	5,000 00
New Pavilion for Contagious Diseases at Riverside Hospital.....	5,000 00
	\$121,778 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Salaries.....	\$137,994 74
Contingent Expenses.....	9,000 00
Disinfection.....	5,000 00
Removal of Night Soil, Offal and Dead Animals.....	14,000 00
Hospital Fund.....	75,000 00
Salaries of Medical School Inspectors.....	18,000 00
Support of Ambulance Service.....	20,000 00
Law Expenses—Marshall's Fees.....	1,500 00
Sanitary Police.....	35,500 00
Hospital for Contagious Diseases.....	15,000 00
	\$280,894 74

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Salaries.....	\$25,400 00
Contingent Expenses.....	2,000 00
Disinfection.....	8,500 00
Removal of Night-soil, Offal and Dead Animals.....	15,000 00
Hospital Fund.....	9,000 00
Salaries of Medical School Inspectors.....	3,000 00
Support of Ambulance Service.....	2,400 00
Sanitary Police.....	8,500 00
	\$59,900 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Salaries.....	\$15,000 00
Contingent Expenses.....	2,000 00
Disinfection.....	9,000 00
Hospital Fund.....	5,000 00
Salaries of Medical School Inspectors.....	3,000 00
Sanitary Police.....	5,500 00
Removal of Night-soil, Offal and Dead Animals.....	5,000 00
	\$48,500 00
	\$1,110,338 40

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Police Fund.....	\$20,555,000 00
Police Fund—Salaries of Clerical Forces and Employees.....	204,261 00
Supplies for Police.....	284,000 00
Police Station houses, Alterations, Fitting-up, etc.....	63,000 00
Contingent Expenses of Central Department and Station-houses, etc.....	30,000 00
Additions to Mounted Squad.....	15,000 50
Police Station-houses, Rents.....	30,205 00
	\$21,182,527 00

THE BUREAU OF ELECTIONS.

Election Expenses.....	477,000 00
For Expenses made necessary by the Primary Election Law (chapter 279, Laws of 1895).....	135,048 00
	\$623,048 00

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

General Administration.....	\$30,700 00
-----------------------------	-------------

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Administration.....	\$297,940 00
Sweeping, including Sunday pay for Hesters.....	1,425,129 00
Carting, including Sunday pay for Hesters.....	1,040,281 80
Final Disposition of Material, including Cremation or Utilization.....	415,111 11
Rents and Contingencies.....	111,500 40
Removal of Snow and Ice.....	40,000 00
New Stock Plant.....	50,000 00
	\$3,220,332 40

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Administration.....	\$9,037 50
To April 1, 1899.....	66,427 50
From April 1, 1899.....	\$75,465 00

Sweeping, including Sunday pay of Hesters—

To April 1, 1899.....	\$89,654 85
From April 1, 1899.....	\$80,887 14
	\$453,451 97

Carting, including Sunday pay of Hesters—

To April 1, 1899.....	\$102,544 85
From April 1, 1899.....	\$81,735 97
	\$464,181 82

Final Disposition of Material, including cremation or utilization—

To April 1, 1899.....	\$14,000 00
From April 1, 1899.....	1,475,08 07
	\$17,478 07

Rents and Contingencies.....

Removal of Snow and Ice.....	\$7,000 00
New Stock Plant.....	1,000 00
	\$8,000 00
	\$461,630 87

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Administration.....	\$21,000 00
Sweeping, including Sunday pay of Hesters.....	11,043 34
Carting, including Sunday pay of Hesters.....	11,600 00
Final Disposition of Material, including cremation or utilization.....	10,500 00
Rents and Contingencies.....	2,000 00
New Stock Plant.....	500 00
	\$56,643 34

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Administration.....	\$5,200 00
Sweeping, including Sunday pay of Hesters.....	42,000 00
Carting, including Sunday pay of Hesters.....	1,000 00
Final Disposition of Material, including cremation or utilization.....	1,000 00
Rents and Contingencies.....	1,000 00
New Stock Plant.....	500 00
	\$49,700 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Salaries.....	
Headquarters Pay-roll.....	\$10,000 00
Bureau of Chief of Department Pay-roll.....	77,000 00
Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Pay-roll.....	\$103,547 25
Bureau of Comptroller Pay-roll.....	21,500 00
Bureau of Fire Marshal Pay-roll.....	10,000 00
Fire-alarm Telegraph Branch Pay-roll.....	28,000 00
Repair Shops Pay-roll.....	87,130 00
Hospital and Training Stables Pay-roll.....	5,841 00
Buildings Superintendent Pay-roll.....	74,125 30
Apparatus, Supplies, etc.....	\$2,213,280 20
	\$2,700,000 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Salaries.....	
Headquarters Pay-roll.....	\$13,000 00
Bureau of Chief of Department Pay-roll.....	78,244 00
Engine and Hook and Ladder Companies Pay-roll.....	\$141,531 07
Bureau of Comptroller Pay-roll.....	25,000 00
Bureau of Fire Marshal Pay-roll.....	\$1,700 00
Fire-alarm Telegraph Pay-roll.....	\$2,551 00
Repair Shops Pay-roll.....	\$27,700 00
Hospital and Training Stables Pay-roll.....	74,000 00
Apparatus, Supplies, etc.....	\$1,464,744 53
	\$2,150,000 00

Maintenance of Volunteer Fire Systems.

Town of Rockaway Beach.....	\$1,000 00
Town of Far Rockaway.....	8,000 00
Town of Flushing.....	1,000 00
Town of College Point.....	500 00
Town of Hollis.....	500 00
Town of Richmond Hill.....	5,000 00
Town of Newtown.....	5,000 00
Town of Whitestone.....	5,000 00
Town of Jamaica.....	5,000 00
Town of Westchester.....	4,000 00
	\$41,000 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Village of Edgewater—	
Maintenance.....	\$1,000 00
Hose.....	5,000 00
	\$6,000 00
New Brighton—	
Supplies and Repairs.....	\$4,000 00
Hose.....	1,000 00
	\$5,000 00
Tastenville—	
Supplies and Repairs.....	\$1,000 00
Hose.....	1,000 00
	\$2,000 00
Port Richmond—	
Supplies, Rents and Repairs.....	\$7,000 00
Hose.....	5,000 00
	\$12,000 00
	\$101,000 00

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.

BOARD OF BUILDINGS.

Salaries.....	\$1,000 00
Contingencies.....	500 00
	\$1,500 00

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Salaries.....	\$104,703 00
Board of Examiners' Fees.....	5,000 00
Rents.....	10,000 00
Contingencies and Emergencies.....	10,000 00
	\$129,703 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Salaries.....	\$114,000 00
Contingencies.....	1,000 00
	\$115,000 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS AND RICHMOND.

Salaries.....	\$1,100 00
Contingencies.....	1,000 00
	\$2,100 00

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Salaries of Commissioners.....	\$75,000 00
Salaries of Deputies, Clerks and Employees.....	\$24,000 00
Maps.....	5,000 00
Contingencies.....	5,000 00
	\$109,000 00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Salaries of five Assessors, at \$1,000 each.....	\$5,000 00
Salaries of Secretary, Clerks, etc.....	\$20,000 00
Contingencies.....	500 00
	\$25,500 00

THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Special School Fund.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees.....	\$144,400 00
Support of Natural School.....	37,800 00
Biennial School Census.....	\$5,000 00
Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises.....	5,000 00
Fuel.....	500 00
Lighting.....	2,000 00
Incidental Expenses.....	30,000 00
	\$225,200 00

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Supplies.....	\$275,253 00
School Libraries.....	10,000 00
Libraries and Apparatus—Regents' Schools.....	500 00
General Repairs.....	\$20,000 00
Furniture and Repairs of.....	\$1,241 00
Plans and Repairs of.....	7,000 00
Fire Alarms.....	5,275 00
Transportation.....	5,400 00
Fuel.....	115,800 00
Lighting.....	51,000 00
Incidental Expenses.....	35,800 00
Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises.....	\$64,241 00
	\$1,477,625 00

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Supplies.....	\$295,483 70
School Libraries.....	5,000 00
Libraries and Apparatus—Regents' Schools.....	500 00
General Repairs.....	\$21,000 00
Furniture and Repairs of.....	\$7,000 00
Plans and Repairs of.....	4,000 00
Fire Alarms.....	50 00
Fuel.....	88,000 00
Lighting.....	10,000 00
Incidental Expenses.....	23,015 00
Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises.....	\$1,010 00
	\$579,911 70

Borough of Queens.

Supplies	\$77,115.00
School Libraries	652.75
Libraries and Apparatus—Regents' Schools	600.00
General Repairs	21,770.00
Furniture and Repairs of	21,000.00
Prints and Repairs of	6,740.00
Fire Alarms	9,000.00
Transportation	9,000.00
Insurance	5,000.00
Fuel	35,148.75
Lighting	4,000.00
Incidental Expenses	9,750.00
Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises	17,750.00

\$225,011.75

Borough of Richmond.

Supplies	\$24,380.00
School Libraries	350.42
Libraries and Apparatus—Regents' Schools	190.00
General Repairs	27,053.34
Furniture and Repairs of	10,212.00
Prints and Repairs of	1,200.00
Insurance	2,000.00
Water	900.00
Fuel	10,000.00
Lighting	1,500.00
Incidental Expenses	4,000.00
Rents and for Erection of Temporary School Premises	4,000.00

\$74,054.76

\$299,066.51

General School Fund.

Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools and of Supervisors of Special Branches:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$1,294,488.90
Borough of Brooklyn	975,007.00
Borough of Queens	215,070.86
Borough of Richmond	128,440.00

\$2,633,006.76

Salaries of Additional Teachers:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$205,280.00
Borough of Brooklyn	173,000.00
Borough of Queens	30,000.00
Borough of Richmond	12,000.00

\$420,280.00

Salaries of Training School Teachers:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$9,000.00

\$9,000.00

Play Ground and Vacation Schools:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$3,000.00

\$3,000.00

For Addition to and Liquidation of Salaries of Teachers and those Supervisors of Special Branches, High School Teachers and Teachers of Manual Subjects:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$210,000.00
Borough of Brooklyn	100,000.00

\$310,000.00

Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$371,007.00
Borough of Brooklyn	149,000.00
Borough of Queens	28,000.00
Borough of Richmond	17,040.00

\$565,047.00

Salaries of Teachers and Teachers in Training Schools:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$244,000.00
Borough of Brooklyn	84,210.00
Borough of Queens	16,000.00
Borough of Richmond	8,440.00

\$352,650.00

Salaries of Officers, Clerks and other Employees:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$10,154.00
Borough of Brooklyn	10,750.00
Borough of Queens	44,775.75
Borough of Richmond	17,300.00

\$83,079.75

Salaries of School Superintendents:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$75,500.00
Borough of Brooklyn	42,000.00
Borough of Queens	12,000.00
Borough of Richmond	10,000.00

\$139,500.00

Salaries:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$10,000.00
Borough of Queens	2,000.00
Borough of Richmond	2,000.00

\$14,000.00

Charitable Education:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$17,800.00
Borough of Brooklyn	11,000.00
Borough of Queens	2,500.00
Borough of Richmond	10,000.00

\$41,300.00

Corporate Schools:	
Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx	\$130,000.00
Borough of Brooklyn	75,000.00

\$205,000.00

\$6,257,183.00

\$13,440,552.51

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

College of The City New York:	
For Salaries of Professors and Officers, Scientific Apparatus, Books and Supplies, Support and Maintenance, and all other expenses, including alterations and repairs to buildings (section 125) (Greater New York Charter)	200,000.00

THE NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The Normal College:	
For Salaries of Professors, Teachers and others in the Normal College and in the Training Department of the Normal College; for Scientific Apparatus, Books and all necessary supplies; for Heating and Altering the College Buildings; and for the Support, Maintenance and General Expenses of the same, pursuant to section 124 of the Greater New York Charter	175,000.00

CORONERS.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CORONERS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Salaries of 4 Coroners, at \$5,000 each	\$20,000.00
Salaries of 4 Physicians, at \$5,000 each	20,000.00
Salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroners	5,000.00
Contingent Expenses of 4 Coroners, including Clerk and Office Hire, at \$1,000 each	4,000.00
Post-mortem Examinations—Chemical Analyses	2,000.00
Salary of Stenographer to Board of Coroners	2,000.00
Salary of Replenish Clerk	2,000.00
Salaries of 2 Assistant Clerks, for night service, at \$1,500 each	3,000.00

\$59,000.00

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CORONERS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Salaries of 2 Coroners, at \$5,000 each	\$10,000.00
Salaries of 2 Physicians, at \$5,000 each	10,000.00
Salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroners	5,000.00
Contingent Expenses of 2 Coroners, including Clerk and Office Hire, at \$5,000 each	10,000.00
Post-mortem Examinations—Chemical Analyses	1,000.00
Salary of Stenographer to Board of Coroners	2,000.00
Salaries of 2 Assistant Clerks, for night service, at \$1,500 each	3,000.00

\$34,000.00

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CORONERS IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Salaries of 2 Coroners, at \$5,000 each	\$10,000.00
Salaries of 2 Physicians, at \$5,000 each	10,000.00
Salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroners	5,000.00
Contingent Expenses of 2 Coroners, including Clerk and Office Hire, at \$1,000 each	2,000.00
Post-mortem Examinations—Chemical Analyses	500.00
Salary of Stenographer to Board of Coroners	2,000.00
Salaries of 2 Assistant Clerks, for night service, at \$1,500 each	3,000.00

\$32,500.00

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CORONERS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Salaries of 3 Coroners, at \$4,000 each	\$12,000.00
Salaries of 3 Physicians, at \$1,500 each	4,500.00
Salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroners	3,000.00
Contingent Expenses of 3 Coroners, at \$500 each	1,500.00
Salary of Stenographer to Board of Coroners	1,500.00
Post-mortem Examinations—Chemical Analyses	500.00

\$23,000.00

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CORONERS IN THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Salaries of 2 Coroners, at \$4,000 each	\$8,000.00
Salaries of 2 Physicians, at \$1,500 each	3,000.00
Salary of the Clerk of the Board of Coroners	1,000.00
Contingent Expenses of 2 Coroners, at \$500 each	1,000.00
Post-mortem Examinations—Chemical Analyses	500.00
Salary of Stenographer to Board of Coroners	1,000.00
Salary of Assistant Clerk, for night service	1,500.00

\$16,500.00

\$65,150.00

THE COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Salaries of 2 Commissioners, at \$5,000 each	\$10,000.00
Salaries of Assistants and Contingencies	10,000.00

\$20,000.00

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Civil Service of The City of New York, Expenses of	86,000.00
--	-----------

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

Publication of the City Record, including Arrangements	\$80,000.00
Printing, Stationery and Blank Books, for City Departments and Offices, including Arrangements	325,000.00
City Record—Salaries	10,000.00
City Record—Contingencies	1,000.00

\$425,000.00

BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL STATISTICS.

Salary of Chief of the Bureau	\$5,000.00
Salaries of Clerks and Assistants	7,000.00
Contingencies	500.00

\$12,500.00

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

Examiners' Fees	\$2,500.00
Salary of Clerk	1,000.00
Supplies and Contingencies	500.00

\$4,000.00

FOR LIBRARY PURPOSES.

For allowances to the following-named Libraries, pursuant to chapter 378, Laws of 1892, as amended by chapter 849, Laws of 1895, viz:

New York Free Circulating Library	\$89,600.00
Agulair Free Library Society	47,500.00
Webster Free Library	5,000.00
Cathedral Free Circulating Library	8,800.00
Free Library of the University Settlement Society	4,000.00
Washington Heights Free Library	2,000.00
Maimonides Free Library of District No. 1 of the Independent Order B'nai B'rith	5,000.00
St. Agnes Free Library	5,000.00
Young Women's Christian Association Library	5,000.00
Harlem Library	2,000.00
Tenement-house Chapter Library	700.00
Union for Christian Work	5,000.00
Public Library, Brooklyn	45,000.00
New Utrecht Free Library	500.00
Fort Hamilton Free Library	500.00
Bay Ridge Free Library	1,000.00
New York Free Circulating Library for the Blind	50.00
Long Island City Public Library	5,000.00
Flushing Free Library	2,500.00

\$265,800.00

THE CITY COURT OF NEW YORK.

Salaries of Justices	\$60,000.00
Salaries of Clerk, Deputy Clerk and Employees	37,500.00

\$97,500.00

MUNICIPAL COURTS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

25 Justices, at \$5,000 each	\$125,000.00
5 Justices, at \$5,000 each	25,000.00
20 Clerks, at \$1,000 each	20,000.00
5 Clerks, at \$2,000 each	10,000.00
10 Assistant Clerks, at \$5,000 each	50,000.00
10 Assistant Clerks, at \$5,000 each	50,000.00
7 Stenographers, at \$5,000 each	35,000.00
10 Interpreters, at \$2,000 each	20,000.00
14 Attendants, at \$1,000 each (5 for each Court in the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Brooklyn, and 3 in each Court in the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond)	14,000.00
Compensation of Clerk, acting as Secretary	1,000.00
Contingencies to be Certified to the Comptroller by the President of the Board of Justices	1,000.00

\$325,000.00

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS—FIRST DIVISION.

Salaries of 3 Justices	\$15,000.00
Salaries of Clerk, Deputy Clerk, Employees, etc.	12,000.00
Contingencies	1,000.00

\$28,000.00

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS—SECOND DIVISION.

Salaries of 3 Justices	\$15,000.00
Salaries of Clerk, Deputy Clerk, Employees, etc.	12,000.00
Salary of Clerk for the Borough of Richmond	2,000.00
Salary of Clerk for the Borough of Queens	2,000.00
Contingencies	2,500.00

\$33,500.00

CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS—FIRST DIVISION.

Salaries of City Magistrates	\$84,000.00
Salaries of Police Clerks, Police Clerks' Assistants, Employees, etc.	75,000.00
Contingencies	500.00

\$159,500.00

CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS—SECOND DIVISION.

Eight City Magistrates, at \$5,000 each per annum	\$40,000.00
Five City Magistrates, at \$3,000 each per annum	15,000.00
Salaries of Clerks, Assistant Clerks, Stenographers and Employees	\$71,000.00
Contingencies	500.00

\$126,500.00

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Children's Aid Society	\$70,000.00
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
The Children's Field of the City of New York:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of children, 165, at \$2 per week each	\$37,000.00
Deficiency for 1898	500.00
American Female Guardian Society	25,000.00
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 999, at \$110 per annum each	109,890.00
New York Foundling Hospital:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of children, 2,172, at \$3 cents per day each	\$95,556.70
Estimated number of needy and homeless mothers nursing their own infants, 220, at \$28 per month	25,000.00
Estimated number of obstetrical cases, 85, at \$25 each	2,125.00
Deficiency for 1898	99,000.00
New York Catholic Protectors:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 2,600, at \$120 per annum each	312,000.00
New York Infirmary for Women and Children:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated number of obstetrical cases, 120, at \$25 each	3,000.00
New York Juvenile Asylum:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 1,075, at \$110 per annum each	118,250.00
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 175, at \$150 per annum each	26,250.00
Nursery and Child's Hospital:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of children, 475, at \$20 per month each	\$37,000.00
Estimated average number of lying-in women, 70, at \$5 per week each	19,250.00
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd:	
Estimated average number of inmates, 150, at \$120 per annum each	18,000.00
Association for Reclaiming Children and Young Girls:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 144, at \$21 per week each, say	\$7,500.00
Deficiency for 1898	1,000.00
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 950, at \$100 per annum each	95,000.00
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy:	
(Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	
Estimated average number of inmates, 100, at \$120 per annum each	12,000.00

Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of obstetrical cases, 200, at \$25 each.....	\$5,000 00	
The Babies' Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of children, 33, at 38 cents per day each, say..... Estimated number of homeless mothers nursing their own infants, 3, at \$10 per month each, say.....	\$4,694 42 300 00	4,994 42
New York Infant Asylum: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of children, 430, at 38 cents per day each..... Estimated average number of homeless mothers nursing their own infants, 152, at \$10 per month each..... Estimated number of obstetrical cases, 301, at \$25 each.....	\$39,641 00 3,030 00 7,525 00	49,196 00
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of inmates, 25, at \$150 each per annum.....	3,750 00	
Roose Maternity Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of inmates, 31, at \$5 per week each, say.....	8,000 00	
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of inmates, 20, at \$100 per annum each.....	2,000 00	
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
The Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
St. John's Guild: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	30,000 00	
New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	15,000 00	
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital: (Chapter 754, Laws of 1895.)	25,000 00	
Babies' Wards of the Post-Graduate Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of inmates, 58, at 35 cents per day each.....	7,014 00	
The Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York: (Chapter 754, Laws of 1895.)	10,000 00	
New York Homoeopathic Medical School and Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) For board, nursing and medical or surgical attendance and treatment for each needy and charity patient occupying a bed in the Flower Surgical Hospital, at \$5 per day each..... Deficiency for 1898.....	\$70,000 00 5,000 00	75,000 00
Mount Sinai Hospital: (Chapter 719, Laws of 1895.) For board, nursing medical or surgical attendance and treatment for each needy and charity patient who occupies a bed in the Mount Sinai Hospital.....	25,000 00	
New York Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	7,000 00	
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of obstetrical cases, 267, at \$25 each, say..... Care and nursing, \$12 per month.....	\$6,725 00 324 00	7,049 00
Mothers and Babies' Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.) Estimated average number of patients, 300, at \$15 each.....	4,500 00	
Brooklyn Hospital (formerly City Hospital): (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Long Island College Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Brooklyn Homoeopathic Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Brooklyn General Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
Brooklyn City Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Brooklyn Homoeopathic Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
Brooklyn E. U. Dispensary and Hospital (formerly Williamburgh): (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Long Island College Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Gates Avenue Homoeopathic Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	7,000 00	
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Brooklyn, B. O., Homoeopathic Dispensary (formerly Williamburgh Homoeopathic Dispensary): (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Brooklyn Maternity (formerly Brooklyn Lying-in Asylum): (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,500 00	
Eye and Ear Hospital of the City of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Southern Dispensary and Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	7,000 00	
Orthopedic Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	7,000 00	
St. Peter's Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
St. Peter's Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,500 00	
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
St. Mary's Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	7,000 00	
Brooklyn Diet Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
St. Catherine's Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
St. Catherine's Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Helping Hand Society of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
St. Mary's General Hospital of the City of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Central Homoeopathic Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
Memorial Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Methodist Episcopal Hospital of the City of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
St. Mary's Female Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Lutheran Hospital Association of The City of New York: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,500 00	
Brooklyn Throat Hospital (now Williamburgh Hospital): (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	\$4,000 00	
Bethel Dispensary and Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Central Throat Hospital and Polyclinic Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (formerly the Long Island Throat and Lung Hospital and People's Dispensary Association): (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored People: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Memorial Training School for Nurses: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island for the Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	4,000 00	
Home of St. Giles the Cripple: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
Bushwick Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Dispensary of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Low Maternity: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
St. Peter's Mission: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
Industrial Home for the Blind: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Homoeopathic Hospital Association of Brooklyn: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	7,000 00	
Industrial Home School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,000 00	
Maternity of the Long Island College Hospital: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	5,000 00	
Twenty-sixth Ward Homoeopathic Dispensary: (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)	1,500 00	
St. John's Hospital: (Chapter 754, Laws of 1895.) For care of needy patients, at the rate of one dollar per day each for surgical cases, and seventy cents per day each for medical cases.....	15,000 00	
Fishing Hospital: (Chapter 754, Laws of 1895.) For care of needy patients, at the rate of one dollar per day each for surgical cases, and seventy cents per day each for medical cases.....	10,000 00	
Jamaica Hospital: (Chapter 754, Laws of 1895.) For care of needy patients, at the rate of one dollar per day for surgical cases, and seventy cents per day for medical cases.....	1,000 00	
For Distribution by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment among Charitable Institutions in the Borough of Brooklyn, as provided by chapter 754, Laws of 1895.....	10,000 00	
For Support of Destitute Mothers and Infants, to be apportioned and paid by the Comptroller, as provided by chapter 472, Laws of 1888.....	5,000 00	
		\$17,724,340 24
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Judgments—For payment of judgments recovered against the several municipal or public corporations or parts thereof consolidated into The City of New York by chapter 374 of the Laws of 1897, for which The City of New York may be liable and for such judgments as may be recovered against The City of New York, not otherwise provided for.....	250,000 00	
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Expenses of.....	4,000 00	
Real Estate, Expenses of.....	5,000 00	
Advertising, not otherwise provided for, including arrangements.....	75,000 00	
Corporation Advertising, Borough of Brooklyn.....	100,000 00	
Allowance to Veterans Associations for Decoration Day Observances, Borough of Brooklyn, pursuant to chapter 75, Laws of 1897.....	500 00	
Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Expenses of.....	5,500 00	
Fund for Street and Park Openings.....	444,513 75	
For Costs of Commitments of Insane Persons, pursuant to chapter 754, Laws of 1895.....	1,000 00	
Memorial Committee, Grand Army of the Republic, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx—For delay of expenses incidental to the observance of Memorial Day, May 30, 1899.....	2,000 00	
Decoration Day Observances, Borough of Brooklyn.....	5,000 00	
Kings County Volunteer Firemen's Association (chapter 625, Laws of 1895).....	1,000 00	
For Salaries of General Interpreters, Borough of Brooklyn.....	14,500 00	
Widows and Orphans' Fund of Volunteer Fire Departments, Borough of Brooklyn (chapter 80, Laws of 1896).....	5,000 00	
Brooklyn Dispensary Training School.....	4,000 00	
Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures.....	25,000 00	
		\$43,710,793 19
THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK.		
FOR THE STATE.		
For State Taxes Payable by the County of New York: For Schools, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapter 608, Laws of 1898..... For State Care of Insane, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapter 605, Laws of 1898..... For Canals, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapters 303, 350 and 605, Laws of 1899.....	\$1,413,076 34 2,467 99 379,318 00	\$1,794,862 33
BOARD OF CITY RECORD—NEW YORK COUNTY.		
Printing, Stationery and Blank Books: For County Offices and Courts, other than Supreme Court..... For Supreme Court—First Department.....	\$17,350 00 17,350 00	34,700 00
PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS.		
The Register's Office: Salaries of Clerks..... Lifers, Index Books, etc..... Draughtsmen's Materials.....	\$19,300 00 7,000 00 500 00	\$26,800 00
The County Clerk's Office: Salaries of 11 Clerks..... Salaries of 2 Bookbinders..... Bookbinders' Materials, Stationery, etc.....	\$12,700 00 1,500 00 500 00	14,700 00
The Surrogate's Office: 1 Examiner and Superintendent..... 8 Clerks, at \$1,200 each..... 9 Lifers, at \$10 each..... Stationery.....	\$4,500 00 9,600 00 90 00 100 00	14,190 00
		45,490 00
SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK.		
Salaries—Sheriff's Office: Salary of the Sheriff..... Salaries of Under Sheriff, Constable, Deputy Sheriffs, Employees, etc..... Salaries of Jury Notice Servers for Special Jurors (chapter 378, Laws of 1896).....	\$12,000 00 87,800 00 500 00	\$99,300 00
Salaries—County Jail.....	\$1,500 00	
Incidental Expenses of the Sheriff's Office and County Jail.....	2,750 00	

Furniture, Keep of Horses, Repairs to Van, Brooming, etc.	\$1,000 00
Support of Indigent Prisoners in County Jail	4,000 00
Furniture and Supplies for Special Commissioners of Jurors	1,000 00

THE REGISTER.

Salaries—Register's Office:	
Salary of the Register	\$12,000 00
Salaries of Deputy, Assistant Deputy, Chief Clerk, Clerks, Es-	
sayes and Public Writers	137,400 00

Contingencies	\$240,740 00
	207,140 00

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Salary of the Public Administrator	\$10,000 00
Salary of Assistant Public Administrator	5,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Assistants and Employees	7,000 00
Contingencies	150 00

SUPREME COURT, FIRST DEPARTMENT.

Salaries of Justices	\$222,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Deputy Clerks, Esayes, etc.	112,000 00
Compensation of Justices from other Districts including arrangements for travel	100,000 00
Contingencies, Clerk of the Appellate Division	5,000 00

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

Salaries of Justices	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Clerks and Employees	37,000 00
Salaries of Attendants	24,000 00
Contingencies	1,000 00

SURROGATES' COURT, NEW YORK COUNTY.

Salaries of the Surrogate	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Deputy Chief Clerk, Clerks, Assistants, Stenographers and	
Employees	110,000 00
Contingencies	2,000 00
Contingencies—For Service by the Surrogate of Orders and Writs Issued out of the	
Surrogate's Court	1,000 00

COUNTY CLERK, NEW YORK COUNTY.

Salary of the County Clerk	\$1,000 00
Salaries of Deputy Clerks and Employees	5,000 00
Salaries of Stenographers	2,000 00
Contingencies	1,000 00

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, NEW YORK COUNTY.

Salary of the District Attorney	\$12,000 00
Salaries of Assistants, Deputy Assistants, Clerks, Stenographers, Typewriters,	
Stenographers, Messengers and Employees including stenographers for the	
Grand Jury	41,870 00
Contingencies, including arrangements	25,000 00

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, NEW YORK COUNTY.

Salary of the Commissioner of Jurors	\$5,000 00
Salaries of Employees	24,000 00
Contingencies	1,000 00
Jury Notice Servers	2,000 00

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, NEW YORK COUNTY.

Salary of Commissioner	\$1,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Assistants, Messengers and Employees	1,000 00
Contingencies	100 00

THE NATIONAL GUARD.

Armies and Drills—For Wages at Armies, Janitors, Engineers and Laborers for the State National Guard, as provided by section 20, chapter 422, Laws of 1891, section 24, chapter 10, Laws of 1892, chapter 222, Laws of 1893, chapters 310, 311 and 312, Laws of 1894, and chapter 222, Laws of 1895.

Seventh Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	2,800 00

Eighth Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

Ninth Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

Tenth Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

Eleventh Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

Twelfth Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

Thirteenth Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

Fourteenth Regiment—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

Fifth Battery—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	2,800 00

Sixth Battery—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	2,800 00

Squadron "A"—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	4,200 00

First Naval Battalion—	
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,400 00
1 Janitor, at \$4 per day	1,400 00
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day each	2,800 00

County Contingent Fund	\$10,000 00
Fees of the Clerk of the Court of General Sessions, for furnishing certified copies of judgments and other records	7,300 00

Fees and Expenses of Jurors, New York County	\$15,000 00
Fees of Stenographers for transcribing minutes of trials in the Court of General Sessions and Supreme Court, and providing for the expense of preparing and printing minutes and judgments in the Court of General Sessions and Supreme Court, as provided by chapter 31, Laws of 1892, and chapter 222, Laws of 1893	15,000 00
Deliverments and Fees, under section 638, Code of Criminal Procedure	20,000 00
Fees of Witnesses in support of the People, etc. (chapter 20, Laws of 1893)	20,000 00
For the establishment and maintenance of a Library for the Court of General Sessions and for the Supreme Court, Criminal Part, to be expended under the direction of the Judges of the Court of General Sessions	5,000 00

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children:	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1895)	
For furnishing clothing, etc., for 20 inmates, at \$200 each	\$4,000 00

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes:	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1895)	
(Chapter 180, Laws of 1896)	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1897)	
For education and support of 40 County pupils, at \$200 each per annum	\$8,000 00
For clothing 75 State pupils, at \$20 each per annum	1,500 00

New York Institution for the Blind:	
(Section 220, Greater New York Charter)	
For clothing 90 pupils, at \$20 each	\$1,800 00

New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb:	
(Chapter 205, Laws of 1891)	
(Chapter 220, Laws of 1894)	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1897)	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1898)	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1899)	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1900)	
For education and support of 120 County pupils, at \$200 each per annum	\$24,000 00
For clothing 120 State pupils by order of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, at \$20 each	2,400 00

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes:	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1895)	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1897)	
For education and support of 30 County pupils, at \$200 each per annum	\$6,000 00
For clothing 90 State pupils, at \$20 each per annum	1,800 00

Mattawan State Hospital:	
(Chapter 222, Laws of 1895)	
Estimated number of inmates, 80, at \$1.75 per week each	\$14,000 00
New York County Penitentiary, 20, at \$2.75 per week each	5,500 00
Deficiency for 1897	721 00
Deficiency for 1898	4,000 00

Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes:	
For clothing 1 pupil	20 00
	113,582 50

\$6,904,101 09

THE COUNTY OF KINGS.

FOR THE STATE.

For State Taxes payable by the County of Kings:	
For School, 55 mills, per chapter 622, Laws of 1898	\$204,225 28
For State of Insurance, 55 mills, per chapter 622, Laws of 1898	483,375 25
For Canal, 55 mills, per chapters 205, 220 and 622, Laws of 1898	24,225 25
For Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Second Department, to September 30, 1899, as per chapter 222, Laws of 1898; chapter 222, Laws of 1899, and chapter 222, Laws of 1900	2,100 00
For Compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court, designated to the Appellate Division, Second Department, from Districts other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as per chapter 222, Laws of 1898	4,207 25
For Compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Second Department, to September 30, 1898, as per chapter 222, Laws of 1898; chapters 222 and 222, Laws of 1899, and chapter 222, Laws of 1900	5,625 47
For compensation of the Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Second Department, to September 30, 1899, as per chapter 222, Laws of 1899, and chapter 222, Laws of 1900	2,300 45
For installment payable, pursuant to chapter 222, Laws of 1898, including interest	34,627 18

\$1,300,773 51

BOARD OF CITY RECORD—KINGS COUNTY.

Printing, Stationery and Blank Books:	
For County Office and Courts other than Supreme Court	\$12,000 00
For Supreme Court, Second Department	7,500 00

SHERIFF OF KINGS COUNTY.

For Maintenance of Kings County Jail, Civil Prison and Women's Prison	\$20,000 00
For Salary of Physician of County Jail	5,000 00
For Transportation of Prisoners	1,500 00

107,500 00

REGISTER, KINGS COUNTY.

Salary of Expert	\$5,000 00
Current Indexing	20,000 00

25,000 00

SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT, KINGS COUNTY.

Salaries of Justices	\$48,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Stenographers, Assistants, etc.	147,200 00
Compensation of Justices from other Counties, assigned to Kings County	18,000 00
Contingencies	100 00

173,400 00

COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY.

Salaries of 3 Judges	\$30,000 00
Salaries of Clerks and Employees	25,700 00

55,700 00

SURROGATES' COURT, KINGS COUNTY.

Salary of the Surrogate	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Chief Clerk and Clerk of the Surrogate's Court, Assistant to Chief Clerk, Stenographer and Employees	44,000 00
Contingencies	500 00

54,500 00

COUNTY CLERK, KINGS COUNTY.

Salary of Expert	\$5,000 00
Current Indexing	5,000 00
For Compliance with Election Law (chapter 222, Laws of 1897)	7,000 00

17,000 00

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, KINGS COUNTY.

Salary of the District Attorney	\$10,000 00
Salaries of Assistants, Clerks and Employees	57,000 00
Contingencies	10,000 00

77,000 00

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, KINGS COUNTY.

Salary of the Commissioner of Jurors	\$5,000 00
Salaries of Employees	10,100 00
Jury Notice Servers	10,800 00

25,900 00

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, KINGS COUNTY.

Salary of Commissioner	\$4,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Assistants, Messengers and Employees	7,200 00
Contingencies	200 00

11,400 00

COMMISSIONERS OF RECORDS, KINGS COUNTY.

Salaries of 3 Commissioners, at \$2,500 each	\$7,500 00
Salaries of 2 Superintendents, at \$4,000 each	8,000 00
Salaries of Employees engaged in indexing, etc., and for supplies	22,000 00
For recopying and certifying Libers of Conveyances, in office of the Register of Kings County	25,000 00
For recopying and certifying Filed Maps, in office of the Register of Kings County	5,000 00
For recopying and certifying of Notices of Pendency of Actions, in office of the County Clerk of Kings County	15,000 00
For recopying and certifying of Judgment Notices, Judgment Rolls and papers in suits, etc., in office of the County Clerk of Kings County	4,000 00
For recopying and certifying mutilated and worn-out records in the office of the Surrogate of Kings County	5,000 00

96,500 00

TREASURER OF KINGS COUNTY.

Salary of the Treasurer	\$5,000 00
Salaries of Deputies and Employees	14,100 00
Contingencies	900 00

19,000 00

THE NATIONAL GUARD.

Armories and Drillrooms.—For Wages of Armories, Juniors, Engineers and Laborers for the National Guard, as provided by section 10, chapter 412, Laws of 1886; section 8, chapter 100, Laws of 1891; chapter 559, Laws of 1893, and chapters 376, 638 and 633, Laws of 1896, and chapter 212, Laws of 1898.

Thirteenth Regiment—		
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,450 00	
1 Junior, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$3 per day	1,095 00	
7 Laborers, at \$2 per day each	1,400 00	\$6,845 00

Fourteenth Regiment—		
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,450 00	
1 Junior, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$3 per day	1,095 00	
6 Laborers, at \$2 per day each	1,200 00	\$6,845 00

Twenty-third Regiment—		
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,450 00	
1 Junior, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$3 per day	1,095 00	
8 Laborers, at \$2 per day each	1,600 00	\$6,845 00

Forty-seventh Regiment—		
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,450 00	
1 Junior, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$3 per day	1,095 00	
5 Laborers, at \$2 per day each	1,000 00	\$6,845 00

Third Battery—		
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,450 00	
1 Junior, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$3 per day	1,095 00	
3 Laborers, at \$2 per day each	600 00	\$6,845 00

Troop "C"—		
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,450 00	
1 Junior, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$3 per day	1,095 00	
3 Laborers, at \$2 per day each	600 00	\$6,845 00

Second Signal Corps—		
1 Armorer, at \$4 per day	\$1,450 00	
1 Junior, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Engineer, at \$4 per day	1,450 00	
1 Assistant Engineer, at \$3 per day	1,095 00	
1 Laborer, at \$2 per day	200 00	\$6,845 00

Second Naval Battalion—		
County Contingent Fund—		
Fees and Expenses of Jurors in Kings County—	\$74,474 50	
Disbursements and Fees, under section 658, Code of Criminal Procedure—	5,000 00	
Stenographer to Grand Jury, Kings County—	100,000 00	
County Detective, Kings County—	1,000 00	
Law Library in Brooklyn—	6,000 00	
County Interpreter, Kings County—	1,000 00	

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children : (Chapter 719, Laws of 1887.)		
For furnishing clothing, etc., for inmates, at \$20 each	\$200 00	

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes : (Chapter 725, Laws of 1867.) (Chapter 180, Laws of 1870.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1873.)		
For education and support of 10 County pupils, at \$400 each per annum	\$4,000 00	
For clothing 12 State pupils, at \$30 each per annum	360 00	

New York Institution for the Blind : (Chapter 216, Laws of 1870.) (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)		
For clothing 45 pupils, at \$20 each	\$900 00	

New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb : (Chapter 325, Laws of 1875.) (Chapter 386, Laws of 1876.) (Chapter 725, Laws of 1877.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1874.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1876.)		
For education and support of 45 County pupils, at \$400 per annum each	\$18,000 00	
For clothing 45 State pupils, by order of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, at \$20 each	900 00	

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes : (Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.) (Chapter 378, Laws of 1877.)		
For education and support of 60 County pupils, at \$400 each per annum	\$24,000 00	
For clothing 60 State pupils, at \$20 each per annum	1,200 00	

Mattawan State Hospital : (Chapter 82, Laws of 1893.)		
Estimated number of inmates, 20, at \$5.75 per week each	\$5,700 00	
Deficiency for 1897	2,343 24	
Kings County Penitentiary, 20, at \$5.75 per week each	720 00	
Deficiency for 1896	24 11	
Deficiency for 1897	241 07	

The Wayside Home : (Chapter 429, Laws of 1892.)		
	5,000 00	

Home of the Good Shepherd, including street-cleaning : (Chapter 439, Laws of 1892.)		
	\$5,000 00	

		\$2,369 83
		\$2,369,097 88

THE COUNTY OF QUEENS.

FOR THE STATE.

For State Taxes payable by the County of Queens :		
For Schools, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapter 608, Laws of 1898	\$61,860 92	
For State Care of Insane, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapter 636, Laws of 1898	51,586 85	
For Canals, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapters 506, 550 and 608, Laws of 1898	34,695 32	
For additional compensation of the Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial District, in pursuance of chapter 765, Laws of 1868; chapter 205, Laws of 1883; chapter 114, Laws of 1894; chapter 34, Laws of 1895, and chapters 131, 503 and 606, Laws of 1898; and for the Stenographers appointed under the said first-named act, as amended by chapter 114, Laws of 1894, to the 30th of September, 1899, as provided by chapter 503, Laws of 1898	7,244 35	
For compensation of Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, in the Second Judicial Department, as authorized by chapter 99, Laws of 1896, chapter 223, Laws of 1897, and chapter 303, Laws of 1898	761 14	
For compensation of Confidential Clerks to Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial District, pursuant to chapter 82a, Laws of 1896, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898	1,586 66	
For compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 303, Laws of 1898	673 95	

County Contingent Fund—		
Salary Fund—	\$168,413 21	
District Attorney Fund—	10,000 00	
Court Expense Fund—	45,000 00	
Audited 1898—	5,000 00	
	30,000 00	
	\$403,806 14	

THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

FOR THE STATE.

For State Taxes payable by the County of Richmond :		
For Schools, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapter 608, Laws of 1898	\$44,397 32	
For State Care of Insane, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapter 636, Laws of 1898	31,077 38	
For Canals, $\frac{1}{16}$ mills, per chapters 506, 550 and 608, Laws of 1898	19,473 89	

For State Taxes payable by the County of Richmond :

For additional compensation of the Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial District, in pursuance of chapter 765, Laws of 1868; chapter 205, Laws of 1883; chapter 114, Laws of 1894; chapter 34, Laws of 1895, and chapters 131, 503 and 606, Laws of 1898; and for the Stenographers appointed under the said first-named act, as amended by chapter 114, Laws of 1894, to the 30th of September, 1899, as provided by chapter 503, Laws of 1898

For compensation of Deputy Clerk and Attendants of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, as authorized by chapter 99, Laws of 1896; chapter 223, Laws of 1897, and chapter 303, Laws of 1898	427 30
---	--------

For compensation of Confidential Clerks to Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial District, pursuant to chapter 82a, Laws of 1896, and chapter 593, Laws of 1898	472 17
--	--------

For compensation of Justices of the Supreme Court designated to the Appellate Division of the Second Department from any district other than the Second Judicial District, to December 31, 1898, as authorized by chapter 303, Laws of 1898	673 95
---	--------

	\$63,953 73
--	--------------------

BOARD OF CITY RECORD, RICHMOND COUNTY.

Printing, Stationery and Blank Books for County Courts and Offices	3,700 00
--	----------

SHERIFF OF RICHMOND COUNTY.

Salary of Sheriff	\$1,000 00
Salary of Jailor	900 00
Servant Hire, including Cooks	500 00
Disbursements (under chapter 308, Laws of 1895)	7,500 00
Guards	1,200 00
Court Officers	300 00
	10,400 00

COUNTY COURT AND SHERIFFS COURT, RICHMOND COUNTY.

Salary of County Judge and Surrogate	\$2,000 00
Salaries of Clerks, Stenographer and Employees	7,500 00
	9,500 00

COUNTY CLERK OF RICHMOND COUNTY.

Salary of the County Clerk	4,000 00
----------------------------	----------

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, RICHMOND COUNTY.

Salary of the District Attorney	\$1,000 00
Salary of Stenographer	1,000 00
Witness Fees and Contingent Expenses	500 00
County Contingent Fund	1,000 00
Fees and Expenses of Jurors in Richmond County	1,500 00
Disbursements and Fees, under section 658, Code of Criminal Procedure	5,000 00
	25,000 00

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children : (Chapter 719, Laws of 1887.)		
For furnishing clothing, etc., for inmates, at \$20 each	\$75 00	

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes : (Chapter 725, Laws of 1867.) (Chapter 180, Laws of 1870.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1873.)		
For education and support of 3 County pupils, at \$400 each per annum	\$1,200 00	
For clothing 3 State pupils, at \$30 each per annum	90 00	

New York Institution for the Blind : (Chapter 216, Laws of 1870.) (Section 230, Greater New York Charter.)		
For clothing 3 pupils, at \$20 each	60 00	

New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb : (Chapter 325, Laws of 1875.) (Chapter 386, Laws of 1876.) (Chapter 725, Laws of 1877.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1874.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.) (Chapter 213, Laws of 1876.)		
For education and support of 4 County pupils, at \$400 per annum each	\$1,600 00	
For clothing 4 State pupils, by order of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, at \$20 each	80 00	

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes : (Chapter 213, Laws of 1875.) (Chapter 378, Laws of 1877.)		
For education and support of 4 County pupils, at \$400 each per annum	\$1,600 00	
For clothing 4 State pupils, at \$20 each per annum	80 00	

Mattawan State Hospital : (Chapter 82, Laws of 1893.)		
Estimated number of inmates, 5, at \$5.75 per week each	1,437 50	

	\$118,383 73
--	---------------------

Grand Total—

Which was adopted by the following vote :
Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Mayor presented the following :

Out from Estimate of 1899 :

Mayoralty	\$1,200 00
Borough Presidents	8,400 00
Correction	57,000 00
Charities	240,015 00
Health	162,539 01
Police	734,702 50
Buildings	42,415 00
Parks	457,663 02
Bridges	50 00
Sewers	690,630 00
Board of Public Improvements	267,520 00
Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies	635,818 52
Street Cleaning	900,288 20
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School	16,240 00
Board of Education	11,495,284 37
Highways	2,685,790 50
General Sessions	1,000 00
Special Sessions, First Division	900 00
Surrogate, Kings County	6,500 00
Richmond County	2,880 00
County Court, Kings County	2,125 00
Municipal Courts	94,350 00
City Magistrates' Courts	800 00
District Attorney, New York County	20,750 00
Commissioners of Jurors, Kings County	1,500 00
Special Commissioners of Jurors, New York County	2,300 00
Coroners, Manhattan	12,500 00
Brooklyn	4,000 00
Bronx	300 00
Queens	19,150 00
Sheriff's Office, New York County	1,500 00
Richmond County	5,000 00
Board of Assessors	1,800 00
Bureau of Municipal Statistics	9,200 00
Asylums, Reformatories, etc.	127,362 80
Municipal Civil Service	16,244 00
County Clerk, New York County	11,000 00
Commissioners of Record, Kings County	159,400 00
Register, New York County	5,500 00
County Clerk, Richmond County	3,500 00
Library Purposes	77,228 20
National Guard	15,987 30
Law Library, Brooklyn	2,400 00
County Clerk, Kings County	12,100 00

Mayor's Fees, Kings County.....	\$4,000 00
Salaries of Clerical Interpreters, Brooklyn.....	2,500 00
Printing, Stationery, etc., Queens County.....	5,100 00

Total, and..... \$19,600,185 02

Ordered on file.

A communication was received from Louis E. Blum requesting an appropriation for damages in the matter of the Elm street widening.
Ordered on file.

The Comptroller offered the following:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment be and is hereby directed to transmit the Budget for 1899 to the Municipal Assembly within ten days, as required by section 226 of the Greater New York Charter.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

The Corporation Counsel moved that this Board do now adjourn.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative—The Mayor, Comptroller, Corporation Counsel, President of the Council and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments—5.

THOS. L. FEITNER, Secretary.

BOARDS OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS.

SIXTH DISTRICT, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Meeting in Room 1, Borough Hall, Friday, November 15, 1898, at 4:30 P. M.

The roll was called and the following members answered in their names:
Edward M. Groat (President), in the chair, and Councilman Ebers and Aldermen Hyne and Looley.

The President submitted the following:

(No. 35.)

Petition of Richard Chilverick, for grading vacant lot on the south side of Thirtieth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, known as Lot No. 50, Block 151, Twenty-second Ward Map. Report from the Department of Highways as follows:

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, October 24, 1898.

Hon. THOS. R. FARRELL, Deputy Commissioner of Highways:

DEAR SIR—In accordance with the letter of President Groat of October 5, and after an inspection of the premises, I find that the vacant lot on the south side of Thirtieth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, known as Lot No. 50, Block 151, Twenty-second Ward Map, is about five feet above the grade of the street, and should be dug down to grade a nuisance. Estimated cost, \$230. Assessed value of lot, \$600.

Respectfully,

(Signed) N. P. LEWIS, Engineer of Highways.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Local Board of the Sixth District, Borough of Brooklyn, hereby directs that the lot lying on the south side of Thirtieth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues, known as Lot No. 50, Block 151, Twenty-second Ward Map, be graded to the grade of the adjoining street, at the expense of the owner or owners of the said lot.

Resolved, That this resolution be forwarded to the Board of Public Improvements for its approval.

(No. 36.)

Petition of James F. Francis for the following:

Hamilton avenue—Fencing vacant lots on the east side of Hamilton avenue, between Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets, known as Lots Nos. 13 to 26 inclusive, Block 73, Twenty-second Ward Map.

Hamilton avenue—Flagging sidewalk on the east side of Hamilton avenue, between Fifteenth street and Second avenue, in front of lots known as Nos. 1, 2 and 3, Block 72, Twenty-second Ward Map.

Hamilton avenue—Flagging sidewalk on the east side of Hamilton avenue, between Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets, in front of Lots Nos. 13 to 26 inclusive, Block 73, Twenty-second Ward Map.

Hamilton avenue—Flagging sidewalk on the west side of Hamilton avenue, between Prospect avenue and Gowanus Canal, in front of lots known as Nos. 14 and 91 to 101 inclusive, also 25 to 36 inclusive, Block 71, Twenty-second Ward Map.

Reports from the Department of Highways. (See Minutes of June 24, 1898.)

Following opinion from the Corporation Counsel:

LAW DEPARTMENT—OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
New York, October 27, 1898.

Hon. EDWARD M. GROUT, President of the Borough of Brooklyn:

SIR—I have received your communication, which reads as follows:

"Petitions have been received here to compel the flagging of sidewalks on Hamilton avenue, in this borough, opposite the property owned by the House of the Good Shepherd. Under title 22, section 32, page 353 of the Charter of the City of Brooklyn, 1895, the owner of this property claims exemption from assessments (chapter 563, Laws of 1888). I find that section 905 of the Charter of the present City of New York (chapter 375, Laws of 1897), continues existing and valid exemption from taxation.

"I shall be obliged if you will advise me whether or not the House of the Good Shepherd is now exempt from assessments for local improvements, such as the flagging of sidewalks opposite its property. The note 'D' to section 950 of the present Charter seems to indicate that it is not."

In reply thereto, I would say that on February 11 last I rendered an opinion to Hon. James Moffatt, Deputy Commissioner of Water Supply, Borough of Brooklyn, in which I held that it was the general intent of the Charter to continue the immunity from taxation secured by the Charter of the City of Brooklyn to such institutions as were granted that immunity prior to consolidation. This opinion specifically applied to water rates. And I further held that such charges were taxes within the meaning of section 905 of the new Charter. This section reads as follows:

"905. Nothing in this chapter shall affect any existing and valid exemptions from taxation heretofore created by law respecting any property, real or personal, within the limits of The City of New York as constituted by this act."

Your inquiry relates to an assessment for flagging sidewalks. By section 32, title 22 of the Charter of the City of Brooklyn, it is provided that "The real property situate in the county of Kings, now owned or which may hereafter be owned by any hospital, orphan asylum, house of industry or other charitable corporation, society or institution, which has for its object the reformation of offenders, the care, support or education of the sick, the infirm, the destitute, the deaf, the dumb or the blind, shall be and hereby is declared discharged and exempt from all taxes and from all assessments laid or made for local improvements, and sales thereunder, and from all such assessments hereafter, so long as the same shall be owned by any such corporation, society or institution aforesaid." "The ratable amount of any assessment which shall be laid or made hereafter for any local improvement which would have affected any real property exempted under this section, if such exemption had not been made, shall be a charge upon the city of Brooklyn and be paid out of the assessment fund of said city." Under the opinion above cited it is clear that an assessment for local improvement is included under the word "taxation" as used in the new Charter. It is also clear that the House of the Good Shepherd is included in the class of institutions so exempted.

The note to which you refer (Note "D," section 950) would not seem to apply to this case, because assessments for local improvements are specifically mentioned in section 32 above cited.

I advise you, therefore, that the House of the Good Shepherd is now exempt from assessment for local improvements, and therefore from an assessment for flagging of sidewalks, which is a local improvement. The ratable amount of any such assessment which could lawfully be laid against the property of such institution if it were not for the exemption granted, should be ascertained and the amount thereof paid by The City of New York.

Very respectfully yours,

(Signed) JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.

Laid over.

(No. 34.)

Petition of Robert Hague and others, for the fencing of vacant lots on the south side of Twentieth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, known as Lots Nos. 49 to 52 inclusive, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map. Also, on the north side of Twenty-first street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, known as Lots Nos. 9 to 17 inclusive, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map. Petition denied.

(No. 35.)

Petition of Robert Hague and others for the flagging of sidewalks on the south side of Twentieth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, in front of Lots Nos. 49 to 52 inclusive, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map. Also, on the north side of Twenty-first street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, in front of Lots Nos. 9 to 18 inclusive, 28, 29, 70 to 79 inclusive, and 84 and 86, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map.

Following report from the Department of Highways:

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, October 1, 1898.

Hon. THOS. R. FARRELL, Deputy Commissioner of Highways:

DEAR SIR—In accordance with the communication from President Groat of September 26, and after an inspection of the premises, I would recommend that the sidewalk on the south side of Twentieth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, in front of Lots Nos. 49 to 52 inclusive, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map, be flagged with bluestone flagging 5 feet in width. Estimated cost, \$115. Assessed value of lots, \$1,600.

Also, that the sidewalk on the north side of Twenty-first street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, in front of Lots Nos. 9 to 18 inclusive, Nos. 28, 29, 70 to 79 inclusive, Nos. 84 and 86, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map, be flagged with bluestone flagging 5 feet in width. Estimated cost, \$400. Assessed value of lots, \$20,600.

Respectfully,

(Signed) N. P. LEWIS, Engineer of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the Local Board of the Sixth District, Borough of Brooklyn, hereby directs that the sidewalks opposite the lots lying on the south side of Twentieth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, known as Lot Nos. 49 to 52 inclusive, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map, be flagged with bluestone flagging five feet in width, at the expense of the owner or owners of the said lots.

Resolved, That this resolution be forwarded to the Board of Public Improvements for its approval.

Resolved, That the Local Board of the Sixth District, Borough of Brooklyn, hereby directs that the sidewalks opposite the lots lying on the north side of Twenty-first street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, known as Lot Nos. 9 to 18 inclusive, Nos. 28, 29, 70 to 79 inclusive, Nos. 84 and 86, Block 113, Twenty-second Ward Map, be flagged with bluestone flagging five feet in width, at the expense of the owner or owners of the said lots.

Resolved, That this resolution be forwarded to the Board of Public Improvements for its approval.

(No. 36.)

Petition of T. F. Martin and others for grading Lots Nos. 53, 55, 57 and 59, Block 160, Twenty-second Ward Map, located on the block bounded by Eleventh and Twelfth streets, Eighth avenue and Prospect Park, West.

Following report from the Department of Highways:

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS,
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, October 1, 1898.

Hon. THOS. R. FARRELL, Deputy Commissioner of Highways:

DEAR SIR—In accordance with the communication from President Groat of September 26, and after an inspection of the premises, I find that Lots Nos. 53, 55, 57 and 59, Block 160, Twenty-second Ward Map, which are located on the block bounded by Eleventh and Twelfth streets, Eighth avenue and Prospect Park, West, are interior lots, having no frontage on either street. It is a question in my mind, therefore, whether the City has the right to institute proceedings to grade lots having no frontage on the street, or whether this matter should not be settled between the owners of the adjoining lots. Lots Nos. 16 to 19 in the same block, fronting on Twelfth street, are reported to be on grade.

Respectfully,

(Signed) N. P. LEWIS, Engineer of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Laid over.

Adjournment.

J. W. STEVENSON, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY.

In compliance with section 1546 of the City Charter, the Department of Water Supply makes the following report of its transactions for the week ending November 25, 1898:

PUBLIC MONEYS RECEIVED AND DEPOSITED.

Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Receipts for water rents.....	\$74,759 20
" penalties on water rents.....	870 60
" permits to tap water-mains.....	240 50
	\$75,870 35

Borough of Brooklyn.

Receipts for water rents.....	\$6,673 00
" arrears of water rents.....	2,512 57
" permits to tap water-mains.....	227 00
" building purposes.....	114 80
Receipts, miscellaneous.....	46 77
	\$9,574 14

Borough of Queens.

Receipts for water rents.....	\$1,569 48
" permits to tap water-mains.....	28 00
	\$1,597 48

Borough of Richmond.

Receipts for water rents.....	\$2 20
-------------------------------	--------

CHANGES IN THE WORKING FORCE.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Appointments—3 Laborers.
Reinstated—1 Laborer and 1 Flagger.
Removals—2 Teams and 4 Laborers.

WM. DALTON, Commissioner of Water Supply.